

Vit'eegwijyaḥchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij

**The New Testament
in Gwich'in**

Vit'eegwijiyaḥchy'aa Vagwandak Niziḡ

The New Testament

in the Western Gwich'in Language
of Canada and the United States
[gwi]

First edition,
© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Second edition,
© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

Visit www.ScriptureEarth.org/gwi
for more Scripture resources in Gwich'in.



Creative Commons License (by-nc-nd)
Attribution-NonCommercial-No Derivatives
<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Contents

Matthew.....	(Mt).....	1
Mark.....	(Mk).....	68
Luke	(Lk)	108
John	(Jn).....	171
Acts	(Act).....	213
Romans	(Rom).....	280
1 Corinthians	(1Co)	308
2 Corinthians	(2Co)	336
Galatians.....	(Gal).....	353
Ephesians	(Eph)	362
Philippians.....	(Php)	372
Colossians	(Col)	380
1 Thessalonians	(1Th)	388
2 Thessalonians	(2Th).....	394
1 Timothy	(1Ti).....	398
2 Timothy	(2Ti).....	405
Titus.....	(Tit).....	411
Philemon.....	(Phm).....	415
Hebrews	(Heb).....	417
James	(Jas)	439
1 Peter.....	(1Pe).....	445
2 Peter.....	(2Pe)	453
1 John.....	(1Jn).....	458
2 John.....	(2Jn)	466
3 John	(3Jn)	468
Jude	(Jud)	470
Revelation	(Rev)	473
Maps.....		503

Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo
Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan
niii, gwik'iinjihinghit ji' aii
nigwik'iinjigwiighit haa voozhri'
zhit gwihiindaii geenjit.

John 20:31

Matthew

Saint Matthew Ch'adaqantl'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najj

Luke 3.23-38

- 1** ¹ Jii najj t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.
- ^{2-6a} Jii najj t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'inchy'aa:
Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah ajiits'a' vachaa najj haa, ajiit'ee Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan ajiit'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz ajiit'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse ajiit'ee King David viti' nilii.
- ^{6b-11} Jii najj t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najj Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii dai', t'agwarahnyaa:
King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan ajiit'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, ajiits'a' Jehoiachin ajiits'a' vachaa najj haa.
- ¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in najj Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoo-jil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'ee jii najj t'arahnyaa:
Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, ajiit'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ aji oozhii.
- ¹⁷ Ajiit'ee t'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhyaanee-dijii najj goodlit, ajiits'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najj gahaadlii dai' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaanee-dijii najj goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaaneedijii najj goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Dai'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit dai' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary ajiits'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiiny'a', Mary tth'aii hee gaa dinjii haa dhichjii kwaa gwiizhik Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa

goodlit. ¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, ajiits'a' dinjii najii tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitr'iiee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahat-syaa yiindhan. ²⁰ Tth'aii hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineiinlyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkjii, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shro'! Mary Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'ya' goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gwidingi' hee'ya' t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najii neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an nee-goohahshii." ²² K'eegwaadhat, aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, ajiit'ee juk h'deegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichjii kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.) ²⁴ Joseph khakee'ajii ajiit'ee Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichjii kwaa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidingi' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a, ajiit'ee Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit dajii Jesus yuuzhri' iitsajii.

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinjil

2 ¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwaik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. King Herod, izhit dajii zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhii nilii najii East gwats'an Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo k'eeigidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'aii aji geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aji tr'iinin tsal, Jews najii eenjit King heelyaa goo'aii, vagoodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak dajii va-sa' tr'aa'h'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in," ginyaa. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiith'ak dajii lyaa vatthajii iizqu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najii datthak chan gootthajii iizqu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'aii?" goovahnyaa. ⁵ "Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Bethlehem," giyahnyaa. "Jii t'ee deenaadajii gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaa,

⁶ 'Kwaiik'it Bethlehem, aji Judah nahkat gwizhit goo'aii,

Judah nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo'aii inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'an dinjii khaihkwaii nilii tr'iheehaa ts'a' shigii Israel gwich'in najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa."

⁷ Ajiit'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhii East gwats'an adaa najii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin dajii zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iinin tsal gwinzii vankqohtii, ajiit'ee vagoh'ajii ji' shaaneegoondak, ajiits'a' shii chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkjii East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in dajii lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iinin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha'aii naanaii. ¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iinin tsal haa gaah'in, dajii k'iizhak nikiigwigwiinthaii

ts'a' khadigigiinjii. K'eich'i' giiseenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, ajiits'a' gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji goo'aii gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegiinyaa k'iighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnayaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Naji Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineiinyaa zhit vigwiilkij ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iinin tsal keegwahaah'yaa t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'yaa geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'aji ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaihyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ii," goovahnayaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ts'a' tr'iinin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, toq goo'aii gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' Egypt gwigwich'ii, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat deenyaa aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geegwaandak gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinya', "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanai vaihnayaa," nyaa.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iinin Tsal Naji Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa naji giininjigweelzhii lee gwiky'aanjik dai' lahchy'aa vik'ii goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwaii-k'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iinin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nilii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaa. Dinjii goonzhii naji 2 years gwahaadhat dai' jii sa' gaah'ya giyaagwildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyachts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenyaa chy'ah gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwaiik'it gwizhit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwii'in gwigwiith'ak, gwint'aii tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiith'ak, Rachel digii naji eenjit gwint'oo itree, ts'a' khanarahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizuu, vigii naji ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineiinyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'aji ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iinin ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaai chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. ²¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'aji, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik dai' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, ajiits'a' gineiinyaa zhit deehee'yaa varahnayaa, aji gwik'it t'iizhik, ajiits'a' Galilee nahkat aji gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' kwaiik'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwiitsaji. Aji geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji deeginyaa gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

John Chup Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak*Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28*

3 ¹Izhit gwiizhit, John chup gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, ²"Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaq. ³Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji John eeginkhii daji jyaa nyaq,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa taji k'igwaq'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, aji ts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa.

⁵Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaq ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chup goots'an iitsaji. ⁶Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'yaa kwaa ginyaq ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chup ahtsii.

⁷Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee leji naji chup goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit giits'a' adaa gwaq'h'in daji t'agovahnyaq, "Gyup ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nothan? ⁸Nats'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! ⁹'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriighit! nihlohnya' shrq'! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'aii haa tr'i-heekyaa goo'aii ts'a' heek'an. ¹¹Shii aji nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chup nakhwats'an ahtsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shataji ahaa, aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' ko' haa chup nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, lyaa shandaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa k'eehalzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa. ¹²Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat nizji kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizup kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chup Vats'an Dhidlit*Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22*

¹³Aizhit daji Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chup yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. ¹⁴Gaa John aji ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaq, "Nan, aji chup shats'an hahtsyaa goo'aii gaa, shii aji chup nats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shats'a' hoiinzhi!" yahnyaq.

¹⁵Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaq, "Aahaj, gaa juk aji deeni'in naihnyaq gwik'it t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya dii-noonya aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa," yahnyaq. Aji t'ee John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹⁶Ts'a' nijin Jesus chup vats'an dhidlit t'ee chup zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji yaq'h'in. ¹⁷Aji t'ee

gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, hi'haa veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ih'e'yaa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

4 ¹Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' hiłchji, Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaa shroq ji' geenjit. ²Drin 40 days ts'a' toq haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' zhat indi, nijn ndaa-naahjik daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik. ³Gwiizhit Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii łhch'y'aa ahtsii," yahnyaq.

⁴Gaa Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaq, "Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii łhch'y'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh gwandaii gwinyaq t'oonchy'aa.'"

⁵Ajitt'eę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqahchji ⁶ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantłit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahqahtyaa.

Daganli' haa ndak nagooheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iight gwinyaq."

⁷Jesus t'iiyahnyaq "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaq, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shro!'" gwinyaq.

⁸Ajitt'eę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ddah kiit'ik Jesus naqahchji ts'a' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji ts'a' ⁹t'iiyahnyaq, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'eegwihihlyaa, shats'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji!'" yahnyaq.

¹⁰Ajitt'eę Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih ts'a' khadigireheejyaa ts'a' adan zhrih vik'eegwarahhat gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa!'"

¹¹Ajitt'eę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹²Jesus, nijn John zhee gwaazhrai naraahchji gwinyaq gwiitth'ak daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹³Jesus, Nazareth giheehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaiik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi. ¹⁴Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyaa aji zhit hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵"Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii, Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaq.

¹⁶Zhit juu dinjii naji toq gwizhit gwigwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahqaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa,

zhit juu iłchij gwanahkat gwich'ij nąj,
 ch'eegwąhndit gook'aa haadrį gweheelyaa gwinyąą.”

¹⁷ Aiizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizij eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyąą,
 “Nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an łıhts'eedq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a'
 nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!” goovahnyąą.

Jesus, Dinjii Dqđ Łuk Kee'in Nąj Aanai Ahnyąą

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Aįjts'a' Jesus, aįj Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondęe ts'a' ch'a-
 chaa haa łuk keegii'in łee neel'in. Łuk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ıłak aįj Simon (gaa Peter
 giyahnyąą) aįjts'a' vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyąą, “Aanai, shaa
 hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii nąj teegahohdal aįj geenakhwahaalchyaa łuk teegohjii
 gwik'it.” ²⁰ Jyaa nyąą googwakhhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyąą ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

²¹ Aįjt'ęę k'ii'an teeghaih tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti'
 haa neel'in. Digi'ti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giilk'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii
 shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanai, gavahnyąą. ²² Izhit gwagwakhhan digi-
 tr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa łeegahaa'oo ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'qaahtan, Gwandak Nizij Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihłehjuk Daazhyaa Haa łts'ik Nąj Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'i-
 giinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'qaahtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizij haa
 Zheekat Veegwinii'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihłehjuk daazhyaa haa łts'ik
 nąj datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Aįjts'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiitthak ts'a'
 juu ts'ik nihłehjuk daazhyaa di'ij nąj datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwin-
 t'aii gwiłts'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizųų haa t'ıhee'yaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in
 nąj ts'a' juu naandoo nąj, ts'a' neehidik kwaa nąj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a'
 goots'a' tr'iinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han ndųhts'aįj geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a'
 Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee
 nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii łęj nąj Jesus tąj neegiidal.

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizij Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

5 ¹ Ch'ıłan drin nijn Jesus, dinjii łęj nąj yeelin łeeljil gwah'in daj', taih
 kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa nąj yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee
 geegooviheelchy'a'.

³ “Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'a'
 neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagiindaii nąj shoo giinlii,
 Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii nąj shoo gooli',
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'inchy'aa nąj shoo gooli',
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'ęee'aa gavahnyąą
 aįj goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee łyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyąą aįj gwik'it
 t'ii'in nąj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa
t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa geh'an,
zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan najj shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa ajj gwik'it
gwizhrh t'ii'in najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in najj shoo gooli',
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit
gwiizuu khaiinch'igiighit najj shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ "Shatajj ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizuu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a'
khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'iiizhit varahnyaa najj shoo
gooli'. ¹² Jyaghts'a' t'ee yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khaiin-
jich'ahoodhat. Shoo ohjij ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit
gwintsii gwinzii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Eegareheekhyaa

Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ "Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa-
t'injigaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh
chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'inee-
gwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrh, ts'a' dinjii najj gwinth'oo giikat
k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ "Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii ohjij k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonch-
hy'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwirihtsajj ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'aii.

¹⁵ Dinjii najj duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegahdrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh
nigiya'ajj, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat
doo'aii kat nigiihee'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii najj
nakhwagaah'in daj' ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vigwitr'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaah'in daj' Zheekat Nakhwati' deega-
hah'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

Law Eenjit Geech'qahtan

¹⁷ "Moses va-law ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najj jidii
eech'agwahtan ajj oo'an gwihihtyaa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nqhkhyaa'
shrq'! Jii kwaii eech'agwahchy'aa ajj ti'deegwidlii gwahhtsyaa geenjit dzaa
gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii datthak ti'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwah-
khyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal
gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'igwi-
izhit ajj t'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrih gaa
k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj chan law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa
ahtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrh veegwe-
hee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenyaa gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan
law k'eegwahthat ahtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii
vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ It'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Law

eech'qaahtan najj, ts'a' juu Pharisee najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in najj andaa vik'eegohthat ji', gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonly'aa."

Diik'ij Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qaahtan

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa ahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shro' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeena-khwarahahchyaa t'oonly'aa.' ²² Gaa juk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit vik'ij gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nihdeerahachyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii!' vaiinyaa ji', Jews gwak-haihkwaai najj ts'a' nihdeenarahachyaa, ajiits'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in!' vaiinyaa ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonly'aa. ²³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwakat shih vant'eehahtsit gwizhik nachaa gwik'injiighit gwiizuu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴ aji shih zhat ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghaih akhoohoinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwah-khan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyaa, ajiit'e'e gohju' hee zhat gwiits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'eehahchaa.

²⁵ "Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizuu t'inizhik nahnyaa (lawsuit) ji', ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' nahachyaa gwehkij vaa gwinzii neegwachtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahachyaa, ajiit'e'e juu gwadaji gwak'aqhtii (Police) najj ant'eenagahahchyaa ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji nana-gahahchyaa t'oonly'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiizhit gwizhit hindyaa t'oonly'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoiinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonly'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'aji Geenjit Geech'qaahtan

²⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa daiiny'a gohtth'ak? 'Nakaji' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!' ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oihchi' yuunyaa ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'aji, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonly'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaji' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaji' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonly'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'aji, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' vik'eech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonly'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaji' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaji' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonly'aa."

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahant

Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18

³¹ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at ant'leeyahahchal gwizhrjh goo'aii.' ³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa,

ajj't'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajjts'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, ajj dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinyaa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwi-zhrjh. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow'” dhahtsajj lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwi-zhrjh goo'aii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, nijin jyaa shi'yaa dohnyaa daj' vows t'oochy'a' shrq', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa ajj lyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'aii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' diidlai t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq'! ³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhräj ajk wat daagajj ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrjh gwik'it t'ohnyaa, 'Aaha' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghaih, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' ajj't'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

**Gwiizqu Diits'a' T'igwii'in, Ajj Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Ajj Geenjit
Geech'qaqhtan
Luke 6.29-30**

³⁸ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak? ‘Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' ajj dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezyaa.’ ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji' gwit'ii neegohtsyaa shrq'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'ajj ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' nat'ohs'ajj chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajjts'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'j' ooheendal geenjit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeenagahchijj ji' zhak khii ni'ik vant'f'ahtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vant'f'ahtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii najj, ajj ch'ihlak sha'ohtsuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaah nahnyaa ji' 2 miles veenjit yihiinghwaah yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vant'f'eyiin'ajj, ajjts'a' nijin dinjii jii k'eich'i' sheedhah'aii nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ini'in.”

**Juu Nakhwatr'ii'ee Najj Eenjit Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Khwa'ijj
Luke 6.27-28, 32-36**

⁴³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dinjii najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ijj najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj gootr'oohe'e.’ ⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhii najj eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyahts'a' gwi-k'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohtyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizqu akwat dinjii nizij najj datthak kat oodee shree dha'aii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrjh eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁷ Ajjts'a' nijyaa najj zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa?

* 5.33 Vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinyaa lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh.

Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

Nats'aa Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Najj Ts'igwinyaa Aji Eech'qahtan

6 ¹ "Nijin gwik'injuhkhith geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwagahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwaneegwa-hookwat t'oonchy'aa.

² "Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ant'laanjii daj' dinjii najj nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shrq'! Dinjii nizii adaa'ii najj goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'i-giinkhii zheh akwat taji gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa najj ant'eegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit ant'eegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aji ch'adaj' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ohnyaa daj', zhit juu li'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aji gaa vaagwandak shrq'! ⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhrij gaaheendaii ts'a' nineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa."

Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'qahtan

Luke 11.2-4

⁵ "Nijin khadigiinjii daj' dinjii nizii adaa'ii najj k'it t'anoo'ya' shrq', ndak nagadhat ts'a' taji gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigiinjii, juu najj datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaj' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'igii'inchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daj' nizheh gwizhit naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'qah'in kwaa, aji vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ "Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii najj k'it khadagohjyaa shrq', ginjik deegwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheet-th'ak giindhan ts'a' niighyuk khadigiinjii, ⁸ gook'it t'ohchy'a' shrq'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehkji ch'adaj' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Jyahts'a' khadagohjii,

'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' narahoh'e',

¹⁰ Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyiindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹ zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwiitegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an qhtsii.

¹² Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwiinlii,

ajjits'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najj chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwireheelyaa.

¹³ Ajjits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,

aji tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizqu t'ih'ee'yaa aji gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴ "Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najj gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa ninee'ok dinjii najj nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Aji Geenjii Geech'qaqhtan

¹⁶ “Nizii adaa'ii najii adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii najii k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigigiinjii dajii goonin tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Ajiits'a' dinjii goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeingai k'it t'igii'in ts'a' neegihiidal goorahah'yaa geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, ch'adajii hee datthak googwa-roonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nijin khadigigiinjii geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa dajii, ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahahtryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk. ¹⁸ Jyah-ts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, aji ch'izhii najii gaageheendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrh tr'aadii dajii jyaa digwii'in aji zheekat Nakhwati' tr'qah'in kwaa zhrh nakhwah'in aji nakhwaneegwahoo-kwat t'inchy'aa.”

Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjii Jiintsii Dhidlii

Luke 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Dzaa nankat, k'eich'ii leji khaihlan nohlyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ii najii giits'a' leegwagwahahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit khahtaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'an'ii najii yats'a' leegwahnaii ts'a' giyuunyii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Nijin khaihlan nagohlii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'arii t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhrh Gwiindhan Haa Gwadho'aji Aji Toq K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa

Luke 11.34-36

²² “Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak gwinzii. ²³ Gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak toq gwizhit dha'arii t'oonchy'aa. Aji nakhwazhit toq gwanlii ji' t'ee toq ts'a' tr'agwaanduu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiits'a' K'eich'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Khaihkwaii neekwaii najii duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'a' li'didlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'a' li'didlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohohndajii' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'a' chuq hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'! Ajiits'a' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shro'! Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'a' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii noh'in, gwanzhii gaqshii kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhii chan gaahsii ts'a' zheh gii'ii aji zhit nihdeegiylilii kwaa, aji googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'qahtii ts'a' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal najii andaa nakhweegoo'arii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goiindaii niindhan ts'a' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ “A̱i̱ts’a’ jaghaii gwach’aa nahoozhyaa eenjit tr’agohdii? Zhit gwanzẖẖ gwinzii vigweech’in nahshii ṉh’in. Ideenjit tr’agwagwah’in kwaa ts’a’ ideenjit chan gwach’aa gahtsii kwaa gooh’in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht’oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil’ee gaa gook’it gwach’aa jyaa dahtsu’ naazhii kwaa t’inchy’aa. ³⁰ Nakhwak’injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t’agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jii nankat gwanzẖẖ gwinzii vigweech’in kwaii nahshii ts’a’ k’aqhtii, t’oonchy’aa. Jii gwanzẖẖ kwaii juk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech’arahchy’aa zhit tr’ahahk’an t’inchy’aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo’ee t’oonchy’aa ts’a’ gwach’aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant’eeheelyaa t’inchy’aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats’an, shih hoh’aa ts’a’, cẖu̱ khwanjyaa ts’a’ nijin gwats’an gwach’aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr’agohdii shṟ! ³² Juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’i̱jiighit kwaa ṉi̱ t’ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr’igwiwidii ts’a’ eenjit hanagaandaii t’igiinchy’aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati’ jii kwaii datthak t’ohchy’aa nakhwaandaii t’oonchy’aa. ³³ Izhit geh’an, jii Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee ts’a’ deenahnyaa datthak gwik’it t’akhwa’yaa gwi-zẖẖ gininich’ohthat, j’i̱ jidii t’oohchy’aa kwaii datthak nakhwats’an hah-tsyyaa t’inchy’aa. ³⁴ A̱i̱ geh’an nihkaa drin geenjit tr’agohdii gwat’oohchy’aa kwaa t’oonchy’aa. Juk drin gwinḻe̱i̱ geenjit tr’agohdii gwanlii t’oonchy’aa, a̱i̱ geeghaii gwinḻe̱i̱ kwaii vineedohkhan haa tr’igwidii dats’an ohtsii gwa-t’oohchy’aa kwaa.”

Dinjii Nats’a̱ Deerahoonjyaa Goo’aii

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

7 ¹ “Dinjii neenjit oozu̱ shṟ, jyahts’a’ gwik’i̱ghai’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa chan jyaa nooheenjyaa kwaa. ² Dinjii neenjit iizuu geh’an Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa inzu̱ nahoonjyaa t’oonchy’aa a̱i̱ts’a’ nats’a̱ dinjii int’eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nint’eehaandal t’oonchy’aa. ³ A̱i̱ts’a’ chan jaghaii, nachaa gwik’injiighit vindee zhit gał tsal dha’aii nah’in eenjit gwint’oo ninjich’iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin a̱i̱ gwa-dra̱i̱ ninjich’iindhat kwaa? ⁴ Nats’ahts’a’ nandee dachan choh dhitin gwiizhit nachaa gwik’injigwiighit zhit ‘A̱i̱ gał tsal vindee dha’aii neenjit hoihchyaa!’ vahaiinjyaa? ⁵ Deegwit’oo dee zhyaa niẕi̱ adaan’i̱i (hypocrite) t’ini’in! A̱i̱ nindee dachan choh dhitin a̱i̱ tr’ookit khaniincẖi̱, a̱i̱t’ēē hee gwinzii naa gweheechy’aa ts’a’ gwinzii gwa̱h’in k’i̱ghai’ nachaa gwik’injiighit vindee gał tsal dha’aii khaiincẖi̱.

⁶ “Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, ḻa̱i̱ ant’ohtsit shṟ! Jyaa niẕẖk j’i̱, nats’a’ ḻẖ-ts’eedagahaa’ee ts’a’ nak’aa gal gahahdaa t’igiinchy’aa. Na-pearls a̱i̱ pigs idee-kwaii gwats’a’ hohjyaa shṟ dagakwai’ haa zhat giyyeeheetal t’inchy’aa.”

Ch’oahkat, Vankantii, ts’a’ Ganlaanaii

Luke 11.9-13

⁷ “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa oohkat j’i̱ nakhwant’eeeyehee’aa, ts’a’ vinkeegoh’in j’i̱ vagwahoh’aa t’inchy’aa ts’a’ vats’a’ ganloonaii j’i̱ nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t’inchy’aa. ⁸ Juu k’eegwiichy’aa ch’oahkat t’ee vint’eegwahaatth’aa, ts’a’ juu k’eegwiichy’aa gwinkeegwaah’in chan yagwahah’aa, ts’a’ juu yats’a’ ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeiinvyaa eetr’ooheendal t’inchy’aa. ⁹ Nakhwa-tee ch’iti’ nilii a̱i̱ vidinji’ ḻẖẖchy’aa yahnyaa j’i̱ duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant’ah’a̱i̱

t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' chan luk yahnyaq ji' gyuu choh yant'eehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa! ¹¹ Deegwilt'oo ohsuu googaa, nakhwagii naji jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwagahnyaq goovant'ohlii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaq aji gwandaa dagwahlt'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² "Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji geech'agoahtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaq, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoiiinyaq gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii."

Gindeiinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheedaa Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik

Luke 13.24

¹³ "Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa aji lyaa gwiinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii leji naji gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'heelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' naji zhrh giigwahat t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Vakata Jak Nahshii Eegiihkhii

Luke 6.43-44

¹⁵ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii naji ts'i' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizuu k'it t'igiiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizuu aji vakat jak iizuu nahshii. ¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizuu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizuu duuyeh jak nizii nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' jidii ts'iivii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharaheekyaa ts'a' k'o' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'iivii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaqshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii naji deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa."

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaq naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaq gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrh nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'aroahkat Drin nagwiindhat ji' leji naji, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'anky'aa iizuu chan dinjii naji ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwi'in t'igwiizhit, giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Ajiits'a' jii jyaa goovahaihyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizuu qhlii ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwagwahtsii

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ "Ajiits'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ool'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahthat naji t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zheh gwiitsaji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' teh'aa gaa teinkhaii,

gwiizhit zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, googaa nihk'it zheh needagwaanaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'aii geh'an.

²⁶“Gaa juu nañi datthak shiginjik ool'k'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa nañi t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zheh gwiitsaqi' k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁷Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chuq gwint'oo ndak t'izhit ts'a' teiinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, ajiits'a' lahchy'aa gwint'aii needagwaanaii.”

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'aii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'qaqhtan

²⁸Nijin Jesus, geech'qaqhtan ndaanaahjik daj' zhit juu yaa leeljil nañi lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

Jesus, Dinjii Shriniinlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

8 ¹Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii daj' dinjii thousand andaa t'aqanchy'aa nañi yaa leeljil ts'a' giitaji haajil. ²Ajiit'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iits'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzhee nikii-gwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shri-neeshihiinlyaa.” ³Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shranajanjii!” Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranazhik. ⁴Jesus t'iyahnyaa, “Shoodqohk'ii, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shrq'! Giinkhiih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, ajiit'ee juu nañi datthak shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'aji,” yahnyaa.

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik

Luke 7.1-10

⁵Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it nihdeiinzhii daj' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji yats'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' shits'iinyaa yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶“K'eegwaadhat, shitsyaa iits'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iidhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa,” yahnyaa.

⁷Jesus, aji t'iyahnyaa, “Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwahaatsyaa.”

⁸Aji Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaa. “K'eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhii naho'ee ts'aii, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agqonjyaa diinyaa, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrinehaanjyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹Shii chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shi'ii, ajiits'a' shii chan niveet'ah'in leji nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat aji jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaihyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' aanai vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ihy'aa t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰Nijin Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak daj'. Juu yataji neehiidal nañi t'agoovahnyaa, “Li'haa ch'ihlak gaa Israel gwich'in nañi jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa!” ¹¹Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii leji nañi

dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa nañi Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob nañi haa ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyaa ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwiniie-
'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oony'aa. ¹² Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit
gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, nañi nihdeegiinjil kwaa gaa oozhak t'oo gwaazhrañi
gwanlii aji zhit gwizhit t'eegoorahahthal t'igiinchi'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo
giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa
t'iginchi'aa. ¹³ Aji t'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit gwik'injiinghit, gwik'it
t'igweheenjyaa t'oony'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii," yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Nañi Shrineinlik

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ihts'ik ts'a'
deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthai' nindhaa lee yaah'in dai'. ¹⁵ Jesus
yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthai' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanaji ts'a' khakee'aji, ts'a'
Jesus ch'hee'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanaji dai', dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu gwanlii leji
nañi Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'ankey'aa iizuu
cheeneiinlii ts'a' juu ihts'ik leji nañi datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷ Jii datthak t'ii-
zhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinya' aji h'ideegwidlii
haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, "Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a'
jidii ts'ik vaa tr'ih's'ik datthak diileehaadlii," nyaa.

Duulee Jesus Vataji Hihshyaa Ginyaa Nañi

Luke 9.57-62

¹⁸ Nijin Jesus, dinjii leji nañi veelin neelzhii gwaah'in dai', ditsyaa nañi t'ah-
nyaa "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii ch'ih-
lak, Law eech'qaqhtan aji Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Geech'qaqht-
tan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik."

²⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'ii ts'a' chiitsal kwaii
chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihtii ts'a' hihchyaa gwishi'ii
kwaa."

²¹ Aji t'ee ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii aji t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, oo'an nee-
hihdyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' aji vanahadal aji t'ee nits'eehihdyaa," nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Zhit juu iichii nañi, ch'ichi' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii
gaa nan aji shaa hinkhaii."

Jesus Gwint'ait Ahtr'ait Neet'aahnaji

Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25

²³ Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii dai' vitsyaa nañi yaa gwizhiinjil, ²⁴ ts'a' van
kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'ait teintr'ait, tr'ihchoo tit
choh haa vizhit chuq deedakhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichii. ²⁵ Vitsyaa nañi gi-
ts'a' haajil ts'a' khakigiiyin'aji ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, diits'iinyaa,
neerahedhaa k'it t'igwii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁶ "Jaghii zhyaa noojat? Deegwit'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!"
gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'ait nint'ait ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a'
gwint'ait khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji.

²⁷ Juu nàjj datthak gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inihlaganyaa, "Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Nàjj Zhit Gwats'an Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Tr'einlii

Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajj, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii daj', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'anky'aa iizqu, ajj ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwa-ts'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizqu giinlii ts'ajj zhat taji gwinjik dinjii nàjj khyu' gaa geeghaih nigijyaa. ²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwin-t'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji, deedi-nahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkjii khaiinjich'adiihahthat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghaih nahgqo gwa'an pig lejii ch'a'aa. ³¹ Ajjts'a' zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu nàjj Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii nàjj zhit tr'eediinhinyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'iheedaa diits'an gwahtsii," giyahnyaa.

³² "Gwats'a' hohjyaa!" Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii nàjj ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aqhtii nàjj gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'aii gwa-ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii nàjj goozhit gwehkjii daj' ch'anky'aa iizqu dilk'ii nàjj chy'ah deegiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴ Ajjts'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in nàjj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin giyah'ya' daj' gwint'aii giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Niltsaajj

Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26

9 ¹ Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ts'a' van nduhts'ajj dakwaiik'it gwits'ee-hoozhii, ² Izhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqahchii, nijin Jesus, deegwiit'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii gavaah'in daj' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa ajj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji' nat'aii neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjit oo'an gwahoiilii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

³ Ajj gwiizhik, Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat dilk'ii nàjj adats'a' giginkhii, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii!" t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghaii zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'qhat?" ⁵ Jii jidii shrit ts'ajj t'avarahaan-jyaa ajj ts'ajj googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?' ⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahadaa, Gwi-dinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ii gaahah-khwandaii geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindi!" ⁷ Ajjts'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak needhikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii nàjj gwagwah'ya' daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihilghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii nàjj tee dinjii t'aih ts'an ahtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihile'.

Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii

Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleechoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oaazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ah-nyaa, "Shatajii hinkhaii!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejii najii ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najii datthak giits'a' nihdiinjil ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee najii gwagwah'ya' daj' Jesus vitsyaa najii jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'qaqhtan, jaghaii dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najii haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviith'ak daj' t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik najii zhrjh. ¹³ Shihlee-khwajyaa ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan aji nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizii najii eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji vitsyaa najii Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee najii haa khadigireheeyyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghaii nitsyaa najii jyaa t'igii'in kwaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii daj' juu goo-vaach'ih'ee'aa najii tr'igwidii t'igih'ee'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiin-ehy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'ee'kaii aji natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leeheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leeheech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. Nih'aa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, ajiits'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus

Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najii Eegwagwaandak

Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedee-gwaadhat yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii aji ji' vineegwahahdaii geenjit," yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus ndak nee-dhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa giyaahaajil.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gakhkyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'ii-ghit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsii naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naanjik ji' gwizhrjh sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya, "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjít gwinzii neegwiitsájjí t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan ájjí tr'injaa veenjít gwinzii neegahoodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nijin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhat vizheh k'idik dájjí, dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahlii nájjí nah'in zhat dinjii dík'ii nájjí datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizqu gwigwi'ájjí gwaq'h'in. ²⁴ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwajyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichíjjí t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnyaa akhai' datthak giieedlaa. ²⁵ Gaa nijin dinjii nájjí cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhií ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'ájjí ts'a' needhikhin. ²⁶ Aiizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii nájjí geenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Nájjí Shrineiinlik

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gih'eehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii nájjí giitájjí adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyahnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus zheh nihdeiinzhií dájjí dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii nájjí giits'a' niin'oo nájjí jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihlyaa nothan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aahá', K'eeegwaadhat!" giyahnyaa.

²⁹ Ájjít'ée Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli'!" nyaa ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Ájjít's'a' Jesus gwint'áii goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shró'!" gavahnyaa. ³¹ Googaa aiizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giieeeginkhii ts'a' juu nájjí datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat nájjí Jesus ts'a' nigiiyahchíjjí, it'ee lyaa dinjii nájjí cheehiiyyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' ájjí dinjii ginkhii ne-dhidlit, ts'a' juu nájjí datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlok gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!" ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee nájjí jyaa giyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nájjí datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhií ájjí vat'áii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Nájjí Eenjit Tr'igwidii Díjjí

³⁵ Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizíjjí, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nih'ehjuk haa ílts'ik nájjí shrineiinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii lejji leeljií nájjí nah'in dájjí, vidrii zhit gooveenjít tr'igwidii dha'áii naanaii, tr'ihkhít gooveenjít neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'áii idits'igiheenjyaa geenjit gaa goot'áii kwaa, divii nájjí, divii k'aqhtii gi'íjjí kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Ájjít's'a' ditsyaa nájjí t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii nájjí gwanzhíh tr'aqahshii ts'a' khaihlan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa lejji ájjí kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhíh nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vats'a' khagadq'híjjí ts'a' dinjii lejji nájjí gwanzhíh khaihlan nigieelyaa gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Najj

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

10 ¹Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajj, ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gits'ik najj datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ²Jii Tr'ihii'e' 12 najj t'ee ज्याह्स'g' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiiyahnyaa ajj vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John ajj Zebedee vidinji' giinlii. ³Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan. ⁴Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii") ajj voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gwant'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Najj Hi'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 najj nihky'aa gooveehi'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkii deegheeyaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa najj goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shrq'! ⁶Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii najj divii haa tr'igweendaii k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee ajj gwats'a' nahgqo t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸It's'ik najj chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat najj ineegooohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa it's'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit najj shrineega-vohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najj chan chineegavohlii. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an dhahtsajj. ⁹Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'it neehoozhik shrq'! ¹⁰Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shrq'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj jidii haa gwigweheendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'iheelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹"Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goqonch'i' noonyaa najj haa gwiinch'ii, dahthee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinch'ii. ¹²Nijin zheh nihdqhdal daj' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa ooli!' dohnyaa. ¹³Nijin zheh nihdqhdal daj' ajj juu zhat gwich'ii shagoinch'i' noonyaa ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'ii najj tsinehdan goovaa ooli!' diinyaa, gaa zhat goiinch'i' nagoonyaa kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa ooli' dihnyaa ajj noohihdal!' diinyaa. ¹⁴Nijin kwaiik'it k'eechwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachii kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjik chan gook'ii kwaa ji', ajj zheh akwat kwaiik'it giheekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat luh nqghat. ¹⁵Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjik akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'arooahakat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorrah nahkat najj neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhkit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gghdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶"Ch'oodqohk'ii, zhoh naat'ii najj tee divii gwats'a' nakhwakhwaraheelyaa t'i-shi'in. Ajjts'a' gyuu choh k'it gwak'qohhtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdqhoondik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii dinjii najj eenjit gwak'qohhtii,

zheegwaazhrajii gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyya ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyya ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁸Nakhwarahahkat geenjit shij, shēh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwahoondak ajiits'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa naji chan Gwandak Nizii eegavaaga-hoondak gwizhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Nijin narahaakat, geenjit gwats'a' nee-rahilchij jii' deehiinyya ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Nijin zhat nigwiindhat jii' deehinyya datthak nant'eegwihii'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Gaa ginjik haa gihinkhyaa aji nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' aji Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa aji vik'iighai' gihiinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii naji dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyya goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'iti' naji chan digii naji gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan naji gaa googii naji gwant'ee googahahchyya goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²²"Shij, shēh'an juu naji datthak nakhwat'ihee'ee. Gaa juu adoot'a' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa jii' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat nakhwagahtsii daj' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tth'aii hee gwitr'it t'a-goh'in gwiizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴"Zhit juu geerahtan aji juu geech'qahtan andaa veegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵Juu geerahtan, aji juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ihchee'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in jii' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajiits'a' juu slave nilii aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit jii' geenjit shoo ooli'. Juu yizheh-k'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii jii', aji vizhehk'aa naji datthak gwandaa gwiizqu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhrih Varahaanajat Goo'aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶"Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii naji oonjat shro'! Jidii nagogwaah'ii aji kwaii gwizhrih nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii gehoh'it gwigwi'aji kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gwe-heelyaa. ²⁷Jidii tqo gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak aji drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrih. Ajiits'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ²⁸Zhit juu nakhwa-tthaj' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak aji oonjat shro', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aji t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oitsyaa niindhan jii' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa aji voonjat. ²⁹Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'iji tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa jii' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shro'!"

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyaa Najii, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa

Kwaa Yahnyaa Najii Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³²"Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyaa jii' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat jii' shats'an nilii vakhaihyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³Gaa juu dinjii

gwanlii gwitee shitr'ii'ee nyaq ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' vitr'iih'ee vakhaijyaa t'inchy'aa."

Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴"Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii naji nihgiighan hahtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵Ch'izhehk'aa naji datthak nihts'a' nich'its'agahahthat t'oonchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee nihts'a' nich'its'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, aji-ts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law naji haa. ³⁶Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii naji nitr'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷"Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan naji shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa gaa zhit juu shandaa digii naji eet'iindhan naji chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁸Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat aji't'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'aji

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰"Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shij chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihi'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ant'eiin'aji aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it dinjii nilii aji dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii aji dinjii yik'eegwahthat ant'eehee'aa aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴²Ts'a' aji dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuq k'oh yant'eiinkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tyaa zheekat jidii diineenjit di'ii yant'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Aji Vats'an Tr'ihie'e' Naji

Luke 7.18-35

11 ¹Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 naji goqahtan ndaanaahjik, daj' zhat gihtee-hoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwiik'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'qahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegiinkhii.

²Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhrajii dhidii gwiizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa naji Jesus ts'a' hi'e'. ³"Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyaa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii aji keegwarahah'yaa?" giyahnyaa.

⁴Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an ohdaa gwits'eekhawajyaa ts'a' jidii noh'ya' ts'a' jidii gootth'ak datthak John vaagoondak. ⁵Dinjii vandee kwaa naji gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa naji chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu goothaj' kat gwiizqu (leprosy) haa

khaiinjich'iidhat najj chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookat gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iith'ak kwaa najj gaa ch'igiheetth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegweheendaii, aajts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit juu neeshraachhy'aa najj haa gwaldak. ⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najj lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii."

⁷ John vitsyaa najj neegehiinjyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leeljil najj John eegavaagwaandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahtr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hqoh'yaa nohthan? ⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiiltsi' nizii naazhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyah-ts'a' nagwaazhii najj zhrih King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Aaha', iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji' noh'ya. ¹⁰ Aji' John t'ee Dehty'aa Choo zhit jyah-ts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji' yeenjit jyaa diinya' juu neeha'at nits'ii oo'an ha'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji' shrigweheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkii gwiindaii najj datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintsal gwizhrih veegoo'aii aji'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eeginkhii dhidlit dai' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahthat ts'a' nihdeegiheedaa gwikeegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhkit gooriitsajii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ John jyaa diheenjyaa gwats'a' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit yuk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Dehty'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' gook'injiighit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa dai' ch'adai' hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeegin-khe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihjyaa li'? Tr'iinin tsal k'it nijin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nih'aa nigilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii leeljil najj ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ Nihleegwarachji' gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa! ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) gaa dinji kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit dhidii' giyahnyaq. ¹⁹ Nijin shij Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii dai', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chu' shini, aajts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii noh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinji ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vat'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaq najj jyaa a'ii,' giyahnyaq! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' i'deegwidlii gwanlii aji' gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji' t'iizhik, aji' dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji' kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii

hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaa. ²¹ “Chorazin kwaitik't ts'a' Bethsaida kwaitik't haa lahchy'aa lyaa nakhwaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaitik't gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in naji deenaadai' hee ohtsuu gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaa-zhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchy'aa, datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedigiil'ee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaitik't gwachoo gwich'in naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Aji's'a' kwaitik't Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaa-hoochyaa nohtan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahaht-hal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee aji kwaitik't dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴ Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in naji nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.”

Datthak shats'a' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit dai' Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'ee-gwaadhat, mahsi', naihnyaa. Juu gwarootin kwaa naji ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrih nigwiin'aji geh'an aji jidii gwit'eh gooh'aji juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan choo naji ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'aji geh'an. ²⁶ Aah'a, Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik't t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii. ²⁷ Shii Shiti', jidii datthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidiinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrh yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwidiinji' zhrh yaandaii t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' Gwidiinji' juu niindhan naji chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸ “Aanaii, gwint'oo neech'ohohkwat gwats'an neenakhwahashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'a' hohjyaa. ²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, aji nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰ Aji jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eehohkwat, aji nakhwan-t'eehih'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa.”

Neeraazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

12 ¹ Aji't'ee vijuu gwanaa dai' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwanzhih deek't t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa naji goozhit gwiits'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhih tsal dhidlii kwaii giheegi-hiljil ts'a' giyaajyaa. ² Nijin Pharisee naji gwagwaah'in dai' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, “Dzaa gwaq'h'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!”

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii naji haa goozhit gwiits'ik dai' deegiizhik aji nik'ee D'htly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vizheegwadha zhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal naji datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eetr'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhih naji zhrh aji tuhchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik't t'iizhik. ⁵ Nik'ee D'htly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo

ajj gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwhitee gwagwaanchy'aa datthak giinkhih najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶Lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii ajj lyaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. ⁷Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit gwa-danakhwat'oo, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj ajj'tee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ajj nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, ajj najj nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oony'aa. ⁸Ajj'tee shij Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oony'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Iłchijj Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹ Jesus, zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' Jews' najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii.

¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' iłchijj zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii najj, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrinee-reheelyaa geenjit gwiizqu kwaa lee t'oony'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giiaananyaa geenjit t'igiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee divii dii'ijj akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'iizhak gwinzii ooiiindal ts'a' khaneehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹²Dzaa nankat gwidin-jii najj divii kwaii andaa gihil'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oony'aa." ¹³ Jesus ajj dinjii vanli' iłchijj dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleett'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Ajj dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizij neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizij ajj k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴ Ajj'ts'a' t'ee Pharisee najj cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' eħdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'aa Geenjit Gwhitee Tr'aahchijj

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus eħdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa nigijnil daj' Jesus gwiit-th'ak ajj'ts'a' ajj zhit gwats'an t'ohlii neehoozhii. Dinjii lejij najj yaa leeljil ajj najj chan giyaahaajil, gwiizhit juu ilts'ik najj datthak shrinilii. ¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shro'!" Jesus, ajj dinjii najj, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinyaa, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya' ajj deeyahnyaa ajj iłdeegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'iihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii,
adan t'ee gwhitee tr'alchijj t'inchy'aa.
Jii nankat gwich'in najj datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii
goovaagwahandak geenjit
Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an hałtsyaa.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii lejij najj andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhìh t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa àjì ch'ìltsàjì, nilii jì' gaa, duuyeh teerahnaii.
(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in jì' gaa duuyeh
neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

Àjìts'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak giheendal
kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Àjìts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii nàjì datthak neegeheezhii geenjit,
giit'injyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii àjìts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa

Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23

²² Àjìt'èè dinjii lat nàjì, dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa geh'an
ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naqhchii ts'a' àjì dinjii shrininlik ts'a'
gwaqah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiltsàjì. ²³ Jesus, dinjii lejì vaa leelji nàjì gooveenjit
nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidin-
ji' t'inchy'aa shroq?" ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee nàjì gwigwiit-
th'ak dàjì jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'anky'aa iizqu nàjì datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
Beelzebul oazhii àjì vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, natsahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat
nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan jì' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa
gwizhit akwat kwait'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan jì' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa
gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Àjì gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaih'ak gwanlii kwaa ts'a'
nihtee nihligiighan jì' duuyeh niighyuk khaih'ak gwanlii ts'a' nih'aa shrahtee
gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'anky'aa
iizqu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa jì', nakhwatsyaa nàjì juu t'aih goots'an
ahts'ii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in àjì gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, àjìts'a' datthak
ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaañjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa, Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehihlii t'i-
shi'in, àjìt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwini'ee gagwaach'in t'igwi-
in. ²⁹ Àjì gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ih'ak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii àjì zheh
nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwajhii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahahchaa ts'a'
naghwa yih'ee'aa, àjìt'èè yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa nàjì t'ee shats'ajì nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a'
shaa dinjii khaih'lan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihteehilii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyàhts'a' geh'an
jii nakhwa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ih'lee tr'agwaanduu nih'ehjuk vigwitr'it
gwanlii jì' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit
oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa jì' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'anky'aa
Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii jì', àjì tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'ajì'
kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ih'lee Gwidinji'
gwiizqu eeginkhii jì' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa, jì' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu,
Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii jì', àjì tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk
akwat ndaagwaa'ajì' gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiilii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhìh Vakak Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii jì' gwizhrìh vakat jak gwinzii hahshii
t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii jì' vakat jak iizqu

hahshii. Dachan nats'aq vakat jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴Nakhwan aji gyuq choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'oqnduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyaa? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii aji't'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyahts'a' goohkhii t'ohnyaa. ³⁵Dinjii nizii aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizqu aji vats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶Ch'aroahkat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginilih kwaa haa gookhe' aji datthak geenjit nakhwarahakkat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷Nakhwaginjik t'eegwahachy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahakkat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaan-duu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaan-duu gwakwaa nakhwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaah'yaa Gwizhrh Ginyaq

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸Aji't'ee Law eech'qaqhtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa tr'ih-khit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh googwitrit gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰Jonah, drin tik ajits'a' tqo tik datthak luk choh zhit indi, aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji, nanzhit drin tik t'ieechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahanjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji't'ee Jonah geech'qaqhtan gwigwiith'ak dai' dagat'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa yuk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴²Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' yuk gweendaa gwidinjii naji gootr'agwaan-duu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenii danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qaqhtan oohaqhky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa yuk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhii

Luke 11.24-26

⁴³"Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizqu dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat dai', nankat chuq kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweechehy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'aji ji'. ⁴⁴'Shizheh gwits'eehihdyya', adaanyaa. Aji'ts'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aji zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaqh'in. ⁴⁵Aji't'ee t'ohii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'ankey'aa iizqu 7 naji oo'ee neinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'ii. Nijin ndaanagaqjhik dai', aji dinjii tr'ookit iizqu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizqu dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizqu naji goots'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Naji Haa

Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa naji haa k'eegidai, chitaji nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ⁴⁷Aji'ts'a'

dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa naji haa chiitaji nigeelzhii, ts'a' nats'a' garookhyaa ginyaa." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa naji nilii?" ⁴⁹ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' ch'ahaatthai ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii naji t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa naji haa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa."

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ilii

Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

13 ¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihleehaazhii ts'a' van vee gwats'a' haazhii, izhit geech'oohahchyaa geenjit naadii. ² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwil-t'ak ts'aji tr'ihchoo zheinzhii ts'a' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii leji neelzhii. ³ Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwa'an gwa-ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheeshii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' gwanzhij gwit'einlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinji ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin-'al. ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinji. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', aji gwanzhij gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan niishii geh'an gwanzhij navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhij valak kwaii khoh teinji ts'a' gwitee niishii gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizii kat niinji ts'a' gwinzii niishii, valat gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 niishii, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa.

Jaghai Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'qaqhtan

Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haaji ts'a' giyyaqhak, "Nijin dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii dai' jaghai gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qaqhtan?" giyyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nagwaan'ii nakhwant'ee-gwiriin'aji t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan aji nakwaa. ¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa hee'yaa ts'a' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, ajiits'a' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrih gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahant t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'a' giikhkhi dai'. Gwinzii googwaaq'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajiits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit. ¹⁴ Aji geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinya' ajiit'ee gooveenjit t'iinya',

Jii dinjii naji gwinzii ch'igiheetth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa

ts'a' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii naji h'deegwidlii gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit

gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa

ts'a' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiitth'ak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa

gaagiindaii kwaa,

jidii h'deegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa

gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa,

iyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaageheendaii ts'a'
shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginya'a ji' neegoohaashii t'oonchy'aa.'

¹⁶ "Gaa nakhwan aji' lyaa nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwandee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa goothth'ak geh'an. ¹⁷ Datthak ts'a' li' haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii leji' naji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji' haa jidii gooh'ya' aji' datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwa-gwaqah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii goothth'ak chan gwarootth'ak giindhan gaa gwi-gwiitth'ak kwaa."

Dinjii Gwanzhiih Gwit'ilii Aji' Gwagwandak Deegwinyaa

T'igwinyaa Jesus Geegwaandak

Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15

¹⁸ "Dinjii gwanzhiih gweiteinlii vagwandak altsii oodqohk'iji. ¹⁹ Juu Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwiitth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, naji' t'ee, taji' gwinjik gwa'an gwanzhiih li' naadhak k'it t'iginy'aa ts'a' ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwanzhiih li' goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii naji' chan gwanzhiih kii tee gwa'an niinji k'it t'igiinchi'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan geenji' lyaa shoo ginlii, ²¹ gaa gwint'aa gwagoont'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin Gwandak Nizii goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'agoorakhkhit daji' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrih gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ²² Ch'izhii dinjii naji' gwanzhiih khoh tee niinji k'it t'igiinchi'aa. Jii naji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak, gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenji' gwizhrih ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihi'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwi-zhrih gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenji' gwitr'it t'agwa-gwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhiih vakat gwaqahshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchi'aa. ²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji', gwanzhiih luh nizii kat niinji t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzi giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunt'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii iyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Nankat T'oo Iizqu Nahshii Gwagwandak

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii vaageech'oorantan gavaa gwaandak, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzhiih nahshii, gwanzhiih deek'it gwanzhiih nizii gwit'eiinlii. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan too juu naji' tthak ilchuu gwii-zhit, dinjii yitr'i'ee gwanzhiih deek'it gwanzhiih li' iizqu gwit'eiinlii ts'a' gihteehoozhii. ²⁶ Nijin gwanzhiih nizii nahshii daji' vitsii gwaqahshii gwiizhit chan gwanzhiih iizqu chan khaheeshii. ²⁷ Gwiizhit aji' dinjii va-slaves nilii naji' giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, gwanzhiih nizii gwi-t'ehrinlii, gaa jii gwanzhiih iizqu nats'ahts'a' gwiitee t'iizhik t'inchy'aa?' ²⁸ 'Juu shitr'i'ee t'iizhik t'oonchy'aa, goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Oo'an gwa-ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzhiih iizqu kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?' giyyahnyaa. ²⁹ 'Nakwaa, zhit gwanzhiih iizqu khohtii ji' duulee gwanzhiih nizii chan vaa khahoohtyaa t'oonchy'aa!' gavahnyaa. ³⁰ 'Jyaa dohtan, gwanzhiih kharilii ji' nih'aa khareheelyaa geenji, izhit ji' sha-slave naji' t'oo iizqu tr'ookit khohtii gavahaihyaa, ajiits'a' datthak nih'aa dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li' nizii aji' shadraa zhit gwizhit nihdohlii goovahihiyaa.'"

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii Gwagwaandak

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'qaqhtan goovaagwandak, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzhii deek'it gwit'eeyin'ajii. ³² Ajii seed ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii, gaa nijin khaniishii daj' gwanzhii ch'andaa t'ahtsii nilii ts'a' ts'iivii nitsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'ajii, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthoochan kat t'oh ahtsii."

Luh Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'qaqhtan goovaagwandak: "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit luh deeda'aj' tee luh vaaniituu tsal gweiteinjaa, ajit'e'e ajii luh datthak niishii."

Jaghahi Jesus Vaageech'aroahtan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa

Mark 4.33-34

³⁴ Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'aroahtan haa gweedhaa datthak juu yaa hinaadal najii haa gwaandak, vaa geech'arqaqhtan gwandak zhrhii haa goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaa l'iidegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya',

"Nijin goots'a' giikhii daj' gwandak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwaah'ii zhit geegoovahachyaa t'eehachy'aa.

Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nijin gaagiindaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'igiinchy'aa," nyaq.

Jesus, Geech'qaqhtan Zhit Weeds Gwandak

Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leeljiil najii ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeinzhii daj' vitsyaa najii t'igiyahnyaa, "Jii gwandak vaageech'aroahtan ajii gwanzhii tr'aaqshii deek'it jaghaii t'oo iizqu chan niishii, diihaa gwandak?" giyahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhii nizii gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Jii gwanzhii deek'it ajit'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajit's'a' zhit gwanzhii nizii gwit'eerinlii ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' zhit gwanzhii deek'it t'oo iizqu gwit'eh giinlii ajii najii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'i'ee ts'a' t'oo iizqu gweiteinlii ajit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhii kharilii ajit'ee nankat ndaagwaq'aj' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' zhit juu gwanzhii khalii ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in najii t'ee zheekat gwich'in najii t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhii t'oo iizqu khaihan nigilii ts'a' k'o' zhit giyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaq'aj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ajit'e'e Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najii yeenjit juu dinjii najii ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najii datthak khaihan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴² datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit

googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheet-ree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³ Ajiit'e'e t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit naji Zheekat Gooti' Veegwini'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodoqhk'i, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'ii Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhih deek'it treasure agwah'aji ts'a' it'ee shrit shoodhidlit ts'aji, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiitsaji ajiit'e'e oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' aji gwanzhih deek'it goinkwat."

Pearl, Aji Geech'oorahitan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ "Ajiits'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizii kwaii kanti, ⁴⁶ ts'a' nijin pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizii agwah'aji dai, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiitsaji ts'a' zhit pearl oiinkwat."

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat naji digichihvyaa, van kat oondaa chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' tiichy'aa datthak vizhiinjil. ⁴⁸ Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'aji goodlit dai' chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizii kwaii tyah lej zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihijil. ⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaq'aj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji dinjii nizii naji ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ Ts'a' nijin gooveenjit chiitsii choh zhit gwak'an, aji zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa."

Li'deegwidlii K'eejit ajiits'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ "Jii deihnya qatthak deihnya t'ihnya gaakhwandai?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Aaha," giyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajiits'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'qaqhtan naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwii'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii datthak vit'eegwahachy'aa geenjit tth'aii hee nizii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'qaqhtan haa ndaanaahjik dai, zhat gihleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijin dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit geegoovaqhtan, akhai' juu yitth'ak naji gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, "Jii dinjii nijin gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?" giyahnyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' gwigwee'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ginyaa. ⁵⁵ "Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii aji vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee

t'inchy'aa? Ajiits'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas naji haa vachaa naji lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu naji datthak dzaa gwigwich'i' lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijin gwa-ts'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?" giyahnyaa ts'a', ⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajiit'e'e Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyyihi'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa naji datthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyyihi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiintsii t'ee'ya kwaa.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii, Geelkhwaaji Dai'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

14 ¹ Izhit dai' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aji Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiith'ak. ² Ajiits'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji! Aji geh'an gwigwii'in t'ih'e'ya geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³ Izhit gwehkii dai' Herod Antipas, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji niyaqahchii ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyyi-chaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa datthak jii jyaa yahnyaa geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Herod lyaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaa, gaa Jews naji aanjat. John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyyuunyaa geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagooodlit drin nagwiindhat dai', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'li naji eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iitsaji, ⁷ aji-t'e'e nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii niindhan datthak nik'ee gwaha'that t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiinyaa yahnyaa aji gwik'it t'iiyahnyaa, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji," yahnyaa.

⁹ King Herod lyaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adai' hee dinjii leji feeljil naji tee jidii niindhan aji nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaa chy'ah aji diniveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'eegiyyin'aji, aji nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'eeyin'aji. ¹² John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa naji giich'ichi' gihleehilchii ts'a' giinaqhjik, ajiit'e'e Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiith'ak dai', ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii naji datthak giyeegwiith'ak dai' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitaji haajil. ¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii dai', dinjii leji naji feeljil nah'in ajiits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu iits'ik naji shrineinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai' vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa, "Tr'ihkhith toq gwilii ts'a' dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii. Jii dinjii naji oo'an

neekhwajyaa goorahnyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat goorahnyaa," giiyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'an neegehiinnyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aji giihee'aa goovant'ohstsi!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ii!" giiyahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Aji shant'ohhii!" Jesus nyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii naji t'oo kat dook'ii goovohnyaa, Aji t'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiitjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahs' choh!" ahnyaa. Aji t'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeyinlii, gwitee giyeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰ Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al. Aji t'ee vitsyaa naji t'ootyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijjik. ²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iniin naji tr'eechyaa kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 aanchy'aa naji ch'iin'al.

Jesus, Chuq Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Aji t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giiehkii van nduhts'aji gwats'a' gahaajil goovitsaji. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil naji nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ²³ Dinjii naji datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaa aji t'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrih khagidiinjii. Nijin too nigwiindhat dai' Jesus adan zhrih zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ts'a' zhat dai' it'ee aji tr'ihchoh van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuq tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehiilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Vanh dai' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji chuq kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyii'in. ²⁶ Nijin chuq kat ahaa nigiiyii'in dai' lahchy'aa gaanjat, nagaanaii ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'anky'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaa gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ²⁷ Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khaagiinkhee, "Shii t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'aii!" gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Aji t'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chuq kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaii!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' chuq kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰ Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik dai' naajat naanaii ts'a' chuq zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'lintrat.

³¹ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Lyaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit natsal, jaghaii zhyaa tr'adashoiinlii?" yahnyaa.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegeejil dai' ahtr'aii neet'aanaji. ³³ Aji t'ee vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa h'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii tee," ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Ihts'ik Naji Shrininlik

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'aji neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it deeginjil, ³⁵ dai' zhat gwich'in naji Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Aji ts'a' aji dinjii naji, geelin nahkat gwats'an ihts'ik naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶ Aji t'ee ihts'ik naji

Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shrq'?" gii-yahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik naji datthak shrineegaazhik.

Yeenii Diitsii Naji Jidii Geech'agahchya'

Mark 7.1-13

15 ¹Ajitt'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji lat haa, Jerusalem gwa-ts'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ²"Jaghahi nitsyaa naji yeenii diitsii naji jidii eech'agwahtan aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihee'aa gwehki di-nanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghahi gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsii naji jidii geenakhwagqhtin aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ⁴Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan haa khadhoo'ee! aji's'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan naji ts'a' gwiizqu gohkhyaa shrq', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee nehdaa tr'igwi-rehee'aa goo'aili' gwinyaa. ⁵Gaa, nakhwan aji jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'ooh-tan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakhan haa jidii t'eegahchy'aa ni'ii ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit dohnyaa ajitt'ee, ⁶Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa goots'ohnyaa k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhwan aji law ideenjit ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji zhyaa k'it qhjii. ⁷Juu dinjii nizii adaa'ii naji! Yeenii Isaiah aji lyaa k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii dai'!

⁸'Jii nankat gwich'in naji digiginjik haa shigih'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhik goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'aili t'iginyaa, gavahnyaa!

⁹Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agqaqhtan, aji Sha-law k'it giyuunji geh'an. Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigigiinji gwi'teegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa."

Jii Keich'li Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Naji Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰Ajitt'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaeelji naji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagoovin-lii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa, gahahkhwandaii geenjit! ¹¹Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ajitt'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ajitt'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

¹²Ajitt'ee t'ee vitsyaa naji yats'a' niinji ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinyaa geh'an Pharisee naji goothai' iizqu dhahtsaii nyaa gaanandaii?" giyahnyaa.

¹³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jidii gwanzhi datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharahelyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴Gooveenji tr'agoh-dii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa naji eenji kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaah'in kwaa dai', nihigeen'aa ts'a' nihlaa taji gwinjik t'qh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa."

¹⁵Peter, jyaa nyaa, "Jii deiinyaa t'inyaa diihaa gwandak," yahnyaa.

¹⁶Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa tth'aili hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa?"

¹⁷“Deihnyaq t'ihnyaq nik'ee gaakhwandai? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ajiit'ee, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik ajiit'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik. ¹⁸Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizqu t'ohnyaq kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwii'in. ¹⁹Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhoochiij ajiits'a' ch'ijuk datthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ii, ts'a' ohts'it ajiits'a' dinjii oozhri' iizqu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nohthan ts'a' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'akhwa'in. ²⁰Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahs'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnyaq, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Mark 7.24-30

²¹Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre ajiits'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²²Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ii, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa'intrat, “Yeenii King David vidinji! K'eeegwaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shojiinyaq, shigii nich'it tsal ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizqu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iighit!” yahnyaq.

²³Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, “Zhyaa diitaji neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwin-t'oo deegwaahsai, t'ooheii neehiindii vaiinyaq!” giyahnyaq.

²⁴Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, “Israel gwich'in naji tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendaii naji eenjit gwizhril dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirih'e' t'oonchy'aa!”

²⁵Jyaa nyaq gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiintthaii ts'a' t'ii-yahnyaq, “K'eeegwaadhat, shits'iinyaq!”, yahnyaq.

²⁶Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, “Tr'iinin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashragwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaq.

²⁷“K'eeegwaadhat, lyaa h'deegwidlii t'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa gaa laji naji aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shii vakaii'aa ts'an nihjyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in,” yahnyaq

²⁸Ajiit'ee Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, “Lyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiighit jiintsii iinlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaq. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ts'a' shranaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Naji Shrininlik

²⁹Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii. ³⁰Dinjii leji naji higeeljiil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' nigijnil, juu neehihdik kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii naji, juu ginkhii kwaa, ajiits'a' ch'izhii leji naji ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iiichy'aa haa ihts'ik naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegoovinlik. ³¹Zhat dinjii naji lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, nijin juu ginkhii kwaa, naji ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii naji chan shrininlik ajiits'a' juu neehihdik kwaa naji chan neehihdik nihtsaji, ajiits'a' juu vandee kwaa naji chan gwaqh'in nihtsaji, zhat

gwich'in najj jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii ajiits'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa najj aanai ahnyaq ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavah-nyaq, "Jii dinjii najj lyaa gooveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk lyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit tth'aii hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ihee'aa chan gii'ii kwaa. T'ooohii neegahoojyaa gavoinyaq kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnyaq."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin shih lejji goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'iinyaq?" Vitsyaa najj yahnyaq.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii?" Jesus gavahnyaq.

"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ii," giyahnyaq.

³⁵ Ajiits'a' Jesus zhit juu leeljil najj nankat dhook'ii ahnyaq. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq ajiit'ee nih-tr'iyiinaai ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'eeiyinlii ts'a' vitsyaa najj ants'a' gwitee giyiit-ts'ik. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' datthak ch'igiin'al ts'a' goozhit gwiits'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deedaq'aj' tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijiik. ³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 najj ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin najj haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginyaq.

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwiits'ee-khwajyaa gavahnyaq, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

Gwidiigwigwii'in Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan

Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-66

16 ¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiiya-haahthal geenjit gwankee gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkji," giyahnyaq. ² Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaq, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at daj', 'Haht'r'aii kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa,' dohnyaq. ³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik ts'a' toq goo'aii gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajji daj' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in daj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in aji juk gweendaa tth'aii hee khyu' gwiky'uunjii! ⁴ Juk gweendaa gwidinji najj lyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrih googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrih gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa," gavahnyaq, ts'a' gooteehoozhii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa K'ii'an Geech'agqahtan Googwandak

Mark 8.14-21

⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj van nduhts'ajji nigijnil daj' luhchy'aa gahoondal ginee-gildee lee ts'a', ⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaq, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gootuh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'qontii," gavahnyaq.

⁷ Ajiits'a' nihhiitsee jyaa ginyaq, luh chy'aa tr'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaq giyahnyaq.

⁸ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'i' kwaa geenjit nihlaa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa tagwarahnyaa! ⁹ Nijin ji' gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin dai' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 naji eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondai? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat dai' deedaq'ai' dhohtsaii?" ¹⁰ Dinjii 4000 naji luhchy'aa 7 loaves anchy'aa goova'al aji yu, zhat dai' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaq'ai' dhohtsaii? ¹¹ Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiikhkii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandai? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji gootuh niituu ts'i' adak'qontii."

¹² Aji't'ee gohju' hee vitsyaa naji deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu aji t'ahnyaa giyuunya, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee aji naji jidii eech'agwaahantan, aji gwits'i' adak'agahaantyya t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Peter, Aji Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihi'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa

Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21

¹³ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa aji Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwaii-k'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, dai' ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Dinjii naji juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

¹⁴ Vitsyaa naji t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

¹⁵ "Nakhwan aji yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai nilii aji Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

¹⁷ "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'inyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii h'deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yihtsaii t'inchy'aa! ¹⁸ Aji'ts'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it dinjii inlii, aji kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zheh gwahat'syaa, aji'ts'a' ch'ichi' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'an lidlii nant'eeheelyaa t'oonly'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji'ts'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit ahaq' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan ahaq' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa naji jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shrq'!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak

Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27

²¹ Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji deerahah'yaa gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii, aji zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji khaiinjich'ashagahthat ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaa-dhat aji't'ee ch'ichi' ts'an neegwihjdaii t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

²² Peter aji Jesus adan zhrh' naahchji' ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shrq'! K'eeegwaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²³ Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaq, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Shats'oo-ghaii nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaq t'iinyaq." Yahnyaq. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najii datthak aanaii ahnyaq ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shataji hahkhaii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahaahtsyaa shrqo? Lyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'eehee'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vicheegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwi-ts'eegiheeda diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaq, yuk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii tth'aii gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee haa needyaa gwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ch'ijuk Vigweechee'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

17 ¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James najii haa ddhah choh kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyyaa'ji gwiizhit Jesus ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa naanaii, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajiits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrit daagaji ts'aji vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa tik najii deenaadaj' gwa-ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajiits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ji geenjit lyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaq gwigwiitth'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa oodqohk'ii!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najii zhit gwideezhuh giitth'ak daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihiighaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyahts'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajiits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' Jesus zhrih nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddhah kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaq. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkji gqoh'ya' lyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq, dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaq.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa najii giyyaqhkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qahtan najii Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaq t'iginyaq?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iileji nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'inidik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najii juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa ts'a' doof'ya' giyuunyaq gwik'it datthak t'igiyah'ya'. Aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahthat t'igiinhy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaq.

¹³ Aïit'ëë vitsyaa naïï aïï John chų gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizų Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii naïï leeljil, k'ineegiidal daj' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niin-zhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiinthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'ee-haadhat nilii ts'a' nijn veenjit gwiizų nineegwaadhat daj', chų akwat kq' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Aïï geenjit nitsyaa naïï ts'a' hoołchii gaa khyu' shri-neegiylilii," yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naïï jyaa dahnyaa, "Łyaa gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa ts'a' gwiizų t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwakhkyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Aïï chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchii!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizų, gwint'aai ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Aïit'ëë vitsyaa naïï dinjii naïï kwaa gwiizhit giyyuqhkak, "Jaghaii khyu' aïï ch'an'ky'aa iizų kharahchii t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa-'in. Jii t'ee Łyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ahtsii ji' jii ddah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii vaiinyaa ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inchy'aa, aïits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aai haa deesho'ya' nohtan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizų k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii aïits'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhr̥h khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa naïï Galilee nahkat khaihlan nigijnil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwaa geenjit dinjii naïï ant'ēeyahahchyaa ts'a' ²³ giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa, gaa drin tik aïit'ëë neegweheendaii." Vitsyaa naïï lahchy'aa gwiint'oo tr'igwigwidii nagaanaii.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint'ēereheelyaa Goo'aii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus aïits'a' ditsyaa naïï haa Capernaum kwiik'it k'eegiidal daj', dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii naïï aïï Peter ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqhkak, "Nakhwageech'qaqhtan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' lee tax ookwat t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

²⁵ "Jyaa dihee'yaa gwizhr̥h t'inchy'aa!" Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii daj' Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Simon jii geenjit deeyiindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings naïï ts'a' tax ookwat t'oonchy'aa? Juu zhat gwich'i naïï akwat juu zhat gwich'i kwaa naïï lee?" yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Juu dzaa gwich'i kwaa naïï reh", Peter yahnyaa.

"Akwaaj' juu dzaa gwich'i naïï gooheekwat kwaa goo'aii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich'in naïï goonehts'i' t'igwehee'yaa gwis'i', oo'an van ts'a' hiinkhaii, ts'a' cheehjal dha'aii ts'a' aïï jidii łuk tr'ookit khahchii aïï vighit gwaq̃h'in, gwizhit

Kharigidiinjii Zheh geenjit tax laraa t'aahchy'aa agwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa, aji goovant'eiinlii, nan, ajiits'a' shji haa diineenjit." Jesus yahnyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

18 ¹Izhit dai' Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Juu shrit Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²Ajiits'a' Jesus tr'iinin tsal aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, ³"Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, tr'iinin tsal k'it t'inchy'aa needhoodlit ji' gwizhrh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa gavahnyaa.

⁴Jii li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii needhoodlit ts'a' tr'iinin k'it nakhweegoo'aii ji' zhat nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Juu tr'iinin tsal shoohri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shji chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'izhii Naji Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶"Gaa jii tr'iinin shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'ohchan kii choo diritchaa ts'a' chuq choh zhit nijin chuq lejii gwa'an tee t'eeraahnai ts'a' teenakhwanii ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁷Juu ch'izhii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii naji lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich'i ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gooraah'in dai' diikhwan chan gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gweheen'yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuu. ⁸Nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'ee-ch'iint'ii ts'a' oo'an hohkhii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa ko' khit geenjit ak'an gwizhit t'anakhwaraheelnai aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu. ⁹Nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiits'aji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko' zhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu."

Divii Vaatr'igweendaii, Aji Haa Geech'arqaqhtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰"Jii tr'iinin tsal naji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'! Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich'in naji, zheekat Shiti' gweedhaa datthak haa giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹Gwidinji', aji dinjii teehaajil naji neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹²"Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy'aa dii'ii ts'a' nijin ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii dai' deehy'aa shrq' ohnyaa? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts'a' zhat taih khyuu gwa'an ch'aga'aa gwiizhit t'oo'ii heekhaa ts'a' zhat gwa'an aji divii ch'ihlak vaatr'igweendaii kaheentyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³Nakhwaagwahaldak, aji divii 100 dii'ii aji ch'ihlak ineegwah'aji dai' lahchy'aa gwint'oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴Izhit gwik'it, zheekat Gwiti' chan jii tr'iinin ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'ago'jii niindhan kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Nijin Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Dai'

¹⁵"Nijin nachaa gwik'injiighit nats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in dai' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nats'a' deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni'in, nan ajiits'a'

nachaa haa zhrih t'akhwa'in, nook'iij ji' nachaa gaiyiineedhahtsaajii ts'a' gwinzii neegohtsaajii t'agoonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa nook'iij kwaa ji' dinjii ch'ihlak akwat neekwaii najii adahaa hiinlii, aji deegwinyaa aji ndak gwagoohoont'a' geenjit, jii t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Aji juu adahaa hoiinlii najii ook'iij kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'ook'iij kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa najii akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehodak."

Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa

¹⁸ "Ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit najii jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heen-jyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aah'a' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aah'a' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, nijin gwik'injiighit neekwaii najii jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii da'i' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa gwizhrih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik najii shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihlyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Slave Nilii Aji Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Ajiit'eē Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²² "Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak aji nakwaa gaa 70 x 7," Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ "Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii aji juu yeenjit tr'agwah'in najii deegwahtsii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaageheendaii geenjit. ²⁴ Dēhtly'aa kat gweheē'ya' gwiizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdahchii. ²⁵ Aji slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ii kwaa, aji geh'an ditsyaa najii jidii k'aiich'i' di'ii datthak vits'i' qhii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa najii haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Aji slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat nat'aanaajii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. 'Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegooihkwat t'oonchy'aa!' nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Aji King neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aii datthak yeenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyihi'e'.

²⁸ "Ajiit'eē nijin cheehoozhii da'i' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedahizhii ts'a' aji dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, aji dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehaanjik gwiizhit t'iiyahnyaa, 'Jidii laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoiinkwat,' yahnyaa. ²⁹ Aji slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heelnaii ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, "Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineengooihkwat!" yahnyaa. ³⁰ Aji googaa nihk'it gitrii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhraji gwizhit nihdeet'ee-yaahnaii, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'a' datthak zhat heedyaa yeenjit gwiitsajii. ³¹ Nijin ch'izhii slaves najii gwagwaah'in da'i' dagatthai' zhit gwint'loo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giiaa-gwaandak. ³² Ajiits'a' aji juu slave jyaa diizhik aji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Lyaa zhyaa slave ginilih kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo'aii kwaii datthak nijin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrih jyaa shizhit,' yahnyaa. ³³ Zhit

slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' jaghaii, neeshraahchy'aa noihnyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa. ³⁴King tyaa zheetst'i ts'a' zheegwaazhrai' niyahchji, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khaiinjich'iheeghit yeenjit gwiłtsajj.

³⁵“Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahahndak t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus jyaa diinya'.

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Najj Eenjit Jesus Geech'qaqhtan

Mark 10.1-12

19 ¹Nijin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iinya', ajiit'e'e Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'ajj Judea nahkat goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ²Dinjii lejii yaa leeljił najj ts'a' juu yaa adaa najj zhazhat gooveenjit gwinzii neegoovitsajj.

³Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee lat najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyaqhkat, “Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” giyyahnyaa.

⁴Jesus, aji t'agavahnyaa, “Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an zhit juu Diiniłtsajj ajiit'ee dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iłtsajj, aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in? ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan ajiits'a' diti' haa iłeeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa nihłaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinlii chy'ah ch'ihłak zhrih giheelyaa goovitsajj t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihłaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihłak zhrih ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' cha'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihleegoovahchji aji nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

⁷Pharisee najj jyaa t'igiyyahnyaa, “Akwaaj ji' jaghaii Moses dinjii najj law ant'eiin'ajj, aji ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohii nee-heedyaa gwahahtsyaa?”

⁸Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Datthak ts'a' geenakhwaraahtan geenjit nakhwakiit-th'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoohjyaa gwiłtsajj t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiłtsajj daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Ajiits'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aji dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰Vitsyaa najj t'igiyyahnyaa, “Dinjii ajiits'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'ajj gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee.”

¹¹Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Jii ginjik juu najj datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu gwitee tr'iinlii najj zhrih eenjit t'oonchy'aa.

¹²Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat najj gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat najj tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii dinjii najj dzaa nankat dinjii najj tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahtsii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj Zheekat Gweegwini'ee khit getr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorahntan gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in.”

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³Dinjii najj tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigiheejyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najj jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii najj

ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin k'it t'iinchy'aa dinjii naji t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'iinin tsal naji k'aq naanjik aji-t'e' gihleehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qaah-tan, gwandai ndaanaq'ai' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shqaahkat? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh nizii t'oonchy'aa, gwandai ndaanaq'ai' kwaa zhit goiindhadii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iiahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'! Ch'ooan'ii shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii naji eenjit oiints'it shro'! ¹⁹ Nahan aji's'a' niti' haa yinjiikhadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwane'ok dinjii naji eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii!"

²⁰ Aji dinjii t'iiahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya, ts'a' geeghaih chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?"

²¹ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Lyaa dinjii nizii oihli' niindhan ji', oo'an neehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa naji teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aji't'e' shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii. ²³ Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeeheehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaal-dak, Camel aji tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeeheehaa, aji ts'aji lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' lyaa gwin't'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwa' ji' juu dee neehee'zhi diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah-in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁷ Aji't'e' Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataji tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan aji jidii tr'ih'e'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shii Gwidinji' ihlii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat dihihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji't'e' nakhwan shitsyaa 12 naji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii aji ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Aji's'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iinin naji, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa aji's'a' chan gwandai ndaanaq'ai' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Lëjji nàjji juk tr'ookit nilii àjji nàjji t'ee ji' khaiinkqō nineegooraheelyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu lëjji nàjji juk ji' khaiinkqō dilk'ii nàjji tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'aqahshii Gwa'an Tr'agwah'in Nàjji

20 ¹ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee àjji't'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlān dinjii ch'ihlāk jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'jii àjits'a' vanh daj' hee khakee'ajji ts'a' dinjii nàjji lat keegwaah'in, giyeenjit jak choh tr'aqahshii gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa nàjji agwah'ajji. Drin ch'ihlāk gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlāk haa googwarahookwat nyaq, izhit gwanaa daj' drin ch'ihlāk dinjii tr'agwah'in daj' (silver) laraa ch'ihlāk haa googwagookwat gwagwah'jii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii. ³ Àjji't'ëë 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an gwits'ee-hoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat nàjji zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ 'Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'aqahshii deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohoihkwat t'oonchy'aa,' gavahnyaq. ⁵ Àjits'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Àjits'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat daj' chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, àjji't'ëë 3 o'clock nagwaanajji daj' chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik. ⁶ Àjji't'ëë chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii nàjji zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, 'Jaghahi zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaq kwaa,' giyahnyaq.

'Akwaaj' ji' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in,' gavahnyaq. ⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaanajji daj' zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it ts'an gwaah'jii. Àjji dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nàjji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaq. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in nàjji aanaii gooveiinyaq ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' nàjji tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Àjits'a' juu vanh daj' hee tr'igwihil'ya' nàjji, ji' gwaa'ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Àjji't'ëë dinjii nàjji 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in nàjji silver laraa ch'ihlāk haa googwaroonkwat. ¹⁰ Àjits'a' zhit dinjii nàjji vanh daj' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' nàjji chan gwandaa googwarahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlāk goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwah'ya' àjits'a' zhigaants'jii. ¹² Ts'a' jyaa digiiyahnyaq, 'Jii dinjii nàjji one hour gwizhrij tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan àjji drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoinkwat!' ginyaq. ¹³ Àjji juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' àjji t'agavahnyaq, 'Shoodqohk'jii shijyaa nàjji, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlāk drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' àjji eenjit tr'agwahoh'yaa dohnyaq ijii,' goovahnyaq. ¹⁴ Ako' t'ee nakhwalaraa qhjii ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehwayyaa, jii dinjii qohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' àjji chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoiikwat gwagwahtsii vagoohihkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa shalaraa haa ch'iihshrii àjji geenjit gatr'oo-ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'ya' nihthan gwik'it t'ahaf'ya' t'oonchy'aa?" nyaq.

¹⁶ Àjits'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jyahts'a' geh'an juu ji'-khahi nilii àjji tr'ookit heelyaa, àjits'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji'-khaiin nineerahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 nañi geh'at gwa'an geedan zhrih nagaviiinii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. ¹⁸“Ch'oodqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkhih kih dilk'ii nañi ajiits'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyya. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyeħdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹Ajiit'e'ee chan Jews nilii kwaa nañi ant'eegiyahahchyya ts'a' giyeheedlaa, ts'a' giyahahtrii, ajiit'e'ee cross kat giiyahahsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat ajiit'e'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa.”

Ch'ahan K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oahkat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰Ajiit'e'ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii nañi yaaneehii-oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. “Lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nookkat nihthan,” yahnyaa. ²¹“Deeyiindhan,” Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan ajii jyaa yahnyaa, “Nijin Neegwinii'ee nihdeiinzhii ji', shidinji' neekwaii nañi neeghaii naa goodi' nihthan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'aji heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'ohs'aji heedyaa, jii lyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizhr̄ih t'ihnyaa,” yahnyaa.

²²Jesus ajii ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii nañi t'ahnyaa, “Jidii eenjit ch'oohkat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii chuq tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, ajii shihijyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonly'aa?” gavahnyaa.

“Aahq, khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa!” ginyaa.

²³“Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shichuq tyah ts'an chan chuq khwanjyaa gwizhr̄ih goo'aii gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohs'aji haa juu heedyaa ajii geenjit jyaa dihihijyaa sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii njin oiħdi' dohnyaa, ajii Shiti' ch'adañ hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa.”

²⁴Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondē haa deeginyaa ajii vitsyaa 10 nañi gwigwiit-th'ak daj' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵Ajiits'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihlan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, “Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa nañi jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii.

²⁶Gaa, nakhwan ajii jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii nañi eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhr̄ih goo'aii t'oonly'aa. ²⁷Ajiits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oiħi' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii nañi datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhr̄ih goo'aii t'oonly'aa. ²⁸Ajii gwik'it Gwidinji' veenjtit slave tr'iheelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neiinzhii kwaa t'oonly'aa gaa dinjii nañi eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii lejñ nañi veh'an neehezhih geenjit giyeħdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Nañi Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹Ajiits'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa nañi haa Jericho kwiik'it gwachoo gihleegehii-jyaa, gwiizhit dinjii lejñ feeljil nañi gootaji geedaa. ³⁰Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii nañi taji gwinjik geeghaih gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hakhaii

gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa naji ch'ats'a' t'agooghnyaa ts'a' deeghotsai' kwaa googhnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanai, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohtan?"

³³ "K'eegwaadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'l'eegwiin'aji," giiyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovoonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwah-khan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitaji haa'oo.

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

21 ¹ Jesus ajits'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo gwa-ts'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwiik'it, geeghaih Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'aji aiizhit k'eegiidal, aiizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji dits'ii oo'an goovihi'e'. ² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwiik'it goo'aji gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchii. ³ Ajits'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwaadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa,' dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegeheendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiiny'a' aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in naji jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'iichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji Jesus deenya gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷ Donkey ajits'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hiichii, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii.

⁸ Dinjii lejii leeljil naji digi'ik taji gwinjik nigilii ts'a' ts'ivii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leeljil ts'a' yeent'ii leeljil naji geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa,

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiint'oo deerahoh'e'!

Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeiinzhi daji aji kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in naji datthak lagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹ "Jii t'iji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'aji aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leeljil naji jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeiinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chehaanzhit.

Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat najj vakaii'aa, ajiits'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh ajiit'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ii najj, gwizhit gee-goh'ik ch'agaa'ii gwagwaa'ii goo'ii!" goovahnayaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa najj ajiits'a' zhit juu nee-hidik kwaa nilii najj datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegoovinlik. ¹⁵ Tr'iinin najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji, tr'ahoo'e!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ajiits'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa gook'ii goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnayaa, "Deeginyaa t'iginyaa nik'ee gaviintthak?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviitthak t'igiinchy'aa! Dehtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin najj ts'a' tr'iinin tsal najj haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovoqhtan," goovahnayaa.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakant Gwaqahshii Kwaa Ihtsajj

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daj' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwiits'ik nagwaanajj. ¹⁹ Taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwaqah'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrih nahshii lee, ajiits'a' aji dachan t'ahnayaa. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwaaqahshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. Gwa-gwahkhan aji dachan navagaii aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa najj gwagwaaqah'ya' daj' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiinyahnyaa, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwiikhan chan traagaaqaii naanaii?" ginyaa.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnayaa, gwik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nothtan kwaa ji, jii dachan Fig deiinlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrih t'akhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oondaa chuq choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnayaa ji' gwik'it t'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ²² Gwik'injuhkhit ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaa datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa," t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjit Giyyaqhkat

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwiits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, akhai' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiinajj t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahak'at, aji deihnayaa t'ihnayaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chuq gwats'an hahtsyaa daj' nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii najj ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaane, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ii gwinyaa ji' chan jaghaii John vik'injuhkhit kwaa diinahaaqanjyaa t'inc-hy'aa," ginyaa.

²⁶“Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii nañi ts'an gwinyaa ji' dinjii lejii nañi John, Vit'ee-gwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiighit geh'an datthak gaanjat.” ²⁷Añits'a' Jesus, “Gaagwiindaii kwaa!” agahnyaa.

“Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gawit'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaa-gwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorathan Gwagwandak

²⁸Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oondée añits'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaa, ‘Shidinji’ juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aqshshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in, yahnnyaa. ²⁹‘Gitr'iih'ee!’ yahnnyaa, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaah'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaah'yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰Añit'ee ch'iti, didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'ii-yahnnyaa, akhai, ‘Aah'a' shiti,’ nyaa gaa gwik'it t'izhit kwaa. ³¹“Juu shrit viti' de-yahnnyaa gwik'it t'izhit?” gavahnyaa. “Ch'oondée añit'ee gwik'it t'izhit,” giyyahnyaa. Añits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Yaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Prostitutes añits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii nañi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. “David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoinnyaa!” ginyaa. ³²John chü gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii ts'a' prostitutes nañi giik'injiighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaa kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhii kwaa.”

Dinjii Nañi Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii Tr'agwaanduu

Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookhwahahchyaa, ch'oodqohk'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, tthat chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chü' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'aa gwihtsaii kat gwats'an khach'oorahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat gwikeehahtyaa nañi teegwii-jik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴Nijin jak choh khaihlan nigheelyaa nagwiindhat dai', va-slaves nañi oo'an gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi ts'a' hi'e', aji jak choh lat goohendal geenjit.

³⁵“Añi gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geefkhwaii ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geefkhwaii. ³⁶Chan ch'izhii di-slaves nañi oo'an neehi'e', tr'ookit hi'e' nañi andaa t'aanchy'aa nañi, ts'a' gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi chan gwik'it t'agooginlik. ³⁷Ndaagwaan'aji didinji' goots'a' hi'e'. ‘Yaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrih goovaashandaii,’ nyaa. ³⁸Gaa nijin gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi giidinji' nah'in dai', jyaa diginyaa. ‘Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanai vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa vchdaa tr'agwaroo'aa aji'ee jii gwanzhii deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa!’ ginyaa. ³⁹Añits'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegiihefnaii ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji.

⁴⁰“Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ji', dechee-yaa shrq nohthan?” nyaa ts'a' Jesus goovoahkat.

⁴¹Jesus t'agahnyaa, “Añi dinjii iizuu nañi ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi jak choh khaihlan nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandaii nañi giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii,” giyyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Nik'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?

'Kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

ajj kii dinjii najj iizqu giyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaa, "Ajjts'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaateegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'ii'in ant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu ajj kii kat nat'aanajj t'ee kha-digwehent'ii, ts'a' ajj juu vakat kii naanai t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' łuh nahaadhal."

⁴⁵ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Jesus gwandak haa gee-ch'qahtan gwigwiitth'ak ajj t'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii. ⁴⁶ Ajjts'a' gihoondal gwikeegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaa najj łeeljil ajj najj k'eegwiichy'aa deegoogiheelyaa geenjit googaqanjat.

Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahtsii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'qahtan

Luke 14.15-24

22 ¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qahtan haa dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) vidinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwah-tsii. ³ Ditsyaa najj ajj juu ineech'ehi'al najj aanai goovohnyaa nyaa, gaa oo'ee gwaroh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'ajj juu ineech'ahah'aa najj jyaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 'It'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaj' nizij kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nih-łeegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, aanai, goovaihnyaa nyaa. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehi'al najj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwitr'it gineegiitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zheh gwa-ts'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa najj gahtsik ts'a' googahkhwa' ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo łyaa zhyants'ij, ajjts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj oo'an hi'e'. Juu dinjii aghan najj ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaiik'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Ajj-t'ee ditsyaa najj aanai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnnyaa, 'It'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, gaa ajj juu ineech'ahah'aa najj duuyeh gooneech'al'aa. ⁹ It'ee oo'at taji gwinjik gwinchya' gwa'an dinjii lejij najj dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnnyaa, nyaa. ¹⁰ Ajjts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj oo'at taji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejij khaiłan nigiiłli, dinjii nizij ts'a' dinjii iizqu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa zheh gwizhit dinjii deedaq'aj' goodlit.

¹¹ "(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa najj nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahahchyaa geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa łee nah'in. ¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchij geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeiinzhii?" yahnyaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuahkat. Gaa ajj dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹³ T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa doh-chyaa ts'a' chiiłajj tqu gwats'a' cheet'eehohkhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho nihts'a' łqon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa," yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'igiinkhee, "Leji naji aanai arahnyaq, gaa nitsya' zhrjh gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa," nyaq.

Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat

Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26

¹⁵ Pharisee naji gihleegahoojil ts'a' nats'aq Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geegiginkhii. ¹⁶ T'ee t'ee digitsyaa lat naji ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat naji haa giits'a' hi'e. Jyaa digiiyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, hi'didlii haa geech'qaqhtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii naji hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonya qii gwik'it t'igihy'aa geenjit geegoovaqhtan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii qii gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat qii geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷ Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes t'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrir?"

¹⁸ Jesus qii giits'a' gwiizuu t'igihy'aa gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inyaq, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii naji! Jaghaii gwiizuu t'ihihy'aa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii? ¹⁹ Aii laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya!"

Aiits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'eiin'qii, ²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'qii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaq.

Aiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Akwa' ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dai, deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiiyuunyaq ts'a' giitheehoojil.

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat naji nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaq ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyahkat. ²⁴ "Geech'qaqhtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaan-t'oo, dinjii niindhat gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' qii vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iiin gihee'yaa qii ch'oonddee vigii k'it dink'igiihaht-haa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 naji gwanlii; ch'oonddee qii tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat, dachaa naji ts'a' da'at akhoonya. ²⁶ Aiit'ee vachaa yats'qii ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'qii ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ndagwaq-'ai' dai' nihchaa 7 naji datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnjik. ²⁷ Aiit'ee qii tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat naji neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrjh va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaq.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaq akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwinzii dohnyaq kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii naji izhit ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igihy'aa ts'a' nihlagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaq gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq, ³² Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii," nyaq, niindhat naji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii naji eenjit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'qaqhtan.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii*Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28*

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee naŋi deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa gooviłtsaŋi daŋi, Pharisee naŋi gwigwiłthak ts'a' datthak nihłaa khaiłak gaadlit, ³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihłak, Law geech'qaqhtan nilii aŋi goodhaii nyahahtthal geenjit yuahkat, ³⁶ "Geech'qaqhtan, jidii Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinj' datthak haa veet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii!" ³⁸ Jii t'ee t'lookit jyaa digwehee'yaa gwinyaa aŋi jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁹ Gwats'aŋi chan vik'it t'iiyiinchy'aa, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naŋi datthak eet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii.' ⁴⁰ Aŋi gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naŋi jidii eech'agoqahntan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhr̥h gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat*Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44*

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee naŋi nihłaa nineegeejil daŋi Jesus gavaahkat, ⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuqhtan? Juu ts'an neezheeneedijii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwa'a ji' jaghaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David 'Shik'eegwaadhat!' yahnyaa? Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa,

⁴⁴ 'K'eegwaadhat aŋi Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'aŋi sheeghaii dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naŋi nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak,' yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aŋi yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Ch'ihłak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, aŋi zhit drin gwats'an giyuuhahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

Jesus, Pharisee Naŋi ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Naŋi Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa*Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

23 ¹ Aŋi t'ee Jesus zhit juu leeljil naŋi ts'a' ditsyaa naŋi haa ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Law eech'qaqhtan naŋi ts'a' Pharisee naŋi haa Moses va-law deenyaa aŋi lihiteech'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gi'i'i t'igiinchy'aa. ³ Aŋi geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr̥h goo'aii. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in aŋi gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shr̥! Jidii geenjit geech'agohtan aŋi geedan gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii naŋi ant'ii ghwah nidii giheeghwaa dagahchaa k'it t'igii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleethak gaa gihichii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Dinjii naŋi goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat nigiiyaazhii, aŋi ts'a' chan digi'ik kat gwi'ł (tassel) aŋi nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in. ⁶ Aŋi ts'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa daŋi zhit gwihi'ee

gwa'an gaadii gwizhr̥h geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit nijn gwihil'ee aji zhit giheedyaa gwizhr̥h gooveenjit gwinzii. ⁷Nijn ch'a-rookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihil'ee haa gooneerahadk gwizhr̥h lyaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii naji 'Diigeech'oahtan!' googahnyaa dai' lyaa geet'igiindhan. ⁸Gaa nakhwan aji geech'qaqhtan choh inlii nakhwa-roony'a' shr̥q! Datthak ts'a' nihchaa qhlii ts'a' nakhweegeech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhr̥h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shr̥q, zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhr̥h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroony'a' shr̥q, nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhr̥h K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchy'aa aji't'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aji Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa. ¹¹Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhr̥h goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Juu ch'andaa gwiin-tsii sheegoo'aii niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahahtsyaa, aji'ts'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa," nyaq.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ji Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaa

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³"Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwinii-ee gwats'a' dinjii naji nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' i'didlii haa gindeiinyaa gehdeech'adqhtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdqhyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan naji gaa nihdqhlii kwaa. ¹⁴Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji ts'an jidii nohtan zhyaa qhjii ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ji, aji't'e' nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadqhjii. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵"Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Chqu choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhr̥h gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijn dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik dai' gwehkji chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adootsii gwik'it.

¹⁶"Lyaa nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaq (vow), aji't'ee lyaa gwik'it t'eehee'yaa gwizhr̥h goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' ¹⁷Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shr̥t ch'andaa gwihil'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh? Kharigidiinjii Zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa qhtsii doonchy'aa?

¹⁸"Jii chan jyahts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee gwik'it t'hee'yaa gwizhr̥h goo'aii t'inchy'aa.' ¹⁹Deegwaht'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shr̥t ch'andaa veegoo'aii

t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat doodlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodiinyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijn dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq jii' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak eh'an t'ihlee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq jii' t'ee aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'ii chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji ts'a' zheekat geh'an t'ishi'in nyaq jii' t'ee nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodlii aji zhit gwats'a' jyaa shi'yaa nyaq t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadeeveegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nqshii aji ts'an 1/10th datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohtan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwiil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, ts'a' chan hi'deegwehedlii goo'aii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii. Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji ineehohdak! Chuu khwanii zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadeevegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachuu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji gwizhrh shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii qhjii kwaii haa nakhwat'eegwahgaii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrh idininjich'ohthat, jii iizuu kwaii datthak haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee naji, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Nakhwachuu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit t'ookit shragoonyaa aji t'ee ohts'aji shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeevegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an lejii dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaa'aji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu naji datthak ts'a' ohsji k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu goo'aii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaiinjich'igiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak

Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeevegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat naji chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizii haa gwinzii nidiiltsi' ts'a' nqhtii. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan aji yeenaa daji gwarandaii jii' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa. ³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan naji goots'an ohdaa aji ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyuu choh qhii ts'a' gyuu choh gii chan qhii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell niheenakhwaraheelyaa, aji gehgoo hohdaa nohtan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii!

³⁴ Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii

najj, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii najj, ts'a' dinjii geech'qaqhtan najj datthak nakhwats'a' nihihyaa, goolat najj chan goovehdaa tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat najj chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahohtsak, ts'a' goolat najj chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahohtrii ts'a' kwiik'it kwaii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwitee gwa'an gootaqii k'eeekhwadal ts'a' dinjii najj neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyaa. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu dinjii vatragwaan-duu gwakwaa giikhwajj najj, aqj datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwiizqu t'iizhit kwaa gaa tr'eeekhwajj, aiizhit da' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidinji' Zechariah tr'eeekhwajj, aqj't'ee Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeekhwajj geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwara-hakhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igweheeyaa aqj nakhwaagwaldak t'ih-nyaa." Jesus nyaa. "Jii juu yeenii tr'inghan najj, juk gweendaa dinjii gwan-daii najj geenjit googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij

Luke 13.34-35

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ohghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' najj chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwiidhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in najj datthak ts'a' khaih-lan nineegavoihyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal najj datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Aqjts'a' Nakhwakharigidiin-jii Zheh nakhwats'i' neegwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, nijin drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoo'h'aa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

24 ¹ Nijin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gihleehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii da' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghah gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwaq'h'in giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aaha', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii nqh'in. Jii h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigweheetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit

Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakata Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegweheeyaa ts'a' deegweehenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaqan'aj' gwats'a' nahgwan ji' deegweheeyaa gwarahaqah'yaa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Gwits'i' adak'qontii! Ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'!
⁵ Dinjii leji najj nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shij t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihc-hy'aa' giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit gihkhii t'inyaa giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii leji najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihliriighan gwahohth'th'ak ts'a' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihliriighan gwinyaa gwahohth'th'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajineegoojyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweehenjyaa goo'aii, gaa aqj nan ndaanqa-'aj' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwini'ee gwinleji

chan nihligiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdee-heengaii. ⁸Ajii kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'its'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹"Ajiit'e'e nakhwagooheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahahkhit geenjit gwant'e'e nakhwagahahchya ts'a' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwatrigheee'ee. ¹⁰Lejii najii zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagooheenjyaa, gwant'e'e nihlagahaachyaa ts'a' chan lyaa nihlitr'igheee'ee. ¹¹Ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaai'ij lejii najii gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najii neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Izhit ji', dinjii lejii najii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' lejii najii nihleenjit ch'ee-t'igwiniindhan hee'ya k'waa. ¹³Gaa juu ndaagwaaq'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ij t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizii haa nankat datthak geech'agoohahtan, dinjii najii datthak shik'injigiheeghit, ajiit'e'e nan ndaagwahaan'aj' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'ya

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵"Ajii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaa goo'ajii aji, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwiizqu,' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'ajii. Ajiit'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwaqaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Ajiits'a' juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in najii t'ee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶"Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ijii najii taih kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhr'ih goo'ajii. ¹⁷Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nih-danqozhi' shro'! ¹⁸Zhit juu gwanzh'ih deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'! ¹⁹Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najii haa eenjit gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii Neegwaazhi Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ²¹Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwantrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan itsajii dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwantrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'ya kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²²Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq neegwitsajii kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najii datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajii dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najii jyaa dagwahkhyuk khaiinjich'igheeghit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwa-gwaanchy'aa nahgoq niltsajii t'inchy'aa.

²³"Ajiits'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nqh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' ajii dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injinghit shro'! ²⁴Christ adagaa'ij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii nyaa najii gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igheee'ya haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najii neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhr'ih t'igheee'ya t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵Gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, geenjit shoodqohk'ijii!

²⁶"Akwat dinjii najii, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginyaa ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'! Akwat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ij tee!' ginyaa ji' gaa gook'injuhkhik shro'! ²⁷Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii

ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan kq' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'ee-gwāhndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸“Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaj' ilchij' t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) naji laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹“Googwantrii gwiizū gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa nahaadhal ts'a' tōq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' s'a' chan zheekat gwats'an niheedaa. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat. ³⁰Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwahaakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaq aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, aji t'ēc nankat gwich'in naji datthak Gwidinji' zheekat, gwa-ts'an zheek'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwāhndit jiintsii haa k'iidaq needyaa ji', tr'igwidi haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa. ³¹Trumpet, vach'arahlii nilii gwint'aii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheekat gwich'in naji dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji datthak khaihlan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'qaqhtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³²“Zhit ts'iivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwa-ts'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ³³Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' ni'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii. ³⁴Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji datthak nigiheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³⁵Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit ti'didlii heelyaa.”

Nijin Drin Aji's'a' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶“Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwii-zhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa. ³⁸Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chuy teehaankhaii nagwahaadhal gwats'a' daj' dinjii naji ch'aga-'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya'. ³⁹Googaa aizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chuy t'iizhit ts'a' chuy datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁴⁰Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit dinjii neekwaii naji gwanzhih deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴¹Tr'injaa neekwaii naji, luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴²Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oqhtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴³Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin tōq gwa'an juu ch'an'ij yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahahnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴Jyahts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan

oohadhanzhii gwizhr̥h̥ goo'aii, Gwidinji' geegoolii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr̥it T'agwah'in Iizqu ts'a' Nizji

Luke 12.41-48

45 "Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr̥it gwinzii ts'a' chan goonzhii? Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa naji k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daji' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. 46 Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lyaa gwint'oo yashoohahlyaa t'inchy'aa. 47 Lyaa, nakhwaagwaaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa. 48 Gaa ch'itsyaa iizqu nilii ji' adats'a' giheekhhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyyaa kwaa t'oonly'aa,' heenjyaa. 49 Ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwanj' naji haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinjii. 50 Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit yarah-tee k'ineeheedik. 51 Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyeheent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ii naji haa niyahahchyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' tqon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa."

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najj Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

25 1 "Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheechy'aa t'oonly'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) najj khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigw̥ljik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aii, ts'a' gahaajil. 2 5 najj gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 najj chan googwizhi' kwaa. 3 Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa najj khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah khwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. 4 Gaa nich'it goonzhii najj khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. 5 Zhit juu veegwarahahchyaa goo'aii, aji eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchqu.

6 "Khan hee tqht'an gwats'a' gwaadhal gwiizhit khashraatr'intrat gwi-gwiitth'ak, 'Aanaii, dzaa juu veegwarahahchyaa najj vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. 7 Gwiizhit nich'it (10) najj khakigaazhii ts'a' daga-khwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. 8 Ajiit'ee zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najj zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii najj jyaa dagaanyaa, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.' 9 Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii najj jyaa googahnyaa, 'Lyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonly'aa, ch'arookwat zeh gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' 10 Ajiits'a' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najj khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zeh gwats'a' gahaajil, gihiljii gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahahchyaa zhat k'idik daji', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii najj giyaach'ih'ee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjil, ajiit'ee gindeinvyaa an inegahjik.

11 "Ajiit'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 najj zhat k'ineegiidal ts'a' gazhral, 'K'ee-gwaadhat, K'ee-gwaadhat! Nihdeediinilii,' giyahnyaa. 12 Gaa goodii ginkhe, 'Li'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonly'aa!'" goovahnyaa. 13 Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Nijin ji' t'igwehe'e'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyahts'a' geh'an adak'qontii ts'a' gwak'qohtii."

**Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Najj Agwandak Ahtsii Haa
Geech'qahtan
Luke 19.11-27**

¹⁴“Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ih-lan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gihleehaazhii, ditsyaa najj aanai ahnyaq ts'a' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'qohtii goovahnyaq. ¹⁵Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegihee'yaa gagadhan aji goots'an gwiitsaji: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iltsaji, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iltsaji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iltsaji. Ajiit'e'e khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gihleehaazhii. ¹⁶Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii aji gwagwahkhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'a' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niitsaji. ¹⁷Aji gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niitsaji. ¹⁸Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iltsaji aji oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹“Aji k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'e'e ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'a' laraa goovant'eiinlii dahtsii giitsaji li' geenjit goovahkat. ²⁰Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'a' gah 5,000 chan yant'eeneiinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsaji,' yahnyaq. ²¹'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq. ²²T'e'e vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsaji.' ²³'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa. Nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq.

²⁴“T'e'e vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii nihdeiinzhi ts'a' t'inyaq. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhii gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhii khaihtan niinlii. ²⁵Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoiizhii ts'a' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶Yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq, 'Shitsyaa iizuu ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhii li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhii natshii ts'a' gwanzhii li' khatt'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhii khaihtan nihlii. Aji gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷Aji ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'a' neekhohdal. ²⁸Zhit laraa vits'i' nohjii ts'a' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'ji vant'eeuyuhli. ²⁹Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eeegwiichy'aa gwii'ji, aji gwandaa vats'an neeheellyaa, ts'a' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eeegwiichy'aa nitsya' zhrih gwii'ji, datthak vits'i' neerooheendal. ³⁰Aji ts'a' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at toq k'ii'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' toqn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa.”

Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii

³¹“Nijin Gwidinji', K'eeegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwahndit zhit gwa-ts'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in najj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a'

k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee aji kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³² Gwizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in naji datthak khaihan nigiheedaa ts'a' giijehdaa niheedaa. Nihtee tr'agavaheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'ili aji gwik'it t'iehenjyaa. ³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat naji dishriits'aji niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii naji dat'ohts'aji niheelyaa.

³⁴ "Ajiit'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii aji zhit juu vishrii-ts'aji dilk'ii naji jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanai, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwahil'ee naji, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'iileji goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Shizhit gwiits'ik dai' shach'oh'al, chuq dooihi dai' chuq shint'ookaji, aakin ihii dai' chan nakhwazheh nihdeeshohchik. ³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa dai' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhaits'ik dai' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii dai' chan, shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ "Ts'a' tee dinjii naji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat naji jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat ninjin dai' nizhit gwiits'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat ninjin dai' chuq doiinlii gwizhit chuq nant'eerinkai? ³⁸ Ninjin dai' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a' diizheh nihdeenaraahchii, akwat ninjin dai' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineeriinlii? ³⁹ Ninjin dai' dhaits'ik naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eerahti'? Ts'a' chan ninjin dai' zheegwaazhrajii dhindii gwizhit nineenidik? ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shataji adaa naji tee ch'ihlee gwiintsii veegoo'aii kwaa jyaa dinlik ajiit'ee shii t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴¹ "Ajiit'ee zhit juu vat'ohts'aji dilk'ii naji jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Ninjin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit gwiits'ik dai' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuq dooihi dai' gaa chuq shant'ookaii kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihii dai' gaa nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeeshohchii kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa dai' gaa gwach'aa shant'oolii kwaa, dhaits'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii dhidii dai' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.' ⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee jii jyaa digiyahaanjyaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat ninjin dai' nizhit gwiits'ik, ts'a' chuq doiinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhaits'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii dhindii dai' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiinya' kwaa?' giijyahaanjyaa. ⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo aji jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, ninjin jii ch'ihlee lyaa gwintsal gwizhrh veegoo'aii aji vits'iinya' kwaa, dai' shii shits'iinya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii naji t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit ndaanaq'aji kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat nilii naji gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giijehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

26 ¹ Ninjin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik dai', ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, ² "Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajiit'ee t'ee Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahaatsyaa gaakhwandaii aji zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwan-t'ee giiaahchyaa ts'a' Cross kat gijiyaahatsak."

³ Ajiit'ee giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa ndak khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas oozhii aji vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit

khaihlan nigiinjil. ⁴Ts'a' gweentak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhraji nigii-yahahchyya ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, aji geegiginkhe'. ⁵"Passover ch'aga-aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii naji datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat," ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhij Ch' Gwinzii

Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanjaa

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehkji dai' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik vizheh neech'aa dai', ⁷Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhij ch' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhi, Jesus vakai'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁸Gaa nijin vitsyaa naji gwagwaah'in dai' gook'ij goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghaji zhyaa an yahtsii? ginyaa. ⁹Jii gwanzhij ch' giit'ij laraa lejii oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchyya naji ant'eeigiyyuulyaa jaghai?" ginyaa.

¹⁰Jesus deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa jaghai vaa-nagoh'aji? Lyaa gwiinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹Dinjii neeshraahchyya naji gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gweheendai, gaa shij aji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwiijhdai t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Jii gwanzhij ch' gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanjaa aji't'ee tth'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj' tr'iileji ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandai geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'eehahchyya Nyaa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴Aji't'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵Ts'a' gavahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'ahchij ji', jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnyaa. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyyin-t'inlii. ¹⁶Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyya getr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Gwagwahtsii Aji Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹⁷Tr'ookit drin luhchyya vitee luh niituu tr'ihhe'aa kwaa nigwiindhat dai', Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyahkat, "Passover ch'irehe'aa geenjit nijin tr'iileji gwarahahtsyya?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁸Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan jyaa nyaa, shij aji's'a' shitsyaa naji haa nizheh Passover neerahe'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat, vohnyaa."

¹⁹Vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehe'aa geenjit shrigwigwiinlik.

²⁰Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa neech'ihgihe'aa geenjit datthak zhak dagaandii. ²¹Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."

²²Vitsyaa naji tr'igwigwidii haa datthak giyahkat, "K'eeegwaadhat, lahchyya shij t'ashaiinyaa kwaa gwizhrij t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa.

²³ Jesus t'inyaq, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajiit'ee gwant'eesahahchyaa t'ihnyaq. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaq, aji Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizqu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajii vidivee gweheezayaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajiit'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyaa t'inchy'aa, aji yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'qaqhtan, lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaq kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iyahnyaq, "Nan jyaa diinyaq t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaq haa khadi-geedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajiit'ee ditsyaa najii tee yiitsit ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii luhchy'aa qhjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaq.

²⁷ Ajiit'ee chuq tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaq ajiit'ee gavant'eeyiinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanji," gavahnyaq, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, leji najii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehcheeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'iihzhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwini'ee gwizhit jak chu' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chu' neeshinji t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihie' haa ch'igiiinli' ajiit'ee Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa, Aji Jesus Geegwaandak

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaq, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihleehohgal, Degtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaq gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'aahtii hahkhwaa ts'a' divii najii datthak nihky'aa shrihtee gahaajil.' ³² Gaa nijin gwihihdaii geenjit nineedhihkhin ajiit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, "Jii najii datthak akhanagoonya qaa gaa shii duuyeh nihleehihshii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaq, "Naagwahaaldak, yuk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkii tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaq t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa najii datthak chan jyaa diginyaq.

Jesus, Gwanzhii Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa gwanzhii deek'it Gethsemane goozhii gwats'a' goovaahaazhii. "Dzaa dook'ii, gwiizhit yee'at nihihshyaa ts'a' khadigikhihhyaa," gavahnyaq. ³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, ajiits'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii najii giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'ii-ghit. ³⁸ Ajiits'a' t'agavahnyaq, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ii ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaq, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii

khaiinjich'iriighit gwichqu tyah shits'i' noiinjii, shii aii deeyiithan gwik'it aii nakwaa, gaa nan aii deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Aiiit'ee ditsyaa tik naaii ts'eehoozhii akhai' giichqu lee ts'a' Peter aii t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrh gwik'eehohtyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gohtan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oqhtii ts'a' khadagohjii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' aii gwik'it shoo'ya' niindhan gaa nakhwatthai' aii vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gihleehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinji-ch'iriighit gwichqu tyah, shihleehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan aii gwik'it gweheelyaa." ⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa naaii ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goont'a' ts'a' neegiichqu.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, gooleehoozhii ts'a' juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkii deenya' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Juk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa naaii ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "T'h'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchqu? Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in naaii ant'eetr'ahahchyaa. ⁴⁶ Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii leji naaii shrii choo ts'a' ga' choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naaii ts'a' ch'anjaa naaii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naaii goohi'e' giyya-neehiidal. ⁴⁸ Aii juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa aii dinjii leji leelji naaii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, aii ohjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'qaqhtan, tsi-nehdan naa gooli!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghaii dzaa dhindii?"

Aiiit'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyuut'a'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'iinchy'aa aii shrii choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave anlee yihiilnaai akhai' yidzee gadahtat. ⁵² Aiiit'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrii choo gwizhit ninchi, juu naaii datthak shriichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahs'a' Dhtly'aa Choo zhit deegweehenjyaa gwinyaa aii gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat dai' Jesus dinjii gwanlii naaii ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizqu ihlii k'it zhit, shriichoo aii ts'a' ga' choo haa shohqhdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gaa shohjii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo aii gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T'ee vitsyaa naaii datthak akhagiuyuunyya ts'a' gihleegalghiljil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii Naaii Ts'a' Nigiyaahchii

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik naaii ndak khii giinkhih choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' giilchii, izhit t'ee Law eech'qaqhtan naaii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naaii

haa leeljil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter aji gootaji niight ahaa, ndak khii giinkhih choo vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin ttha! needhe'ee nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhat gwadaji gwak'ahtii naji haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizuu t'iizhik giyahaanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii leji naji goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyahnyaa, gaa gwiizuu t'iizhik giyeenjit gwagwah'aji kwaa. Gohch'it dee dinjii neekwaii naji khagiinkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakhariigidinjii Zheh shraatee gwahaaatsyaa ajit'ee drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihih'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhi ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwizhit giyuahkat, "Jaghaji jii dinjii naji gwiizuu neegigiinkhi gwiizhit jaghaji goodii ginkhi kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchii kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhih choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit oints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shii t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhi! Dinjii naji tr'agwaan-duu vigwitr'it gwanlii giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhi dohtthak! ⁶⁶ Deereheelyaa?" goovahnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhi, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji!" ginyaa.

⁶⁷ T'ee giinin k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyahgwat ts'a' goolat naji giyant'an, ⁶⁸ ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhi inlii ji, juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandai Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Peter kwantee ttha! needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii daji ndak khii giinkhih choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhi ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰ Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ii. "Jidii eegiinkhi t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhi, ⁷¹ ts'a' kwantee ttha! needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhi. Ndak khii giinkhih choo ch'izhi vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁷² Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ii ts'a' gwidii ginkhi, "Aji dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaay laa t'ihnyaa!" nyaa.

⁷³ Gwintsal gwaahadhat ajit'ee zhat dinjii neelzhi naji Peter ts'a' niginjil. "Laa nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahs'a' ginkhi k'iighai" naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁷⁴ T'ee Peter t'inyaa, "Laa zhyaa h'ididlii haa gikhii t'ihnyaa! Oihts'it ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Aji dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa," nyaa gwiizhit rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ Ts'a' Jesus deeyaiinyay' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yayinyay'." Peter cheehoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintri.

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giiyihiłchii

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

27 ¹Vanh daj' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegigin-khe'. ²Ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiiylchaa ts'a' gihleegihiłchii ts'a' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji antleegiiahchii.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchii ajiit'ee giyeħdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwi-ky'aanjik daj' gwiizqu t'iizhik t'ii'in lee giky'aanjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyyin-t'eelii chy'aa giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴Ts'a' t'inyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji vėhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchii lee," nyaq.

"Jaghahi, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat aji nats'an t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaq.

⁵Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehiłjil ts'a' chee-hoozhii ajiit'ee t'ooħlii neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji zhit laraa tineegwigwiłjik ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zheh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'aai dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaq ginyaq." ⁷Aji laraa deegi-heelyaa geegiginkhe' ajiit'ee giyyaa nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii aji giyyaa oiinkwat, aji Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat naji giheetsii geenjit t'igiizhik. ⁸Aji geh'an juk tth'aai hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' jii dehtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyahs'a' gwizhrh googoozhrii.

⁹Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'i-gwiizhik. "Aji 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in naji giyeenjit goiinkwat, ¹⁰aji laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shii, Jeremiah ihlii, K'ee-gwaadhat deiinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it t'iinya' t'ihnyaq."

Pilate Aji Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat aji Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate aji andaa nadhat giyiłtsaji ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews naji eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaq.

"Nan aji jyaa dinyaq t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaq. ¹²Gaa njin giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa gwiizqu giyeeginkhii daj' gooveenjit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaq kwaa.

¹³Ts'a' Pilate t'iyahnyaq, "Gwiizqu datthak neegigiinkhii, aji nik'ee gaviintth'ak?"

¹⁴Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, aji geh'an Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vėhdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaq

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'ee-deegwaadhat zhat łigiił naji eenjit juu zheegwaazhrai gwats'an chinoozhi'

giindhan, aji ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa'ii. ¹⁶ Izhit zhat dai' dinjii zheegwaazhraji dheidii aji juu naji datthak giyaandaii aji't'ee Barabbas oozhii. ¹⁷ Aji'ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khaihlan niinji dai' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanoolchya shohnyaa, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" ¹⁸ Jesus itr'igi'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji gwant'eegiya'hchii aji Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaa.

¹⁹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit dheidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'aji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Jii dinjii vat'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'anoo'ya' shro', k'ehdai' khaa, gineihlyaa zhit veh'an gwant'oo khaiinjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa zhit dinjii leelji naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus aji vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa. ²¹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pilate aji zhat dinjii naji oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanoolchya shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

²² "Akwaai ji' Jesus, Messiah oozhii aji deehihlyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa. ²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik?" nyaa. Googaa nihk'it datthak gwant'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nihl'ch'ihceghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in dai' khyu' gaa k'ee-gwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chuq lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leelji naji andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii vehdaa tr'agoo'aji ji' shii aji shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan aji gwik'it t'akhwayaa t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leelji naji datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iiikhwaaji ji' aji diik'aa gahooghyii ts'a' diit'riin'aji chan k'aa gahooghyii!" ginyaa.

²⁶ Aji't'ee Pilate, aji Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa gahahtrii gwiitsaji, aji't'ee gigiihahtsak geenjit gwant'eeyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Eegeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Aji't'ee Pilate viniveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' gihihchii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak yeelin niinji. ²⁸ Giigwach'aa gihleehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahsuy. ²⁹ Aji't'ee khoh haa ts'eh giitsaji aji giiniin'aji, ts'a' shriitsaji vanli' zhit gal oota' gi-yiitsaji, t'ee giits'a' nkeegwiitthat ts'a' giyeedlaa, "Jews naji king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa. ³⁰ Gal giyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizree. ³¹ Nijin giyeedlaa ndaanagaahjik dai', ik daatsik giiniit'ahsuy ts'a' giigwach'aa giyeenineini. T'ee oo'an gigiihahtsak gwats'a' gihihchii.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² T'ee ch'ineegiiyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii aji Cyrene kwaiik'it gwa-ts'an ahaa k'at deegaaji ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsaji. ³³ Taih kat Golgotha goaazhii k'eegeidal, aji't'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁴ Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chu' (vinegar) traakaii k'it vagwandaii aji chan giiteet'inlik, yaalaii ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat gigiiyilsak ajiit'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihteegelzhii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjal haa juu shrut jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyyaa tsee'in. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhat nankat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. ³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit gigiiyilsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews naji eenjit King nilii," ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaant'oo. ³⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii giyyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'ohts'aji jyahts'a' gagoogiltsak.

³⁹ Dinjii naji giyyehgoo khadal dai', gwiizqu Jesus ts'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathhak. ⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiniyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit neegwahahts'aa diinyaa chy'aa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhaii ts'a' gwats'an tr'ineedaanchii!" giyyahnyaa.

⁴¹ Aji gwik'it giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ajiits'a' Law eech'qahtan naji, aji-ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji datthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, ⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii naji neeheezhii ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan aji needahaazhii veegogwanrii. Israel naji eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa lee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. ⁴³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inyahchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii" nyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an yuk tr'ineeyahachyaa ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya' ts'a' gwaroh'ya'!" ginyaa.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii naji nihts'ii giyeenjit gilsak naji gaa gwiizqu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tqo nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs, datthak tqo gwin'e. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'intrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Ajiit'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaii akhashoiinyaa!", gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii naji "Elijah oozhrii!" giyiitth'ak ginyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu ts'a' gal tsii niahtsuu ajiit'ee yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii naji t'igiiyahnyaa, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineeyahachyaa, aji zhit gwarahaah'yaa geenjit!" ginyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'intrat, ts'a' neehoozhee ajiit'ee niindhat.

⁵¹ Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeiniyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak datthak niht'inch'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaii. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii leji naji niinjik naji gaa neegwiindaii neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gih-leegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin ajiit'ee, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji naji googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in leji naji datthak Jesus aakin gaa'ii gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwili t'igwi'in datthak gwagwaah'in dai', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" ginyaa.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa lejii najii niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, aji najii t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahjil ts'a' giits'iinya'. ⁵⁶ Aji najii gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at najii nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii daji, dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramthea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shantl'eerohchyya nyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat. Aji ts'a' Pilate vantl'eeyuhchii nyaa. ⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichi' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajii k'eejit yaanoofjik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aji datth'ank'it zhit niyaqahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aji gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwadaji kiichyaa choh, gihdein'aji ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaadii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Naji Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwiitsaji

⁶² Gehdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajii gwiizhit giinkhii kii dilk'ii najii ts'a' Pharisee najii haa Pilate gahaa'yaa gwigwiitsaji, ⁶³ ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandai daji jii jyaa dinyaa vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwahaadhat aji t'ee, neegwihidaii,' nyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in najii vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaantyya geenjit jyaa goovaiinyaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai duuyeh vitsyaa najii gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ichi' nan'ii ts'a' dinjii najii haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyahaanjyaa gwits'i' t'igwinyaa ginyaa. Needhikhin gihaanjyaa aji t'ee t'ookit daji oots'it haa Christ ihlii nyaa andaa gwiizqu t'oony'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najii teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwiinzii shragohii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'aji aji gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagoogiinlii.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

28 ¹ Neegwaazhii Drin aji t'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkii, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaqah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ² Khan hee nankat gwint'aji gwaatrat nagwaanajii, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaii ts'a' kii choh gwadaji dha'aji gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doodii. ³ Nahtan needoo-haadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajii. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aahtii najii it'ee shrut gihilghaa ts'aji gwint'aji gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiiheefnaii ts'a' giichii k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaii.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in aji zhit tr'injaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriitsak chy'ah vankeegqoh'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyya nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ichi' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in. ⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najii haa goondak. 'Ch'ichi' ts'an needhikhin aji ts'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat

nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', aji zhit ji' hqoh'yaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnya' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Aji ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa naji haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegalgihilji.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii.

¹⁰ "Noojat shrq', shitsyaa naji, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwa-ts'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaq ts'a' aji zhit ji' goohaaf'yaa," gavahnyaq.

Niveet'ah'in Najj Tth'ank'it Gwik'eegahti' Geenjit Deeginya'

¹¹ Tr'injaa naji k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'ee-gahtii lat naji, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak. ¹² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji haa nihlaa khaihlan nigijnil ts'a' deegihee'yaa geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa leji gavan-t'eeginlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agoogahnyaq, "Zhat tqo tr'ichyu gwiizhik vitsyaa naji zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giichi' naa'ii lee hohjyaa yuu," googahnyaq. ¹⁴ "Aji-ts'a' Governor Pilate gwiitth'ak ji', nakhwan'aji gwiizqu t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaanjyaa ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa googahnyaq."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in naji laraa leji tee gwigwajjik ts'a' deegooreiinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinya'. Ts'a' yuk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaq haa Jews naji datthak nihlehjuk gegigiinkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Ts'a' Vigweelki

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 naji, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii aji zhit gwa-ts'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaq aji gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat naji giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyaqah'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaq. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'ee-tr'in'aji t'oonly'aa! ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' nankat gwich'in naji datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq oozhri' zhit chu goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahthat geenjit geegavqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaihnya' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaa-gwaqan'aji gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihlyaa t'oonly'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq.

Mark

Saint Mark Ch'adaqant'oo

John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

1 ¹Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Niziji t'inchy'aa. ²Jii t'ee yeenaa daji' Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'lookit John deezhit gwadaqant'oo:

“Jii dinjii t'ee gwandak shiji' eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nikih shrigweheelyaa geenjit.”

³Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa,

“K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji' gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji' k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!”

⁴Ajits'a' t'ee John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiil-kiji ts'a' chuu gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, “Nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuu nakhwats'an ilii, ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa.” Dinjii naji' jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejii naji' John giheet-th'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuu goots'an iitsajii.

⁶John, nin Camel, aji' vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsajii naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsajii dazhrak t'an giichaa, ajits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajii kwaii shih a'ii, aji' kwaii a'aa. ⁷Dinjii naji' ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Dinjii ch'ihlee shatajii heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'ajii. Zhat nikiigwiihtthal ts'a' vakwaii-ryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaa. ⁸Shii aji' chuu haa chuu nakhwats'an ahtsii, gaa adan aji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuu hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa,” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Chuu Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii

Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Ajiit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuu iitsajii. ¹⁰Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuu ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanajii gwaqah'in. ¹¹Ajiit'ee

gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Nan Shidinji', li'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahlii!" gwinyaa.

¹²Gwagwahkhan laa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiltsajii. ¹³Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat dai' Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'e'yya ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizqu gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwi-ch'in najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Najii Aanaii Shatajii Hohjyaa Goovahnyaa

Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Nijin John, zhee gwaazhraji nagaahchii dai', ajiit'e'e t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan. ¹⁵"Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedqo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith," goovahnyaa. ¹⁶Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaqah'in. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii najii tee goohodal, geenakhwahachyaa." ¹⁸Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akha-goonyaa ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

¹⁹Ajiit'e'e Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in najii haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

Dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Dhidii

Luke 4.31-37

²¹Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa Capernaum kwiik'it k'eegidai ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanajii dai' Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeiinzhi ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ²²Dinjii najii giyiitth'ak dai' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'qaqhtan. Law eech'qaqhtan najii (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

²³Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa dhidii, ²⁴ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus Nazareth kwiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandai! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'inchy'aa!"

²⁵Jesus gwint'aii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu idiikhagiinkhee, "Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii vizhit tr'iinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁶Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'ighai', vatthai' gwint'aii daatrat naanai ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, gwiizhit aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an khaiinzhi. ²⁷Dinjii najii datthak gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ii t'inyaa? Geech'arqaqhtan k'eejit haa geech'qaqhtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii lyaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!" jyaa ginyaa.

²⁸Ajiits'a' Jesus deezhit aji vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giyeeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Lëjii Näj Shrineiinlik*Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41*

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' James ts'a' John najj haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegiiijil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinjil. ³⁰ Simon va'at aji vahan ts'ik nindhah haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinjil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹ Ajjits'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiljin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhah dii'ii kwaa naanai, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya' ts'a' shih goovehdaa niinlii.

³² Zhat khah gwik'ich'a'aji gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik najj ts'a' juu ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit najj datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii. ³³ Zhat kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii najj datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedii gwa'an lgeeljil. ³⁴ Dinjii lejii najj ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik najj shrineiinlik, ajjits'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit najj chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu najj gigiheehkhyya geenjit goots'an gwahtsii kwaa, juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak*Luke 4.42-44*

³⁵ Jesus, vanh daj' tth'aii hee tqo goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'aji ts'a' zheh chya-haazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigiheeyjaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'inchy'aa najj giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giigwah'aji daj', "Juu najj datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwa-ts'a' tr'ahooyjaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizii eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyahts'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwa'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu najj chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik*Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16*

⁴⁰ Ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa,

"Gwik'it t'iindhan ji, shatthaj' shrineiinlii!"

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahchy'aa ts'a' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oony'aa, shranaanjii!" ⁴² Jyaa nyaa gwa-gwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hiljii naanaii ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴³ Ajjitt'ee Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' khan oo'an neehindii. ⁴⁴ "Giinkhih nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhaii. Ajjitt'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwan-t'ee hin'aa aji ginkhii vant'eiin'aji, ajjitt'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik najj jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa aji dinjii yiieehoozhii daj', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geegwaandak it'ee li' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'aji Jesus zhat kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Aji geh'an geeghaih tthan gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, googaa nihk'it, dinjii lejii najj nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehiidal.

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineiinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

2 ¹ Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat ajiit'lee Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' dizheh dhidii giyahnyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak giyyeeginkhii. ² Ajiits'a' dinjii lejii najii giizheh gwizhit feeljil ts'ajii khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak, ³ nijin dinjii doq najii zhak k'eeigiidal daji', dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'a' nagahchii. ⁴ It'ee shrir dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii khyu' gindeinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiiyaahchii ajiits'a' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus dhidii aji zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwiitsajii k'iiizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchii. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiighit nitsii giil'ii goovah'in ts'a' aji dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji", natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat giilk'ii najii adagats'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ "Deenyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa." ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhtat?"

⁹ "Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, aji t'avarahaanjyaa, jidii shrir gwagwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii, ts'a' inkhaa?' ¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaakkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii lyaa geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹ "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!"

¹² Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'a' dichyah noonjik, ts'a' zhat googwahkhan gihleehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'a' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihile' ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa tth'aii ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' t'igwii'in gwaraah'in kwaa," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhaii Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii lejii najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat geegoovaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyee'in ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii" ajiits'a' t'ee ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii lejii najii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa najii chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan najii, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii najii, nijin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa najii haa neech'a'aa googwah'in daji', giitsyaa najii oahkat, "Jaghahi tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najii haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?" googahnyaa.

¹⁷ Ts'a' nijin Jesus gooviitth'ak daji' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Dinjii juu iits'ik kwaa, najii dinjii iits'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii iits'ik najii

zhrih dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizii naji gootr-a-gwaanduu gweheelyaa gwaits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii naji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa

Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuq gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji haa khadigiheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat naji Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghahi John vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa naji jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii dai' juu goo-vaach'ihee'aa naji shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'i-giinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igihee'yaa kwaa goo'ail. ²⁰ Gaa, nijin drin dinjii goonjik gooteerehiichii ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrih goo'ail.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adakh ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkai' t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leehheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chu' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chu' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chu' an heelyaa aji geh'an jak chu' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrih goo'ail."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa naji haa gwanzhii dehk'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa naji t'oo li' aji vitsii gwanzhii tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihilii ts'a' giyaajyaa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee Pharisee naji Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaah'in! Dii-law kat jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'ail gwinyaa aji gwiizhit nitsyaa naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Yeenii King David deezhik varahnyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnyaa? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in naji haa goozhit gwiits'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan dai'?" ²⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vizhee Gwadhaah gwizhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' tuhchy'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii gilsaii iin'al, ajiit'ee viniveet'ah'in naji gaa giyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkhii choh nilii dai' t'igwiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkhii zhrih aji tuhchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii?"

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'aii jyaa nyaa, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'ihhe'yaa eenjit iltsaii, aji nankat dinjii naji Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit gilsaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichii Dhidlit Ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

3 ¹ Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii dai', izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ichii goodlit zhat dhidii. ² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat naji

dilk'ii Jesus k'eegahtii, aji dinjii vanli' shrineecheelyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiizuu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit. ³Ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' iichji dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaa dzaa dinjii naji andah shats'a' hinkhaii." ⁴Ajitt'e'e Jesus dinjii naji oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aa gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' vits'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. ⁵Jesus, vik'ii gwanlii ts'a' gootee datthak gwaah'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwiizuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. Ajitt'e'e zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleett'hak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit. ⁶Ajits'a' Pharisee naji Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkhan King Herod vijyaa naji haa figiilil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.

Dinjii Leji Naji Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji naji yataji neehiidal, ⁸ajits'a' Jerusalem kwait'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'aji gwats'an gwa'an ajits'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwait'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an leji naji dee'in datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil. ⁹Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit noh'it, jii dinjii leji naji giyeelin datthak giyyaa gwilt'at geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰Dinjii leji naji shrinilik googaa nihk'it dinjii its'ik leji naji giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhrh' t'igiyyah'in. ¹¹Ajits'a' niin dinjii ch'anky'aa iizuu goozhit t'inchy'aa naji giyyaah'in daj' giyyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyyahnyaa.

¹²"Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shr'o!" Jesus, ch'anky'aa iizuu naji, ginjik nin-t'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ih'i'e' Twelve Heelyaa Naji Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³Jesus, ajitt'e'e taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan naji aanaii ahnyaa, ajits'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ajits'a' dinjii twelve naji gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ih'i'e'," oohaazhyaa ajits'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eeekhwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwahoondak, ajits'a' ch'anky'aa iizuu dinjii naji ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

¹⁶Jii dinjii naji gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ih'i'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aji Jesus, Peter yoozhri' nihts'aji), ¹⁷Zebedee vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk nihts'aji, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovaanyaa, ajitt'e'e "Dinjii naji nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aa," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹⁸Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, ajits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, ajitt'e'e Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit gewant'ahchji t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰Ajitt'e'e Jesus dizheh gwits'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa chan hee ch'i-gihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'aji gooveenjit nigwiighit kwaa.

²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aq' najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' giik'eehahtyaa geenjit giinkeegeewaah'in, ts'a' giheegiihlchijj, dinjii najj, "Vagwandaii iizqu dhidlit," gaa giyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'qaqhtan nilii najj jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii vizhit dhidii ajj vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

²³ Ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat teelil najj, aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovaqhtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii najj goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj cheehahchyaa?" ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ij nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁵ Zheh-k'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Ajj gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihlak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihlak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahah-tsyyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdaqkhaii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyiichaa ts'a' naghwaayin'ajj ji' gwizhrjii yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaq'ajj gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vat'r'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa!", giyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, ajjts'a' Vachaa Najj Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajj vahan, ts'a' vachaa najj haa k'eedal, chiitajj nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ³² Dinjii lejii najj Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiiahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najj haa, chiitajj nigilzhii, ts'a' nool'ya' naghnyaa," giyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa nilii?" ³⁴ Ajjts'a', t'ee Jesus ajj juu yeelin dilk'ii najj tee gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii najj t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa najj gwik'it t'igii'in najj t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najj haa nilii t'oonchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqhshijj Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'einlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

4 ¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheelchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwiizhit dinjii najj teeghaii nigeelzhii. ² Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

³ "Ch'oodqohk'ijj! Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii. ⁴ Ajjts'a' gwanzhij gwit'einlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinil ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak

giyyiin'al. ⁵Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinjil. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa daji, aji gwanzhih gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan niishii geh'an gwanzhih navagaii aanaii. ⁷Gwanzhih lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinjil, ts'a' khoh gwandaa niishii ts'a' khoh yiikhwaii, aji ts'a' vats'an tr'ihhee'aa niishii kwaa. ⁸Gaa gwanzhih valat kwaii nankat luh nizii kat niinjil ts'a' gwanzhih gwinzii niishii ts'a' vats'an tr'ihhee'aa leji kwaii niishii. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) niishii, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) aji ts'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹Aji t'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰Nijin Jesus adan zhrh dhidii daji, gwehkii juu gwaandak giyyiith'ak lat naji, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ihle'e' naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'qaqtan eenjit giyyuqahkat. ¹¹"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwirin'aji. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak gwandak altsii haa geech'qaqtan k'iighai' deihnyaa gwigweheeth'ak, t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa. ¹²Jii Dhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwinzii googwagh'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' hihts'eedagahaa'ee aji ts'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Gwanzhih Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, Aji Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak

Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15

¹³Aji t'ee Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak altsii haa geech'qaqtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak altsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? ¹⁴Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhih nahshii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Dinjii lat naji gwanzhih taji gwinjik gwa'an niishii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak. ¹⁶Ch'izhii dinjii naji, gwanzhih kii tee gwa'an niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit tyaa shoo ginlii, ¹⁷gaa gwint'aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a' kwaa, aji ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit geh'an goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'i-giighit daji niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸Ch'izhii dinjii naji gwanzhih khoh tee niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak, ¹⁹gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihle'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhih vakat gwaahshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji, gwanzhih luh nizii kat niinjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giith'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyunt'a'

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Khwaiidaak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'ajii

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' aji tyah t'oo haa iltsajii t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat deeyahee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ii ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii datthak aadrii zhit gwizhrh nigweheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

²⁴ Ajiit'e'e chan hee jyaa goovahnyaq; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseen-jyaa ch'oodqohk'ii! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jyahs'a' dinjii oh'ii nakhwahaanjyaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiizqu gwak'oonakhwahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa ajiits'a' juu vaa-ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzhiih Tr'qahshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aii hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzhiih, gwanzhiih deek'it gwit'einlii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' toq gwhite gwagwaanchy'aa dhichii, ajiits'a' vanh dai' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin datthak deeh'e'yya goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwiizhit vagwanzhiih datthak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat luh t'ee gwanzhiih nahshii ahtsii aji t'ee gwanzhiih gwinzii vakat datthak nahshii. Gwanzhiih nahshii dai', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, aji gwats'an t'ee vikiit-th'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajiit'e'e t'ee vakat datthak lejii ilik. ²⁹ Nijin gwanzhiih kharah'eelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat dai', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhiih kharah'ii haa khayah'tii, it'ee gwanzhiih kharah'eelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'ohakat, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaq gweheenjyaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li'? ³¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' nijin nankat gwit'eh yin'ajii (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³² Ajiit'e'e nahshii dai', gwanzhiih vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrut vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'ajii dziitsal najii giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii najii Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, deegwaht'oo gaageheendaii gwagwaht'oo gwizhrh goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁴ Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhrh geech'qaqhtan, gaa nijin ditsyaa najii haa tthan dhidii dai' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaq t'inyaq gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'aini Choh Neet'ahnajj

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat dajj, Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnayaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'ajj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ³⁶ Ts'a' dinjii lejji tr'ihchoo eeghaii lagaajil najj ihleegahoojil, Jesus dahaa gihilchijj. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'ihchoh kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷ Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aini teiintr'aini nagwaanajj, gwiizhit chuq lejji tr'ihchoh zhit t'iinjii, tr'ihchoh zhit tit choh kwaii haa chuq deedaq'ajj gwili. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoh t'li' zhit, tsuh kat diki' di'aii ts'a' gwinzii dhichijj. Ts'a' vitsyaa najj khakigiiyin'ajj ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. "Geech'oaqhtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanajj nik'ee diineenjtit tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khakee'ajj ts'a' ahtr'aini choo niint'aini ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'aini haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'aini, khaihlan jyaa dohchyaa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!" nyaa gwiizhit ahtr'aini nint'aini neet'aanajj ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajj. ⁴⁰ Ajjitt'ee Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnayaa, "Nakhwagwi-k'ingjigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwiihil'ee t'izhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aini choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Lejji Tr'ainlii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

5 ¹ Ajjitt'ee van nduhts'ajj Gerasa nahkat ajj zhit k'eeigiidal. ² Nijin Jesus, tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an deiinzhi dajj dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu ajj, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhii ts'a' yats'a' tr'ainzhii, ³ ajj tth'an k'it gwa'an gwiitee gwich'ij ts'a' juu najj datthak ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiiyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuuntaj. ⁴ Deegwaht'oo giyanli, ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiiyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii tly'ah lahnaii gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrit nint'aini ts'ajj k'izhik giyyahoontaj geenjit gaa gwagwantrii. ⁵ Toq ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwiitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidhik ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthajj khadant'ii.

⁶ Nijin shriit'ahthee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neef'in dajj yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ⁷ ts'a' gwint'aini azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinji' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'ihnayaa khaiinjich'ashqhtat shro'!" ⁸ Ajj jyaa nyaa geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaa, "Ch'anky'aa iizqu, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii," yahnayaa.

⁹ Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhii?" Ajj dinjii yidii ginkhe, "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in lejji) oaazhii, it'ee shrit tr'ainlejj ts'ajj jyahts'a' diinoozhri' t'oonchy'aa!" ¹⁰ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleediihoiinlyaa shro'!" yahnayaa. ¹¹ Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyuq pig lejji kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹² Ajjts'a' zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najj Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'ihchedaa ts'a' goozhit direheedhaa," ginyaa. ¹³ Ajj gwik'it t'igizhik goots'an gwi-ltsajj, ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Ajj pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ Aji pigs k'aahitii naji datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaik'it gwatsal gwitee gwich'i'i naji ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'i'i naji datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii naji deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' gwa-gwahaaq'haa geenjit gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu leji yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyaq'ah'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii naji datthak gwagwah'in daj' gaanjat nagaanai. ¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkji deegwiizhik gwagwaq'ha'y'a naji, dinjii zhat nijyaa naji datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegiizhik goovaa-gwagwaandak. ¹⁷ Aji ts'a' zhat dinjii naji datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehin-dii agahnyaa. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'iniinlii chy'ah yach'oodiikwat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Naa neesho-zhi" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa naji K'egwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonnyaa ts'a' neenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Aji ts'a', aji dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yiith'ak naji datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal aji ts'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik

Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'aji gwits'ee hoozhii daj' aiizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii leji naji yeelin leelji. ²² Aji t'ee nijin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik daj', Jesus neef'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuahkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii it'sik, Aji vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii leji vaa adaa ts'aji nihlehjuk datthak an giyahtrak. ²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwin-t'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. ²⁶ Dinjii it'sik shrinilik nilii naji ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an it'saji, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsaii kwaa, aji ts'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizqu gwilii. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit gwiith'ak ts'a' dinjii leji leelji tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhrih," adaa nyaa. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanaji, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aaanjik. ³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'aii kwaa nagwaanaji. Giky'aaanjik gwagwahkhan tihts'eediilee ts'a' ch'oahkat, "Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?" ³¹ "Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghaii juu nakat naanjik, diinyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat?" vitsyaa naji giyahnyaa. ³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iizhik li' geenjit gootee gwaq'ah'in. ³³ Nijin tr'in-jaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aaanjik daj', najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhit datthak yaagwaandak. ³⁴ "Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit aji ts'a' nidivee gwiizqu datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsi-nehdan haa oo'an neehiindii," Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ Tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat naji k'ee-giidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaj' hee niindhat

t'oonchy'aa. Jaghaii aji geech'qaqhtan vaandeegwiin'aji?" ³⁶Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiith'ak ts'a' Jairus aji t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'in-jiinghit gwizhrh t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³⁷Ajit'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John naji zhrh giyaahedaa gwiitsaji. ³⁸Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eeigidal dai' zhat dinji naji gitree, ts'a' tree'yaa dha'aii gwiizhit gwinzi goovaa goo'aii kwaa, Jesus goovah'in, ³⁹ajits'a' nijn nihdeinzhi dai' t'agavahnyaa, "Jaghahi nakhwaa gwinzi goo'aii kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa gaa zhyaa dhichji t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰Ajits'a', aji zhit zhat, Jesus deenya'a eenjit giyeedlaa. Ajits'a' datthak cheegoovahaadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik naji zhrh dahaa nihdeinlii. Ajits'a' nijn nich'it tsal gilt'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Talitha Koum!" (Jii t'ee "Nich'it tsal khakeenajii naihyaa!") gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁴²Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhi-jin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (Jyaa digwiizhit dai' 12 years old nilii.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaa zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'ohtsit," gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee

Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30

6 ¹Jesus, aji zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa naji yaahaajil. ²Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat dai', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan. Dinji lejii naji giyiith'ak dai', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhrh dee vant'ee'tr'in'aji t'inyaa? Nats'ahs'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in? ³Dinji dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinji' nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajits'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, naji haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu naji chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'ii?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa. ⁴Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji t'ee nijuk datthak giyihi'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii naji, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii naji gihi'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adhan gwa'an datthak gihi'ee t'iginchy'aa." ⁵Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dinji nitsya' naji zhrh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzi neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinleji gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'in-jiinghit gi'ii kwaa geh'an.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Naji Nihky'aa Hi'e'

Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6

Ajit'ee Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwiitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan. ⁷Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihi'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu naji ts'a' tr'i-giheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an iitsaji. ⁸Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ana-khwaihyaa goovahnyaa, "Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shrq', ⁹gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gwee-zhak ik noozhii aji zhrh haa hohdaa yuu." ¹⁰Ajits'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin zheh gohch'ii gwizhit gwizhrh gohch'ii, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwa-ts'a' datthak. ¹¹Nijin kwaiik'it k'eechwadal ji' aji dinji naji nakhweenjit shoo

ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagoók'ii kwaa ji' gihleekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luh nqghat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii nañi gwiizqu t'igiizhit tee gaageheendaii eenjit." ¹² Añits'a' t'ee vitsyaa nañi gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'agoqāhtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee googah-nyaa. ¹³ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nilii leñi nañi dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' ihts'ik leñi nañi gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googahtlee, aji gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

John, Chqu Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkhwaii Dai'

Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9

¹⁴ Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiith'ak, Jesus vagwandak, aji ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat nañi, "John, chqu gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Goolat nañi chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' ch'izhii nañi chan yeenaa dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa," ginyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiith'ak dai' jyaa nyaa, "John chqu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'it'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaa. ¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Philip, aji va'at Herodias noonjik aji jyaa yahnyaa, aji geh'an John digilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrai giñiyyaahchii gwiitsaji. ¹⁸ John, chqu gwats'an ahtsii, aji Herod lyaa gwiit'oo khandeegwii'aji, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrhii yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰ Herod, lyaa John gwiizqu vats'a' t'igweehenjyaa gwits'i' yak'ahtii, dinjii nizii ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanjat. Ts'a' nijin yiith'ak dai' lyaa deeh'e'yya gaandaii kwaa gaa yuul'k'ii geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanaji. Herod vagoodlit drin nigwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kih dilk'ii nañi, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kih giilk'ii nañi datthak haa ch'ara-'aa gwahtsii. ²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeiinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod aji ts'a' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lyaa gwiit'oo shoo iitsaji, ts'aji King aji nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'ii datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii nindhan datthak nats'an hahtsyaa! ²³ Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji tee-t'an ji' gaa nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa!" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohak'at?" dahan ahnyaa. "Juk zhat John chqu gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihtan diinyaa!" vahan yahnyaa. ²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaa. "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chqu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaa, King lyaa, geenjit gwiit'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu nañi yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, nañi andah diginjik gwiit'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaa diginjik akhoonyaa gaandaii, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaa, juk zhat oo'an hiinkhaii ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Aji ts'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhrai gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'iint'uu. ²⁸ Aji t'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'ee'in'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'ee'in'aji.

²⁹Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ichi' goonjik ts'a' gihteegahoojil ts'a' giinaahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰Ajj Tr'ih'i'e' najj oo'ee neegeejil daj' nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' dee-gee'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹Zhat lyaa tr'ihkhith dinjii najj gwanlii ts'a' dinjii najj lejii zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Nee-hoozhii geenjit, t'ohhii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrih gwats'a' tr'ahoo-jyaa," gavahnyaa. ³²Ajits'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrih gwizhit giinjl ts'a' t'ohhii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³Gaa dinjii, lejii najj, t'ohhii neegehijyaa googah'ya, ts'a' zhat gwagwah-khan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, ajj zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii najj datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihiiljl ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehkii k'eegiidal. ³⁴Nijin Jesus, zhat tee-dhizhii daj', dinjii najj lejii leeljl nah'in ajits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwi-dii ts'a' divii najj divii k'aahtii gii'ii kwaa k'it gavegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, ajits'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa geegoovaqhtan. ³⁵Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa daj' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an lyaa tr'ihkhith tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa toq gweheelyaa. ³⁶Jii dinjii najj dzaa geeghaih gwa'an juu gwanzhijh nahshii gwich'ii najj ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ii najj ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaiinyaa."

³⁷"Nakhwan nakhwakhai' jidii gihee'aa gavant'lohtsit," Jesus, gavahnyaa. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa najj yahnyaa. ³⁸"Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaa. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii-'ii," giyahnyaa.

³⁹Ajitt'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihlaa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii." ⁴⁰Ajits'a', dinjii najj 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nihlaa giilk'ii. ⁴¹Ajitt'e'e Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiljik ajits'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Ajitt'e'e luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'leeyinlii, gwitee gi-yeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyiitsit. ⁴²Juu najj datthak ch'anakhwa'al. ⁴³Ajitt'e'e, vitsyaa najj t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwiljik. ⁴⁴Izhit daj', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa najj ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chq Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵Ajitt'e'e gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyeh-kii van nduhts'ajj Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahahjil gooviitsajj. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljl najj nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ⁴⁶Ajitt'e'e dinjii najj datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' gooleehoozhii ajitt'e'e taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajj

daj' tr'ihchoh tth'aii hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'aii hee adan zhr̥ih nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ Ahtr'aii niint'aii haa goodahtr'aii geh'an, ditsyaa naj̥i tr'ihchoh zhit gwint'aii taq̥aj̥i haa chuq̥ kat geekwaa goovaq̥ah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ihcheehaa indhan. Vanh daj' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwii-zhit Jesus vitsyaa naj̥i chuq̥ kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyii'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chuq̥ kat ahaa nigiiyii'in daj', ch'an̥ky'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiinrat. ⁵⁰ Gaq̥anjat nagaanaai geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Sh̥ij t'ihchy'aa! Nakhwa-t'aii gwanlii haa noojat shr̥o'!" gavahnyaa. ⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' ahtr'aii kwaa nagwaanaaj̥i. Vitsyaa naj̥i geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwii-zhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 naj̥i achah'al daj' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gogoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Ihts'ik Naj̥i Shrineinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaik'it k'eeigiidal ts'a' tr'ihchoh digilchaa. ⁵⁴ Aaj̥ts'a' it'ee tr'ihchoh ih̥eegihiijyaa gwiizhit dinjii naj̥i Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'an̥jik. ⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii ihts'ik naj̥i deh̥k'it chyah nilii kat deegoogiinlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak aji gwats'a' googahaadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaik'it gwachoo, aaj̥ts'a' nijin dinjii naj̥i gwanzh̥ih gwaq̥ahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii naj̥i kwaik'it gwat'an dinjii ihts'ik naj̥i nigiinlii, aaj̥ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shr̥o'!" giyahnyaa. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik naj̥i datthak shrineegaazhik.

Yeenii Nats'ahts'a' Diitsii Naj̥i Geech'agoqahtan

Matthew 15.1-9

7 ¹ Aaj̥i Pharisee lat naj̥i ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan lat naj̥i haa Jerusalem gwa-ts'an k'eeigiidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin h̥igeeljil. ² Izhit daj', Jesus vitsyaa lat naj̥i daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, aji Pharisee naj̥i nats'ahts'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaa. ³ Pharisee naj̥i ts'a', ch'izhii Jews naj̥i haa yeenii gootsii naj̥i deegee'ya' aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'agoogahnyaa. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa ajiit'ēē gwizhr̥ih ch'aga'aa t'igii'in. ⁴ Aaj̥ts'a' chan ch'arookwat zheh gwats'an shih gookwat daj' aji giik'eech'ahtryaa ajiit'ēē t'ohju' hee gi-ya'aa. Chuq̥ tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa, aaj̥ts'a' deh̥k'it vakat tr'it̥chuq̥, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahts'a' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in ajiit'ēē gwizhr̥ih giit'aahchy'aa, jyāhts'a' geh'an deegihee'ya' goo'aii gwinlēji gwigwii'ji.

⁵ "Jaghaii nitsyaa naj̥i, diitsii naj̥i geech'agoahchy'a, aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?" Pharisee, aaj̥ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan naj̥i haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶ Jesus goodii khagin-khee, "Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa h̥i'deegwidlii haa ch'adaq̥ant'oo l̥ee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji naj̥i! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa,

'Jii dinjii naj̥i digiginjik, haa deeshigih̥i'ee,

gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginchy'aa.'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq.

⁷ 'Ajiits'a' shats'a' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'ajii gweheezyaa, dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaq ky'aa gwizhrh geech'agohtan geh'an.

Ajii shii sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii."

⁸ Ts'a' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'ee-gohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'ooqhtan ajii zhit ts'ajii gwik'ee-gohthat." ⁹ Jesus tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaq ajii gwik'ee-gohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, ajii nakhwakhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaq goovahnyaa. ¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'a' nakhwahan haa, yinjiihkhadhoh'ee!' gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'a' niti' haa ts'a' gwiizuu ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee-'aa goo'aii.' ¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daj', dinjii, dahan ajii's'a' diti' ts'i-heenjyaa eenjit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwii'ii ji' gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa,' nyaq ji', (Corban, t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹² Gaa nakhwan ajii nakhwahan ajii's'a' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oochhy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii datthak ज्याह्या' geegavohthan, ajii's'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa lejii haa zhyaa nihteegoozhii."

Jidii Dinjii Najii Shroodiinyaq Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Ajii't'ee Jesus, chan hee ajii juu leeljil najii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' datthak ts'a', "Shoodqohk'ii, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik ajii shroodiinyaq yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, ajii't'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leeljil, najii ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdineezhii daj' vitsyaa najii jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyuqahkat. ¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii najii k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa tee? Jii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik ajii duuyeh shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajii jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, ajii nakhwadrii ts'a' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'a' t'injik ajii't'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik." (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ihce'aa eenjit nizii, nyaq t'inyaq.)

²⁰ "Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwah-tsii,' tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. ²¹ "Ajii jidii nakhwats'an tr'aadhak, ajii't'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, ajii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhrh t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizuu nihlaa-nagoh'ajii ts'a' ch'oo'ii, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohtan, ²² goovee-dhidii kwaa haa gaachii, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ii ajii chan giindhan ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii najii ts'a' goots'it, gwiizuu t'igii'in gaa gwadrapii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in daj' gitr'igii'ee, dinjii najii chan oozhri' iizuu gahtsii, chan khainjigihil'ee ts'a' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, ajii't'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwah-tsii t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit*Matthew 15.21-28*

²⁴ Aïit'f'ee Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, aïits'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii. Zhat dhidii aïi dinjii naïi gaandaii gitri'iee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aïi veenjît gwakwaa. ²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aïi vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizûq t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aïi tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiitth'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aii Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagoodlit. Aïi Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizûq dhidii cheehachchii," yahnyaa. ²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iinin naïi ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin naïi gooshii tãïi ts'a' tr'ahaathak aïi jyaa digwiil'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. ²⁸ "K'eegwaadhat! Lãïi naïi vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin naïi shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'in-jiinghit ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwiits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizûq vats'an tr'iinzhii agwahah'aa t'oonchy'aa." ³⁰ Aïits'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it dehk'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizûq tr'idiindhat lee inee gwah'aïi.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹ Aïit'f'ee Jesus, Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'f'ee Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa't'an k'iinji' neezhii Galilee van dha'aii gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an h'its'eedhizhii. ³² Dinjii lat naïi, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naqahchii ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa. ³³ Aïits'a' dinjii gwanlii naïi tee tr'igiiyaaqchii ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaqahchii ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihts'ii yidzee zhit gwi-k'iintthaii, aïit'f'ee chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik. ³⁴ Aïit'f'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha!" (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoqonjii! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶ Aïit'f'ee, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegoochkhyaa shro' dinjii naïi ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shro' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo tãïi geegiginkhii. ³⁷ Juu gwiitth'ak naïi gooveenjît gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giinyahnyaa," gwint'aii giginkhii haal. "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ii nahtsii," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naïi Ach'ah'al*Matthew 15.32-39*

8 ¹ Izhit gwats'an niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' chan hee dinjii naïi h'ineeljil. Izhiik dãïi dinjii naïi, shih giichee'aa giil'ii kwaa nagwaanaii, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa, naïi aanai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ² "Jii dinjii naïi, ðyaa giveenjît tr'igwihdii, juk t'ee drin tik shaa t'igiinchy'aa, ts'a' giichee'aa giil'ii kwaa. ³ Goolat naïi ðyaa niighit gwats'an geedaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwi-ts'ee khwajyaa gavaihnyaa ji' ch'aga'aa kwaa geh'an k'ii'an neegeedaa gwizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal," nyaa.

⁴Vitsyaa nàjj giyyuqahkat, “Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijn gwats'an shih tr'ooheendal ts'a' jii dinjii lejii nàjj gooch'arahah'aa?” ⁵“Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa akhwa'ii?” nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavahkat.

“Luhchy'aa 7 tr'ii'ii,” giyahnyaa.

⁶Nankat gwa'an dook'ii dinjii leeljil, nàjj ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e luhchy'aa 7 oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaa, t'e'e nihr'ayaazhuu ts'a' ditsyaa nàjj ant'eeyiinlii, ants'a' dinjii nàjj tee giyaadlii. ⁷Ajiits'a' chan luk chy'ah tsal lat chan gii'ii. Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaa ts'a' ditsyaa nàjj jii chan goovant'hoitsit gavahnyaa. ⁸⁻⁹Dinjii 4,000 nàjj deegwah-t'oo ch'aroo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa nàjj, 7 t'ooyah, zhit deedaan'ajii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijjik. Ajiit'e'e Jesus, dinjii nàjj oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eehwayyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰Ajiit'e'e gwagwahkhan, ditsyaa nàjj haa tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ts'a' Dalmanutha, nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

Pharisee Nàjj Geegaroolii Kwaa Ni'in Giyahnyaa

Matthew 16.1-4

¹¹Pharisee nàjj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giizheedaa'ee, “Zheekat gwats'an gwi-gwii'in diits'a' gwagwaakii,” goodhaiinarookhii giyyuunyya eenjit jyaa giyahnyaa. ¹²Gaa Jesus, yeenjit gitr'igwii'ee, haa gwint'aii khaazhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Jaghahi zhyaa juk gweendaa dinjii qh'ii ts'a' gwigwee'in gach'ooohkat? Nakhwaagwaldak, duuyeh jii dinjii qh'ii ts'a' jyaa doonchy'aa nakhwats'a' gwagwaakii t'oonchy'aa.” ¹³Goo'eehoozhii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ajiit'e'e van nduhts'ajii ditsyaa nàjj haa gwits'eehidii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Nàjj Haa Goo'uh Niituu Gwagwandak

Matthew 16.5-12

¹⁴Vitsyaa nàjj luhchy'aa giit'ahaachy'aa aanchy'aa goohoondal gineegildee, ajiits'a' luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr'ih gii'ii. ¹⁵Jesus goots'a' nich'idiin'ajii, “Dak'oon-tii, Pharisee nàjj, ajiits'a' Herod Antipas nàjj haa goots'i' adak'qontii, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.” ¹⁶Nih'hiitsee giginkhii, ts'a' vitsyaa nàjj jyaa nih'agaanyaa. “Luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa geh'an jyaa nyaa t'inyaa,” giyahnyaa. ¹⁷Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' gavaahkat, “Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa eenjit nih'hiitsee gookhii? Nik'ee juk deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Zhyaa deegwaht'oo nakhwayinji' neeshraahchy'aa? ¹⁸Nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Nakhwandee gwanlii ji' nik'ee gooh'in? Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' nik'ee chan ch'ootth'ok?” ¹⁹“Nijn luhchy'aa 5 khandidhiizhuu dai' dinjii 5,000 nàjj eenjit t'ishizhik luhchy'aa t'ooyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?” “T'ootyah 12,” giyahnyaa. ²⁰“Ajiits'a' chan luhchy'aa 7, dinjii 4,000 eenjit khandidhiizhuu dai', t'ooyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?” Jesus gavahnyaa. “T'ootyah 7,” giyahnyaa. ²¹“Gwiizhit tth'aii hee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa?” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Bethsaida Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Vandee Kwaa, Shrineiinlik

²²Bethsaida kwaiik'it, k'eegiidal dai', dinjii vandee kwaa Jesus ts'a' gihiitchii ts'a' vakat naanjii giyahnyaa, haa giits'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²³Jesus, ajii dinjii vandee kwaa anli' oonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an gwats'a' yihiitchii. Yindee kat haazhrik ajiit'e'e Jesus danli' haa yindee kat naanjik. “Nik'ee k'eegwiichy'aa gwaqah'in?”

yahnyaa. ²⁴ Aji dinjii oodak yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Aaha', dinjii najii na'in, gaa ts'iiyii zhit gwa'an neegihidali k'it t'igii'in," nya. ²⁵ Jesus, chan hee dinjii andee kat nanaanjik, akhai' gwint'aii aakin gwaa'ii naanaii ts'a' gwandaa gwinzii gwaah-'in needhidlit ts'a' nijuk datthak gwinzii vaagweech'in. ²⁶ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, yizheh gwits'ee yihi'e' ts'a', "Zhit kwaiik'it gwits'ee noozhi' shro'!" yahnyaa.

Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dzaa gwats'a' Yihi'e' T'inchy'aa, Peter Nyaa

Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21

²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa Caesarea Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil. Gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit gavahkat, "Dinjii najii juu ihlii shagahnyaa?" ²⁸ Vitsyaa najii t'iiyahnyaa, "Goolat najii, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, nagahnyaa. Ch'izhii najii chan Elijah inlii, nagahnyaa. Ajiit's'a' ch'izhii najii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaa." ²⁹ "Nakhwan ajii yu'? Juu ihlii shoonyaa?" nya, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaa. ³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus Khaiinjich'ihceeghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

³¹ Ajiit'e'e zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa najii geehiichya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii najii, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, ajiit's'a' chan juu Law eech'qaqhtan najii jii najii shii Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeeghit kwaa ts'a' khaiinjich'ishagahahthat ts'a' shagahaah-khwaa, ajiit'e'e googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e neegwihidaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gwinzii deegwinyaa gwigweheetth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaahchii ts'a' gwagwahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaa. ³³ Gaa Jesus lihts'eediilee ts'a' ditsyaa najii nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Satan, shihf'eehindii! Nats'ahs'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

³⁴ Ajiit's'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leeljil najii ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shataji hinkhaii. ³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrih geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neeheezhii t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayiigwahaahsyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁷ Lyaa zhyaa, neegwihindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii najii qhlii ts'a' veedhoodii kwaa haa dhochhuq ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, shii ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii qhlii t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najii gooch'eegwahndit zhit shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

9 ¹ Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii nigihedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwini'ee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'ya t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Ch'ujuk Vigweechechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36

² Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'e'e, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John najii haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyahhii

gwizhit Jesus gavandah ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanai, ³ ts'a' vagwach'aa lyaa ch'ahndit ts'a' daagajj dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagajj yahtsii. ⁴ Ajjit'ee vitsyaa tik najj deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ij lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra! haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak ajj neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajjts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah." ⁶ Peter ts'a' ch'izhii najj gaanjat nagaanaai ts'ajj deeheenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa. ⁷ Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlit ts'a' vagwank'oh gookat t'iizhit, gwiizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaa. "Jii t'ee Shidini' t'inchy'aa, lyaa veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!" ⁸ Gwagwahkhan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrih gaah'in.

⁹ Ajjit'ee ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaj neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyaa, "Dzaa deegwiizhit gqoh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro', Gwidiinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a' geegqondak shro'!" ¹⁰ Gaa nihhihts'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaa deenyaa t'inyaa?" Ajjts'a' deegavahnyaa gwik'it t'igiinchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwaht-hat. ¹¹ Ajjit'ee vitsyaa najj giyyaqhat, "Jaghaii Law eech'qahtan najj Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?" ¹² Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheedyya t'oonly'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iilejj nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghaii Degtly'aa Choh zhit Gwidiinji' gwint'oo khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ihiechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaa?" ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, h'haa Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'inidik, ts'a' dinjii najj dool'ya' giyyuunyya datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya. Degtly'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya t'oonly'aa."

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa najj dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil daj', dinjii lejji najj, ajjts'a' Law eech'qahtan lat najj haa vitsyaa eelin l'igeelji googwah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaqan'ee lee. ¹⁵ Nijin dinjii najj Jesus gaah'in daj', tr'ahaah'ya lyaa giyyuunyya kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii haa giits'a' galhiijil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedq'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leelji gwiite gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, "Geech'qahtan, shidini' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa ajj veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit nats'a' hoochijj. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'an'ky'aa iizqu neeyuundak daj' nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajjts'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'adhad. Nitsyaa najj ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit gwats'anh ghiiteehochijj gavaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaa! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaa? Ajj chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchijj!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaqchijj, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu Jesus nii'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aa daatrat iitsajj ts'a' nankat nat'anaajj ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatu. ²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii daj' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwinlejj ko' ts'a' chqu zhit t'eeayahthal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it

ni'yaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa ts'a' diits'inyaa!" yahnyaa. ²³ "Aahq', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit daj', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaq. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa'intrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁵ Ts'a' nijin Jesus dinjii lejii teeljiil naji zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweel'in daj' ch'anky'aa iizqu ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Ch'anky'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhaii ts'a' chan ch'ih'ok gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaa. ²⁶ Ch'anky'aa iizqu, gwint'aii azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwilejii neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiitsajii ajit'e'e yats'an khaiin-zhii. Ajii tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyiichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyyahnyaa. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyikhin ajits'a' ndak nadhat yiitsajii. ²⁸ Ajit'e'e nijin Jesus zheh nihdeezhii daj', ajii zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aii vitsyaa naji giyyahkat, "Jaghii diikhwan khyu' ch'anky'aa iizqu, kharahchii?" nih'agaanyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Gee-ghaih nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'anky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrih kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'an gih'leegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwi-deetaa nigijnjil. Jesus nijin dhidii dinjii naji yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa naji goaqtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit dinjii naji ant'eegiihahchyaa ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajit'e'e nee-gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'qaqtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ajits'a' chan giyyuahaahkat eenjit gat'agogwaanyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaik'it k'eejiidal, ts'a' zheh nihdeegijnjil t'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa daj', jidii eegoohkhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa daj' nihzheedaga'an'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaa. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 naji aanaii ahnyaa, "Juu adan tr'ookit oih'i' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'e'e ji' gwizhrih tr'ookit heelyaa, ajits'a' juu naji datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrih ajit'e'e tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa," nyaq. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naqahchii, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, ³⁷ "Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shii chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shii zhrih sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shih'i'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa."

Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaqtan, dinjii ch'ih'ak noozhri' zhit ch'an-ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an gih'leehilchii tr'agh'ya' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaa,

diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an." ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shrq', juu shoozhri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwah-khan duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthat kwaa, ajiit'ee diineenjii nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Christ vats'an qhlji geh'an chqu nakhwan-t'eiinkaii, t'ee jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwiltsajii lyaa goots'an heelyaa." Jesus goovahnnyaa.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² "Jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'oh chan kii choo diri'chaa ts'a' chqu choh kat oondaa t'eerihiinaai ji' ts'ajii gwandaa vidivee gweheezyyaa. ⁴³ Ajiits'a' nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii ts'ajii gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhaii aji zhit ts'ajii gwiizqu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyqu khit niighit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' kq' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Ajiits'a' nakwai' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nakwai' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii ts'ajii gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nakwai' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts'ajii gwiizqu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyqu khit niighit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' kq' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' khaiin'aji' ts'a' oo'an haahkhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeiinkhaii ts'ajii gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts'ajii gwiizqu. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyqu khit niighit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaj' a'aa, ts'a' kq' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ "Juu najii datthak kq' haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizqu heelyaa gwi-ts'i' vakat lisil deeranjai aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjiirahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjai daj' gwinzii vagwaandaii, gwik'it nakhwant'ee nakhwanee'ok dinjii najii ts'a' ohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan zhit nihlaa qohdaii."

Jesus Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Najii Eenjit Geech'qahtan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

10 ¹ Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'ajii niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii lejii vaa lineel'jiil ts'a' gweedhaa datthak geegoovaqhtan gwik'it chan hee geegoovaqhtan. ² Pharisee lat najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' goodhaii nigiihaahthal geenjit gi-yuqahkat, "Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa. ³ "Moses va-law nakhwant'eiin'aji' zhit deekhwa'yaa nakhwarahnyaa?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ "Dinjii, da'at akha-hooheenjyaa geenjit dehtly'aa diheent'oo ajiit'ee da'at ant'eeayahachal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁵ "Geenakhwaraahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant'oo." Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶ "Gaa tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan datthak iltsajii daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit

iyaa digwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iitsajii t'oonchy'aa.'⁷ Jyachts'a' geh'an zhit dinjii, dahan ts'a' diti' haa ihtheehheehaa ts'a' da'at haa t'ihchechy'aa. ⁸ Aajits'a' jii neekwaii najii ch'ihlak giheelyaa.' Juk gwats'an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa nagoo-vahchii geh'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nihts'an tr'agoogahachyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin zheh nihdineegeejil daj' jii Jesus deinyaa' eenjit vitsyaa najii giyyuqahkat. ¹¹ Aajits'a' iyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii, da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji' ajii dinjii, da'at ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in. ¹² Ajii gwik'it, juu tr'injaa, dakai' akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' ajii tr'injaa, dakai' ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in," gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najii Ts'ihreenjyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr'iinin tsal najii Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii, gook'aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najii iyaa dakhwa'in kwaa googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa nijin iyaa gii'in, Jesus gwaqah'in daj' vik'ii goodlit ts'a' ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najii, zhyaa goovoh'in, juu tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Iyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, tr'iinin tsal k'it goonjii kwaa ji' duuyeh nihdaqhkhaii." ¹⁶ Aajit'ee digin haa tr'iinin tsal najii eelin nooljik ts'a' goots'ihreenjyaa geenjit gook'aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' naangik ts'a' yats'a' nikii-gwiintthaii, aajit'ee yuahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii inlii, gwandaii ndaanaq-'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Jaghaii nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. "Ch'ihlak gaa nizii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Moses va-law kat iyaa digwinyaa gaakhwandaii, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrq'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oinchi' shrq'! Ch'oi'ii shrq'! Ch'izhii dinjii eenjit oonts'it shrq'! Ninjigoonzhii shrq'! Niti' ts'a' nahan haa yinjihadhooh'ee.'" ²⁰ "Geech'qaqhtan, tsyaa tsal ihlii daj' gwats'an jii dattthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyaa.

²¹ Jesus ch'et'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwi-ts'eehindii ts'a' n'ike'eiich'ii dattthak laraa t'ii gwant'eiinlii aajit'ee, ajii laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'eiinlii, iyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahah-tsyaa neenjii gwehee'aa. Aajit'ee shatajii hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²² Nijin ajii dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj', vinin ch'ijuk t'iizhik ts'a' iyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii. ²³ Aajit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najii tee gwaqah'in ts'a' iyaa gavahnyaa, "Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeehheehaa geenjit." ²⁴ Vitsyaa najii iyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'inyaa, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaa, "Shigii najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeereheedaa geenjit iyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Camel ajii tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, ajii zhit ts'ajii gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, ajii ts'ajii iyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁶ Jyaa nyaq dajj' vitsyaa najj gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' t'inihlaagaanyaa, "Akwaaw ji' juu dee neeheezhii?" ginyaa. ²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii nankat dinjii najj eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'o'onchy'aa." ²⁸ Ajjitt'e'e, Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit." ²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Aahq, jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, dachaa, dijuu, diti', dahan, digii, akwat dagwanzhiih dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, ajjits'a' Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonyaa ji', ³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegooheendal t'o'onchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhiih dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegooheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo sheenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit gaa ajjitt'e'e yeendaa ji' gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa hee'yaa. ³¹ Lejj najj juk tr'ookit nilii ajj najj t'ee khaiinkqo nineegoorahahchyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu lejj najj juk khaiinkqo dilk'ii najj tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'o'onchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa najj ts'ii ahaa, ajjits'a' vitsyaa najj nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaqanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootajj adaa najj chan gaqanjat. Jesus tajj gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak. ³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh-k'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa Gwidinji' gavant'eehahchyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj giyyehdaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegeihahchyaa. ³⁴ Izhit zhat giyyeeheedlaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyyahahtrii ajjitt'e'e giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'e'e neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

James ts'a' John Haa K'eeegwiichy'aa Geenjit Giyyaqhakat

Matthew 20.20-28

³⁵ Ajjitt'e'e, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, k'eeegwiichy'aa geenjit narookkat gwiindhan," ginyaa. ³⁶ "Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaa?" Jesus gavahkat. ³⁷ Ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee Ch'eeegwahndit nihdeinzhii ji' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doindii gwiizhit nishriits'ajj ts'a' nat'ohs'ajj haa tr'oodi'," giyyahnyaa. ³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii geenjit ch'ookkat t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichu tyah ts'an chu shihinjyaa khan akhwanjyaa lee t'o'onchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' chu shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'o'onchy'aa?" ³⁹ "Khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa t'o'onchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chu tyah zhit chu shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrih go'aa. Ajjits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ireheeghit chu shats'an tr'itsajj gwik'it nakhwan chan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'o'onchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Gaa shishriits'ajj ts'a' shat'ohs'ajj haa hohdyaa ajj nakhwant'eeegwihiih'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'aa kwaa.

Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok dinjii vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'adaj' hee gwiłtsajj, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih gavant'eegwehee'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 najj gwigwiitth'ak daj', James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ii. ⁴² Aji ts'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj t'ee goots'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii. ⁴³ Jii jyah ts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihli' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ⁴⁴ Aji ts'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihli' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave khohlyaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ⁴⁵ Gwidinji' gaa dinjii najj yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj neehee-zhii geenjit gihaahkhwa," goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Bartimeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwaah'in Niltajj

Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegeidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj feeljil haa giheehidii, gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghaih dhidii. ⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiitth'ak daj', azhral, "Jesus, yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" nyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinjii lejii najj shruk haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" ⁴⁹ Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aanaai vohnyaa," goovahnyaa. Aji ts'a' dinjii vandee kwaa aanaai agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhai ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaai nahnyaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa. ⁵⁰ Dach'adak ik neetr'aanaaji t'ee ndak niltlee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. ⁵¹ "Neenjit deesho'ya' shojinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'qaqhtan, chan hee gwa'in neeshooli' nihthan," yahnyaa. ⁵² "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiłtsajj t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwaah'in neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji haazhii.

Jerusalem Gwich'in Najj Shoo Haa Jesus K'aa Gahaajil

Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

11 ¹ Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it geeghaih Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eegeidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii najj oo'an dits'ii goovihi'e, ² ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hqoh'yaa. Aji t'ee gwehkij neegihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij. ³ Jaghajii jii jyaa dakhwa'in? Nakhwarahnyaa ji', 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa ts'a' yat'aahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa,' vohnyaa."

⁴ Aji ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeiinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghaih dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiinyat gwiizhit, ⁵ zhat gwa'an dinjii neilzhii najj t'agoogahnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghajii danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa. ⁶ Jesus, dohnyaa gavahnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa giheegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. ⁷ Aji donkey gii

tsal Jesus ts'a' gihiłchjii ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. ⁸Dinjii lejii najii digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii najii chan taji geeghaih ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. ⁹Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yataji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli!" ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee! Diitsii yeenii King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli."

¹¹Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeiinzhii daji Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeiinzhii, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaah'in. Gaa ch'adaji hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 najii haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa

Matthew 21.18-19

¹²Gehdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwiłts'ik, ¹³ts'a' niighit gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii nee'in aji-ts'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shroo yuunya eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrih agwah'aji, tth'aii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihłok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaq vitsyaa najii giyiitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹⁵Nijin Jerusalem k'eegiidal daji Jesus, juu vaa adaa najii haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeiinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najii ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najii datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chehaanzhit. Ch'adanah nakat gwalaraa ookwat najii vakai'aa khataqanahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹⁶Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegiheelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. ¹⁷Ajitt'ee dinjii najii gwaqhtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak eenjit khadigi-reheeyaa zheh gwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ii najii gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'aii."

¹⁸Jii giinkhiih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa nijin deezhik giyeegwiitth'ak daji, gwagwahkhan giyehtdaa tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenjit gwan-kagantii. Gaa dinjii lejii feeljil najii datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'oorahthan geh'an Jesus agaajjat. ¹⁹Zhat khaa nagwaanaji daji, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoojil.

Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰Gehdaa vanh daji hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aji dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹Peter aji gwehkji daji deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, dzaa gwaah'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihłok gaa vakat neegwaahanzhii kwaa vaiinyaa chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus aji jyaa goovahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa vik'injuhkhith. ²³ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijin ch'ih-lee didrii zhit gwik'injihkhith ts'a' jii ddhah ndak ninkhaii ts'a' chqu choh zhit oodaa hinkhaii vaihnyaa ji' gwik'injiighit geh'an gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa ts'a' gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin khagadqhii daj' gwik'injigwiighit haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'oohkat ji' nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkhith ji' jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwant'eegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ajiits'a' nijin, ndak nohthat haa khagadqhii daj' nakhwaneek'ok dinjii ch'ihlee haa nakhwaa gwit'igwiin'ee ji' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahohhii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwatr'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwaneek'ok dinjii naji nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihihlai t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Giyyaḡḡkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Ajiit'e'e Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nih-deinzhi ts'a' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaḡḡtan naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa Jesus ts'a' nigijnjil. ²⁸ Ajiits'a' giyyaḡḡkat, “Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'e'in'aji t'ini-in?” giyyahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii ch'ihlak eenjit nakhwahalkat, aji deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, nijin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in chqu gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an?” ³¹ Deegiheenjyaa li' geenjit nihzheedagaḡḡ'ee, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhith kwaa? Diina-haḡḡnjyaa t'inchy'aa,” ginyaa. ³² “Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji ts'an gwinyaa ji'...” (Zhat dinjii naji datthak John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit geh'an. Zhat dinjii naji agaḡḡanjat.). ³³ Ajiits'a' Jesus “Gaagwiindaii kwaa,” agahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Dinjii Naji Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aḡḡtii Tr'agwaanduu

Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

12 ¹ Ajiit'e'e Jesus gwandak aḡḡsii zhit geegoovaḡḡtan, haa goots'a' ginkhii, “Ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'eiinlii, tthaḡḡ chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choo teech'ahahdḡḡ ts'a' jak choo chq' (wine) hahtsyaa geenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' khach'oohaanya' geenjit zheetii gwakat gwiḡḡsaii. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa naji teegwiḡḡjik, ts'a' ch'adanhiighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhrii khaihlān nireheelyaa nigwiindhat daj', jak choo lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hi'e'. ³ Nijin zhat k'idik daj' giyaḡḡsit ts'a' gwint'aii giyaḡḡkhwaḡḡ, gwihihlai ts'a' k'iinjik neegihi'e'. ⁴ Ajiit'e'e chan hee ch'izhii di-slave goots'a' hi'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' iḡḡkhaa ts'a' oozhii

gwaain giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hil'e' aji chan giyiiikhwaaji, ts'a' di-slave leji naaji oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak naaji datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwii'ak, ts'a' goolat naaji chan gwint'aii gahkhwaii. ⁶Vidinji' zhrih vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihi'e', 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrih gavaashandaii,' nyaq. ⁷Gaa aji juu gwan-zhih deek'it gwak'aqhtii naaji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa,' ginyaq. ⁸Ajiits'a' giyaqhtsit ts'a' giye'ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. Ajiit'e'e jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichi' cheet'eegiheefnaii.

⁹"Ajiit'e'e gwanzhih deek'it vats'an nilii aji deeh'e'ya shr'q nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goove'ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naaji zhat nineecheelyaa t'oonchy'aa," giyahnyaq. ¹⁰Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Nik'e' Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehe'e'aa, aji dinjii zheh gwahtsii naaji kii niziji nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaq.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daji' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat jyaa diizhik.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

¹²Jews kih dilk'ii naaji, Jesus zhee gwaazhraqi nagahahchyya gwik'eego-gwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aji gooveenjit t'igwinyaq. Aji gaagiindaii geh'an giyyuueendal gaa zhit dinjii leji leeljil naaji aga'anjat geh'an giitheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³Pharisee naaji ajiits'a' Herod vitsyaa naaji lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil giyyuuaahkat geenjit, deenyaq k'iighai' goodhaii nideegihaahtthal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, nan lyaa i'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii naaji nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aji chan gwiinchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit dinjii naaji doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrih geech'qaqhtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?" ¹⁵Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegihahtal eenjit t'iginyaq goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Jaghaii goodhaii nashooohthal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'aji ts'a' noo'ya'." ¹⁶Ajiits'a' laraa ghoo giyint'eiin'aji, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaq. ¹⁷Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Akwa' ji' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohlii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohlii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'iinya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agoahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸Ajiit'e'e Sadducee lat naaji nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaq naaji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyahkat, ¹⁹"Geech'qaqhtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo,

'Dinjii voondée veeraadii, aji ch'oondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, aji vachaa doondée'at neehoondal gwizhr̥h, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Aji tr'iinin gi'i'ii ji' zhit ch'oondee niindhat aji vigii k'it giieehoondal.' ²⁰ Ch'ih̥an daji, nihchaa 7 naji gwanlii, ch'oondee tr'injaa oonjik, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Aji ts'a' chan vats'aji vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Aji t'ēē chan aji ch'achaa third dhidii aji chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Aji t'ēē ants'a' goochaa naji datthak gook'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giilji ts'a' datthak neegiiyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, aji t'ēē zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 naji datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat daji neego-gwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa ts'a' giyuahkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jaghaii gaakhwandaii? Dēhty'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigindhat gwats'an neegwi-gweheendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihla-gooheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Dēhty'aa Choh zhit nik'ee niindhat naji ne-gwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in tr'a' ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyaa, 'Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ih̥ii,' nyaa. ²⁷ Niindhat naji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii ts'a' ne-gwiindaii naji zhrih, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ih̥lak zhat dhidii deegwinyaa gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee naji gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel naji, datthak ch'oodqoh-k'ii, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, nizhin zhit, niyinjii' zhit, aji ts'a' nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii.' ³¹ Gwats'aji chan jii, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naji datthak eet'ih̥inghyaa goo'aii.' Jii nee-kwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaqhtan aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, lyaa gwinzii t'ii-nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii t'iinyaa.

³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinjii' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naji datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihilee," yahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus lyaa gwizh̥h haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii aji t'ēē ch'ih̥lee gaa yuuhakat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaqhtan naji, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'ih̥eehaa

ginyaq deeginyaq t'iginyaq? ³⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit aji King David jii yaa diheenjyaa yiltsaji.

'Keegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat yaa dahnyaq, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji nakwai' t'eh nihih'lyaa gwats'a' datthak.' ³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaq, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaq.

Jesus, Law Ech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Adak'oontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit yaa nyaq, "Law ech'qaqhtan naji ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjit gwak'oqhtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihidial geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii naji ch'ookhookwat geenjit khit leenagaadal gwa'an Law ech'qaqhtan naji yaa gi'in, gwihi'lee gooneerahadak ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ aji naji Jews gootr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii naji gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj' dinjii tr'ihil'ee naji tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondai chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Lya gwandaa gwiizqu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aili."

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Laraa Ant'eiinlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghaih naadii, ts'a' dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, laraa leji gwizhit gili goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwiizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Aji ts'a' ditsyaa naji aanai ahnyaq ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Lya nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhiinlii t'oonly'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'oonlyindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'ji yaa gweheendai datthak gwizhiinlii t'oonly'aa."

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

13 ¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ih'lee yaa yahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiilts'i' nindal aahchy'aa haa iitsaji nah'in!" yahnyaq. ² Jesus aji t'iyyahnyaq, "Aah'a', jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii nq'h'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ih'lak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Nijin Googwantrii ts'a' Gwiizqu Khaiinjich'iriighit Haa Gwarahaqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii dha'aili kat doodii gwizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew naji haa tthan dhidii giits'a' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehe'e' yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin ji' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahaqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwahoon'ee shro'!
⁶ Dinjii lejii naji nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'a' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii naji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'a' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa gooth'ak ji' noojat shro', ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanaq'aji' eenjit t'igwii-'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwini'ee chan nihligiheeghaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhah dinjii naji ihdeeheengaii. Jii t'ee tr'injaa t'ookit tr'iinin haa hihts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'qohtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'a' nakhwarahahkat. Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhah choh naji ts'a' nanakhwarahheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkji t'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii naji datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrjh goo'aji ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoohendal ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nakhwagoohahkat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa daji' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkji tr'agohdii shro'! Zhat nagwiindhah ji', deehohjyaa aji gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii naji dagachaa, aji ts'a' dagagoondee naji gwint'ee gahahchyaa, goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' naji gaa digigii naji gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin naji digiyehghan ts'i' t'igihchee'aa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyaa. ¹³ Shats'an qhiji geh'an dinjii naji datthak nakhwatr'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwaq'aji' gwats'a' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizqu

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit nijin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizqu hee'aa kwaa goo'aji zhit niriin'aji lee nq'hin ji', Judea nahkat gwich'in naji oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehty'aa nah'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwa-t'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'eich'ii neehoondal eenjit dizheh nihdanqozhi' shro'! ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adakh nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'! ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohji, jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhah ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkji jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizqu gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ihts'aji daji' gwats'an juk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eegwaadhah, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nagoo neegwihts'aji kwaa ji', jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji niighyuk khaiinjich'igihceghit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheeghit kwaii nagoo nihts'aji t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Aji ts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nq'hin!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhith shro'! ²² Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihce'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee

tr'iinlii naŋi gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrih neegeheen'ee. ²³Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴"Googwantrii gwiizqu gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' t'oo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa. ²⁵Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat'aii haa goodlii, aji nijn goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihheenyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhal. ²⁶Ajitt'ee Gwidinji' vat'aii jiintsii, ts'a' cheegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yaa. ²⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naŋi oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naŋi chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'inlii naŋi nankat datthak zheekat datthak gwats'an lachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸"Zhit ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijn vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii dai', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diiny'a gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' ni'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahah-khwandaii. ³⁰Li'haa nakhwats'a' gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naŋi goolat tth'aii hee gogwandaii gwiizhit jii kwaii zhit gweeedhaa. ³¹Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit h'ididlii heelyaa."

Nijn Drin Akwat Nijn Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Matthew 24.36-44

³²"Nijn drin akwat nijn ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in naŋi ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³Nijn ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'oqhtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya. ³⁴Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naŋi dizheh gwak'aqhtii iitsaii ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'igihheeyaa gwigwii'ii goovant'eegwin'ajii. Ajitt'ee dinjii gindeiinvyaa k'aqhtii, khit ts'a' khach'oan'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵Gwak'oqhtii, nijn ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, toht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'ajii gwiizhit. ³⁶Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji', dhohchuu gwiizhit k'inoodik shro'! ³⁷Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, ts'a' dinjii naŋi datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehohtyaa yuu."

Jesus Giyeḡḡdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

14 ¹Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii ts'a' luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigweeedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhih kih dilk'ii naŋi ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nilii naŋi haa nagwaa'ii zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giyeḡḡdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii.

2 “Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa!” niɬagaa-nyaa, “Jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii naɬi datthak diits'a' nich'itsahathat,” ginyaa.

Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzhɨh Chʼ Neegaanjaa

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

3 Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkɨi vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iɬts'ik daj' aɬi Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhɨh chʼ daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neecha'ak. Aɬi alabaster tyah ɬeeɬnai ts'a' Jesus ki' kat neeyaanjaa. 4 Dinjii zhat dilk'ii naɬi lat shoh iɬtsaɬi kwaa ts'a' t'iniɬagaanyaa, “Jaghahi jii gwanzhɨh chʼ gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an ahtsii? 5 Khan \$300 denarii' gwandaa ji' gaa giyeehqokwat t'inchy'aa, aɬit'e'e neeshraahchy'aa naɬi ts'an tr'ahahtsyaa,” ginyaa ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnyaa.

6 Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Vandeegoh'aɬi kwaa! ɬyaa gwinzii shats'a' t'ii-zhik geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'aɬi? 7 Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naɬi nakhwaat'eheechy'aa, nijin goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shii aɬi duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. 8 Jidii t'ih'e'yaa gadhan gwik'it t'ii-zhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzhɨh chʼ gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanjaa aɬit'ee geɬdaa gwandaa shanarahahdal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in. 9 ɬyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Geenjit Gwinzii Gwiɬtsaɬi

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

10 Aɬit'e'e Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihɬak nilii, Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa geenjit giinkhɨh kih dilk'ii naɬi ts'a' haazhii. 11 Nijin deenyaa giyiitth'ak daj' ɬyaa shoh giinlii, ts'a' laraa giyant'eeheelyaa geenjit giyyaa gwinzii gwiɬtsaɬi. Aɬit'e'e Judas nats'ahts'a' gwint'ee yahahchyaa gininjich'ahthat.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naɬi Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa

Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30

12 Tr'ookit drin ɬɨhchy'aa vtee ɬɨh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa naɬi giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuɬkat, “Passover ch'arehe'e'aa geenjit nijin tr'iileɬi gwarahahtsyaa?” giyyahnyaa. 13 Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naɬi jyaa dahnyaa: “Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chɨu neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ih'e'haa t'oonchy'aa, aɬits'a' vataɬi hoh'oo. 14 Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, aɬi zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aɬi jyaa vohnyaa. ‘Geech'qahtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, aɬi nijin shitsyaa naɬi ts'a' shii haa Passover ch'arehe'e'aa gwarahahtsyaa deegwaajii?’ 15 Aɬit'e'e, yeedak zheh dagoo'aii gwik'eena-khwahahtyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehe'e'aa dha'aii, aɬi zhit jidii t'ahohchy'aa datthak geenjit shragahohɬyaa.”

* 14.5 Izhit zhat daj' denarii ch'ihɬak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegovahnayaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwa-hahtsyaa eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'ajj. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajjij daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'a' gahaa'ajil. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnayaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaaneech'a'aa gwint'ee shahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' giyahkat, "Shij adan ih'ii kwaa, hee?" giyahnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnayaa, "Nakhwatee 12 qh'ij ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajit'ee adan nilii. ²¹ Degt'y'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizqu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheezyaa."

K'eegwadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhik Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagi-deedi' ajit'ee datthak khadeeyeenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji teeyitsik "Jii luhchy'aa qh'ii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa," gavahnayaa. ²³ Ajit'ee chuq tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, ajit'ee goovant'eeinkaii ts'a' datthak giits'an cheeni'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejij naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik gwigwe-heechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shihinjyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinij t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihif'e' haa ch'igiinli' ts'a' Taih Vakak Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaa'ajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandai Kwaa Yahaanjyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnayaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoo-hohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Degt'y'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aahtii hahkhwaa ts'a' zhit divii naji datthak shrihtee gahaa'ajil,' nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwiijhdaii geenjit nineedhiikhin ajit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwa-ts'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalgihijil ji' gaa shij, duuyeh akhanoinhyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naa-gwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkij tik agwaanchy'aa shaanadaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aa yizheediin'ee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnayaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ajits'a' ants'a' vitsyaa naji datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnayaa, "Dzaa dook'ij khadigiihihjyaa gwiizhit," nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁴ Ajits'a' t'agavahnayaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetaa shahahchii," nyaq. ³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaq ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gach'agwadhan gaa-shandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwiighit chuu tyah shats'an neegoinjii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajii jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa najj gilchuu lee googwah'ajii. Peter ajii jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchii? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrih khach'oohaan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii ts'a' khagadohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' ajii gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' ajii vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkii deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajits'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik najj ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuu lee gooneegwah'ajii. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa goota' ajits'a' deegiiyahaanjyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuu? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhrih t'ahoo'ya! Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ant'eetr'ahahchyya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyya' dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa noh'in."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii lejii najj shrui choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwaht'a' yaa neehiidal, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa googihii'e' t'igii'in. ⁴⁴ Ajii juu gwant'ee yahahchyya' ajii dinjii lejii leeljil najj t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Qhjii ts'a' gihleehohchii, gwiizhit gwint'aii ohta'," nyaq.

⁴⁵ Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'qaqhtan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'. ⁴⁶ Ajitt'e' Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'ahtii ts'a' gwin-t'aii giyuunt'a'. ⁴⁷ Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave dzee gadahtat. ⁴⁸ Ajitt'e' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuu ihhii k'it, shriichoo ajits'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? ⁴⁹ Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwaaltan googaa shohjii kwaa, gaa Dehty'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii."

⁵⁰ Ajitt'e' vitsyaa najj datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' akhagiuyuunyyaa. ⁵¹ Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus tajj neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagajj zhrih naatsuu, gi-yahoondal gwikeegwagwandaii, ts'a' giyahtsit, ⁵² gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohhii neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Najj ts'a' Nigiyaqahchii

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Ajitt'e' Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh gwats'a' giyihilchii, izhit it'ee ginkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj

lagaajil. ⁵⁴Gwiizhit Peter niighit gwats'an gootajj ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh tthał gwineedhi'e'e gwizhit nihdeiinzhi, aji zhit niveet'ah-in najj haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaaghwaii. ⁵⁵Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizqu t'iizhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, aji gwik'iighai' giyehdaa tr-i-gwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'aji kwaa. ⁵⁶Dinjii, lejji najj oots'it haa giyeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

⁵⁷T'ee dinjii lat najj ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, ⁵⁸"Jii jyaa nyaq tr'iitth'ak giyahnyaq, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiitsaji shraatee gwahaatsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiitsaji kwaa nineegwihithal nyaq.'" ⁵⁹Jyaa ginyaq, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'aji. ⁶⁰Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwizhit giyuqahkat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii najj gwiizqu neegigiinkhii gwizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" giyahnyaq. ⁶¹Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchji kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Aji t'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhih choh jyaa neeyaanyaq, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiit'oo deerih'i'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa?" yahnyaq. ⁶²"Shji t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji vishriitsaji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaq zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyya khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq. ⁶³Ndak khii giinkhih choo vik'ji gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'a-ch'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii najj nats'aa tr'agwaanduu t'i'in yaandaii giyeeginkhii gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! ⁶⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaq. Zhat dilk'ii najj datthak vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyahnyaq. ⁶⁵Goolat najj Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyin-dee t'an dich'ilchaa aji t'ee giyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq, "Juu neelgwat diihaa gwandak!" giyahnyaq, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najj giyuahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶Peter, chiitaji tthał niin'ee zhit tth'aii hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhih choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii daji, ⁶⁷aji tr'injaa, Peter k'q' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in daji gwinzii yaq'h'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii," yahnyaq. ⁶⁸Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaq, "Deiinyaq t'iinyaq gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaq naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaq. Ts'a' chigweedii k'i'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laq rooster hahchik. ⁶⁹Aji tr'injaa Giinkhih Choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaq'h'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii najj t'ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa."

⁷⁰Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaq, aji t'ee niighit kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii najj jyaa giyahnyaq, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihlii kwaa diinyaq t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. ⁷¹"Li'deegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji", Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaq! Aji dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaq." Peter t'agoovahnyaq. ⁷²Jyaa nyaq gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak daji Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkji tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaiinya' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreyahchji.

Jesus, Pilate Ehdāa Nigiyaqhchii*Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38*

15 ¹Vanh daj' gwagwahkhan hee, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak deegihee'yaa nihlaa geegigiinkhii. Aijt'ee Jesus ch'itsii tly'ah haa digiyyilchaa ts'a' gihheegihihchii ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiiyaqhchii. ²Pilate yuahkat, "Jews naji goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." ³Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, "Lyaa gwinleji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah-ya' t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa. ⁴Aji geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidi giinkhyaa? Lyaa gwinleji ninehts'i' giginkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa. Jesus yeenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Giyeħdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit*Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16*

⁶Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pilate, aji juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhraji chanahchik. ⁷Zhat daj' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhraji dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhāt naji ts'a' nich'itsagahthat naji tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ⁸Dinjii leji naji lagaajil ts'a' aji zheh gwaazhraji gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchyaa ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹"Jews naji eenjit King nilii, aji nakhweenjit chinoolchyaa shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ¹⁰Ginkhih kih dilk'ii naji Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'eejiyahchii goovaandaii.

¹¹Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, zhit dinjii naji datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchyaa eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa. ¹²Ts'a' Pilate dinjii naji chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aji ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa aji deehihlyaa?" ¹³Aji dinjii naji gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁴"Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya?" nyaa ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garahahtsak ahtsii!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁵Pilate zhat dinjii leji naji ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zhee gwaazhraji gwats'an chanaahchii aji-t'ee Jesus viitrii haa gahtrii gwihtsaji, ts'a' cross kat garahahtsak eenjit gwant'eeyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Egeedlaa*Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3*

¹⁶Pilate viniveet'ah'in naji vizheh gweelin ttha' needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegiyaqhchii ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak zhat khaihlan nigiinlii. ¹⁷Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinahtsuu, ajits'a' chan khoh giitly'aa aji lihts'eenaat'aii tseh giyihtsaji ts'a' giiki' kat nigiiyin'aji. ¹⁸"Jews naji goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaa ts'a' giyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihii'e' adagaa-ji. ¹⁹Giiki' ga' haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giik'aahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiitthak ts'a' deegiyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰Nijin giyeedlaa t'ee aji ik giinahtsuu chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa aji giinineenlii ts'a' cross kat giihihah-tsak gwats'a' giyeehiichii.

Jesus Giriitsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in nañi, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsaqii. (Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa ajiits'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus nañi haa gooti' nilii.) ²²Golgotha goozhii ajiit'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, aji zhit gwats'a' Jesus gihilchii. ²³Jak chu' vitee gwanzhii chu' Myrrh giyant'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeeni' kwaa. ²⁴Ajiit'ee cross kat giigiyiitsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihtegeel-zhii, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegii'in. ²⁵Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giigiyiitsak. ²⁶Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giigiyiitsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews nañi goo-King nilii." ²⁷Dinjii chan'an'ii neekwaii nañi giyaagiitsak, dinjii ch'ihak vishriits'aji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohots'aji, jyahts'a' gagoogiitsak. ²⁸Yeena da'i Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, aji h'ididlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaii nañi haa narahchii" gwinyaa.

²⁹Dinjii gehgoohijyaa nañi digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizqu giginkhii. "Aha! Kharigidiinjii Zheh shrahtee gwahaahtsyaa ts'a' drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihitthal diinyaa ijii? ³⁰It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii," giyahnyaa. ³¹Jyahts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Law eech'qahtan nañi haa jyaa nihagaanyaa, giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'izhii dinjii nañi neeheezihi ahtsii, gwiizhit adan aji vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwits'i' gwats'an t'reedaachii kwaa." ³²Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in nañi goo-king inlii ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchii ajiit'ee nik'injireheedhaa!" giyahnyaa. Aji juu neekwaii giyaagiitsak nañi gaa gwiizqu giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toq nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toq gwin'e'. ³⁴3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint'aii khashraa'iiinrat, "Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!" ajiit'ee, "Shivit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghaai akhashoiinyaa?" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁵Dinjii nañi lat giyiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaa!" giyahnyaa. ³⁶Dinjii ch'ihak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu aji gal tsii niyahtsuu ts'a' yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'. Gwiizhit dinjii nañi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jyaa dothhan, nagwaroo'ya, Elijah neeheedyaa ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahachyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'ya," nyaa.

³⁷Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa'iiinrat, t'ee niindhat.

³⁸Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaqii teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak niht'riinch'aa. ³⁹Nijin aji niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat da'i vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" nyaa. ⁴⁰Tr'injaa lat nañi niighit nigiiilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigiiilzhii. ⁴¹Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa da'i haa neegihidial, ts'a' giits'iinya, tr'injaa leji nañi Jerusalem gwats'a' giyahaañil nañi chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanaraqahjik*Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hil'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat na'ii tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'ada'i' hee niindhat giyahnyaq da'i', Pilate lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii ch'ihlak aanai ahnyaq ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ilchii ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii yaagwil-dak t'ee Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaq, "Jesus vichi' oiinjii!" yahnyaq. ⁴⁶ A'iiit'ee Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajii oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchii ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'arii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii a'ii zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwada'ii kiichyaa choh, gih-deiin'a'ii. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, a'iiits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqahjik gwagwaah'in.

Jesus Neegwiindaii*Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10*

16 ¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat da'i' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaq t'iginyaq), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome na'ii haa jidii gwanzhii chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igii-yeheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh da'i' gach'ahaa'a'ii gwiizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwiizhit jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu tth'ank'it gwada'ii kii choh gindeiin'a'ii, diineenjit gihleehee'aa t'oonlya'aa?" (Lyaa kii nitsii t'agahnyaq) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'ada'i' hee gihleerahaa'a'ii lee gwagwaah'in. ⁵ A'iiits'a' gwizhit nih-deegiinjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajii naazhii, shriits'a'ii dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus gigiiyitsak vinkeegq'h'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiiyaqahchii gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa na'ii ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaq gwik'it, 'Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik a'ii zhit gwizhit hqoh'yaa t'inchy'aa gavahnyaq.'" ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'arii, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrir gaanjat ts'a'ii.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkii*Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18*

⁹ A'iiit'ee Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh da'i' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkii, gwehkii da'i' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizuu 7 yits'an tr'iinlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A'iiit'ee vitsyaa na'ii ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwiizhit gitree. A'iiits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii na'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak da'i' giik'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii Nāī ts'a' Vigwiilkī

Luke 24.13-35

¹² Aīīt'ēē Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii nāī kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' ch'ijuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkī. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo dāī, vitsyaa ch'izhīi nāī dattthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Nāī ts'a' Vigwiilkī

Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁴ Ndaagwāan'āī aīīt'ēē Jesus ditsyaa 11 nāī ts'a' vigwiilkī ch'aga'aa gwii-zhit ch'ats'a' t'agoovahnyā. Gwik'injiighit gii'īi kwaa ts'a' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' nāī k'injiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyā, “Jii nankat dattthak neekhwadal ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizīi dinjii nāī dattthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' chūq vats'an tr'ītsāī t'ee neehezhi, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu dattthak vaa t'ihēechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit nāī t'aih goovan-t'ēeraheelyaa ts'a' gwinlēīi gwide' t'igihēe'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizūq lēīi dinjii nāī ts'an tr'igihēe'yaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyā zhit ch'izhīi ginjik ky'aa gighēehkhyaa. ¹⁸ Aīīts'a' gyūq choh neegahachik akwat ch'oondai iizūq (poison) geen'ī jī' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu īts'ik nāī gaa kat nagahaandal ts'a' gaveenjik gwinzīi neegweheelyaa.”

Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hīlchīi

Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'a' ginkhe' aīīt'ēē Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gihīlchīi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vishriits'āī zhat naadii. ²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa nāī nijuk dattthak neegihīdal ts'a' Gwandak Nizīi eegwagwaandak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihēe'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ītsāī, āīi gwik'īghai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii nāī gwahah'yaa ts'a' hīdeegwidlii gaageheendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhīi Ndaanaq'āī'

Mark 16:9-10 T'ēē deekwa'yaa goorahnyā āīi dattthak Peter ts'a' diyyaa nāī haa gwagwaandak. Aīīt'ēē Jesus, aadah East gwats'an West gwats'a' goo-hī'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhi k'īghai' gwaandaii ndaanaq'āī' kwaa tr'ihēe'yaa āīi shroodiinyā ts'a' khit hīdeegwidlii haa nats'āq neereezhi geegwagwaandak geenjit.

Luke

Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Shijyaa Theophilus,

Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejjii nañii gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adaqant'oo t'oonchy'aa. ²Juu tr'ookit daj' googwaah'ya' nañii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eech'qaqhtan nañii gaadlit, añii nañii t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'añii geediinaagowaandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaant'oo. ³Añiits'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii niighit tr'ookit daj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'e'e neenjit datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴Jii kwaii tthak geenjit ginigwiri'e' añii iyaa ti'didlai t'inchy'aa gaanahandai eenjit t'iilik.

**John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Daj' Chuu Gwats'an
Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa añii Veerigiinkhii**

⁵Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod añii King nilii daj', Giinkhih ch'ihlak Zechariah oaazhii, añii yeenii Giinkhih Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oaazhii, añii chan yeenii Giinkhih Aaron ts'an deedhaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Videht'ya' Choh deegwehee'yaa goo'arii datthak gwik'eegogwahthat. ⁷Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwanrii geh'an añiits'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa iyaa googharii lejjii. ⁸Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhih gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'ih'e'yaa goo'arii. ⁹Izhit daj' gwanaa Giinkhih nañii geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit nihlitineegogwaha'ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii añiits'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakai'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo'arii. Añiits'a' t'ee Khari-gidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeiiinzhii. ¹⁰Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lejjii nañii incense daak'a' daj' chiitajii khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' igwiilkii, añii incense vakai'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' añii shriits'añii nadhat. ¹²Nijin Zechariah nyiit'ii'in daj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat. ¹³Gaa añii zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' daj' niitth'ak, añiits'a' na'at Elizabeth nigii chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyaa. ¹⁴Iyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan iyaa shoohiinlyaa, añiits'a' nijin vagooodlit ji' lejjii nañii geenjit shoo heelyaa! ¹⁵K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint'arii akwat jak chu' haa heenjyaa kwaa goo'arii. Vagooodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodii-nyaa hee'yaa. ¹⁶Israel gwich'in lejjii nañii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit neegoovahahtsyaa. ¹⁷K'eegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii añii k'it vanky'aa heen-t'arii. Ch'iti', digigii nañii haa nih'aa gwinzii nineegwehee'aa. Añiits'a' chan juu

K'eegwaadhat gwik'eegogwahthat kwaa najj gwik'eegwahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii najj K'eegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸ Zechariah ajj zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'aa gaashahandai? Shaghail lejj ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghail lejj."

¹⁹ Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa. "Shij Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihikhyyaa eenjit nats'a' shihile', jii gwandak nizij eenaagwahaldak eenjit. ²⁰ Gaa jii deenaihnayaa shik'injinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it nagwaanajj ji' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Deihnayaa gwik'injinghit kwaa geh'an niighit kwaa gwiheelyaa."

²¹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii najj Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghail Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit niighyuk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa. ²² Nijin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'ya' ts'a' giyaandai vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Nijin ajj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deehee'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'izhik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴ Ajjt'e'e niighit kwaa gwahaadhat t'e'e t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenanh ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'. ²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eegwaadhat jyahts'a' shits'iinya," Elizabeth nyaa. "Ideenjit oozhii ihkii chy'aa shihleegwahaa'ajj!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak

²⁶ Elizabeth it'ee shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oaazhii, Nazareth kwaii-k'it Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hi'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit nich'it Mary oaazhii ajj dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'aii, ajj Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Ajj zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkij ts'a' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eegwaadhat naa nilii toonchy'aa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'ihleenjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenayaa t'inyaa gwinzii gaandai kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Ajj Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eegoonzhrij gwii'ii! ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa ajj Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii vee-gwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidinji' gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa-ajj kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa najj eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichij kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' t'agwaiinyaa?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iiyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nak'aa t'ihleenjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an ajj tr'iinin Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandai. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghail lejj gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa t'ihlee'yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihkii, deeshaiinyaa gwik'it gooli!" Ajjts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yihleedahoodhat.

Mary Ajj Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii

³⁹ Izhit ajjt'e'e gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an kwaiik'it khalchi' haa gwats'a' haazhii.

⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhi. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth aji Mary yats'a' shoo haa niinzhi gwiitth'ak daj' vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya vaa nilii naanai. Ts'a' gwin'taai Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhr'h tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii aji'ts'a' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghai jii shats'a' gwinzii t'i-gwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwii'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'a' niinzhi niitth'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'ee-gwaadhat naadeegweheenjaayaa nahnya ch'y'aa gwik'it t'igweheenjaayaa aji gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lyaa naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

- ⁴⁶ Mary aji jyaanya, ts'a' ch'ilii,
 "Shidrii K'ee-gwaadhat deehi'e' ⁴⁷ ts'a' shizhin shoo nilii,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,
⁴⁸ Aji'ts'a' chan vitsyaa ihii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa geh'an shanaandai!
 Juk gwats'an juu naji datthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.
⁴⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheenjit gwin't'oo lyaa Shroodiinya.
⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat naji neeshraahchy'aa oonya, aji't'ee yeenii
 nihzhaaneedijii naji reh.
⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khaiinjihil'ee naji jyaa deegwehee'yaa
 giindhan naji shrihteedhidlii.
⁵² Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji zhazhak gihil'chii,
 ts'a' chan neeshraahchy'aa naji ndak gihil'chii.
⁵³ Juu vizhit gwi'ts'ik naji gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii naji
 int'eech'ahtsit kwaa,
 t'oolii neegoovihi'e'.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjaayaa ganaandai,
 jyahts'a' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinya' tr'iinii."
⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit datthak Elizabeth haa gwinch'i' t'ee dizheh
 gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

- ⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa i'ts'ik naanai, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii. ⁵⁸ Aji juu yeeghaii gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak naji haa lyaa K'ee-gwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.
⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'ee nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehah-t'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri' Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnya. ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan aji, "Nakwaal!" nya. "John aji oohaazhyaa" goovahnya.
⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnya, "Gaa nalak naji tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁶² Aji't'ee viti' aji daganli' haa giyuahkat, "Nats'aa aji tsyaa tsal vooheezhri' eenjit."
⁶³ Zechariah dehtly'aa shant'ohotsuu goovahnya aji kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John ohaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.
⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ii naji gwiitth'ak daj' datthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiitth'ak naji datthak gininjich'agahthat aji't'ee ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrih Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teeche'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee.

Israel naji ts'iinyä' ts'a' gooneiinjik.

⁶⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji chan diinant'ahchii, ajiit'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.

⁷⁰ Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaa naji k'ighai' jii jyaanyaa.

⁷¹ Diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaä chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ajiits'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan neediihahshii.

⁷² Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenyyaa nyaä ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaä chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham hi'haa neenjit deehishi'yaa ajiinya' gwik'it t'iizhik ajiits'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaä chan gwik'it t'iizhik.

Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaa zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' vaanarahaazhyaa geenjit tr'ahaqanjat kwaa.

⁷⁶ "Shigii yaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a' nooheezhri' t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihiiinlyaa.

⁷⁷ Gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.

⁷⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinooheenyyaa geh'an.

⁷⁹ Juu ch'ichi' agwank'oh akwat tqö zhit dilk'ii gwik'it ajiits'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii int'eegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'ihee'yaa eenjit adahaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."

⁸⁰ Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwin-jir gwa'an gwinch'i' ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in naji ts'a' gwizhrih niinzhi.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Matthew 1.18-25

2 ¹ Izhit zhat daj' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'iheechyaa eenjit. ² Ch'adan nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Syria goaazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii khi k'eedeegwaadhat nilii daj', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit dinjii naji tthak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.

⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji yeenii King David vakwaiik'it googwahnyaa. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihlarooheendal," nihlagaiinya'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwiizhit vitr'iinin

gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. ⁷Chyaatsal nilii vagoodlit, gwehkij tth'aii tr'iinin di'ij kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinqoljik. Aajits'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaqahchij. Zeh gwirich'ij dattthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an aak'ii zeh gwizhit gwigwich'ij.

Divii K'aqhtii Najj Zheekat Gwich'in Najj haa

⁸Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii najj geeghaih gwa'an digidivii k'eegaqhtii. ⁹Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Aajits'a' K'ee-gwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa giveelin dattthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa dattthak gihilghaa, ¹⁰gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak Nizij nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'in. Shroonchy'aa dinjii dattthak eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹Juk khaa David vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwatragwaanduu gwa-ts'an neenakhwahashii vagoodlit, K'ee-gwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹²Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichij, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'iighai' vaakhwandaii," goovahnayaa.

¹³Jyaa dinyaa gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in lejij veeghaii niilzhii nagwaanajj. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,

¹⁴"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihii'ee ts'a' mahsi'!

Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii najj tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaa ch'igidlii haa.

¹⁵Aajit'ee zheekat gwich'in najj dattthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii najj zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'ee nihlaa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwii-zhik K'ee-gwaadhat deegwiizhik diihaa gwaandak, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'a-hoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa gwarqh'ya," nihlaaganyaa.

¹⁶Zhat khaa gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii aajits'a' giigwah'ajj. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichij. Mary Joseph haa yeeghaii dhidii. ¹⁷Nijin divii k'aqhtii najj tr'iinin tsal gaah'in daj' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak. ¹⁸Juu giviitth'ak najj dattthak lyaa jyaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa. ¹⁹Jii dattthak Mary ganaandaii aajits'a' khit gwiit'oo gininjich'ahthat. Aajit'ee chan dinjii lejij najj haa googwaandak. ²⁰Aajit'ee divii k'aqhtii najj nijin gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik aji geenjit K'ee-gwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnayaa dattthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyoozhri' Ihtsajj

²¹Drin nihk'iidoq zhit gwiindhat daj' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah giheegahah'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyoozhri' ihtsajj, aajit'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daj' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' ihtsajj.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiyyilchijj

²²Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' aji ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Deht-ly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihilchij, K'ee-gwaadhat int'eegiihahchyaa eenjit. ²³Izhit t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'aii." ²⁴Aajits'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa

gwinth'eegaanjik, ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daj' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in naji ts'a' neeheezhii eenjit nagwal'in. Ajiits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii. ²⁶ Ajiits'a' chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haah'yaa gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchii. Viyehghan naji digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwinth'eegahahchyaa goo'aii, t'ee jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'aii, aji jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeegiiyaqchii daj', ²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyilchii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiit'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaa,

²⁹ "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa,

ajiits'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchii.

³⁰ Li'haa shandee haa dinjii neeheezhii gwahtsii naaf'in.

³¹ Ajiit'ee dinjii naji datthak gwahaqah'yaa eenjit.

³² Neeheezhii khwa'ii t'ee ch'ahdrii aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji k'aa ch'ahahdrii

ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji veh'an gwihil'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon aji tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinya' daj' aji viyehghan naji geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴ Simeon aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat ajiit'ee yahan Mary aji t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gweete tr'iiaqahchii, ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in leji naji ndak gahahchyaa ts'a' chan leji naji chan zhak gahahchyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihil'e', aji eenjit leji naji giinehts'i' giheehkhyaa jyah-ts'a' t'ee nats'aa niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Ajiits'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat daj' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, aji vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrh' veerindi'. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' aji gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giheehahkharii kwaa, drin, tqo haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. Jyahts'a' t'ee geete hee ch'ihlee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrh'. ³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeeiinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheendal eenjit nagwal'in naji eenjit ts'a' aji tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaa gwik'it t'iizhik daj' t'ee Galilee nahkat dagakwaiik'it Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'aii, gwiizhit vigwizhi' chan gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee-goonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nili Daj'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan naji Jerusalem, Passover googwahahtsyaa eenjit, gwits'eegihiidal. ⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghai ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii daj' chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³ Aji Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'ee t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth

gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus aji Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan naji izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Juu naji haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaq ts'a' drin datthak giinji aji't'e dagalak ts'a' vijyaa naji tee neegogwaa'in ⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat aji't'e Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Dhtly'aa Choh Gqaqhtan naji haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii goovolk'ii gwizhit goovahkat, giinee-gwah'aji. ⁴⁷ Aji yuulk'ii naji gwint'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwidii ginkhii eenjit lyaa goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸ Viyehghan naji nijin Dhtly'aa Choh Gqaqhtan naji haa giyyah'in daj' lyaa geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii daj' lyaa tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizheh hihdyaa gaa-khwandaii shroq nihthan?" ⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaq t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwiltat. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinya' datthak didrii zhit gwi'aji. ⁵² Jesus dink'in-dhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhi dhidlit. Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji haa lyaa shoo ahtsii.

John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Gwaandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28

3 ¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkwaii choh, aji izhit zhat gwa'an nih-ky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laq 15 years gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit daj' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Aji vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ² Dinjii neekwaii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhih choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'iin'aji, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Aji's'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an nahkat datthak laq k'eechwazhii. "Nakhwat'r'a-gwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuu ilii, aji't'e t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'r'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ⁴ Aji't'ee Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dhtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;
'K'eeewaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral gootth'ak:

K'eeewaadhat vidivee taji eenjit shragohli!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaa'ee veenjit nagoh'aji.

⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'aii ji' k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat ddah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaa'ee nohtsii!

Taji k'igwaa'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaii gwiizqu kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eeewaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaqh'yaa."

⁷Lejii najii chųu goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahn-nyaa, "Gyųu choh ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohthan? ⁸Nats'aa nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa,' jyaa nihlohny'a' shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁹Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'aii haa it'ee tr'iheekyaa goo'aii ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰Dinjii najii giyyuqhkat, "Akwaai ji', deegwehee'yaa?"

¹¹"Juu ik neekwaii di'ji, aji di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa aji ant'eeayahachal, aji ts'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eeayahachaa," goovahnnyaa.

¹²Tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii chan chųu goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyyuqhkat, "Geech'qaqhtan, deegwehee'yaa?" giyyahnnyaa.

¹³"Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'aii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa qhjii shro'," goovahnnyaa.

¹⁴Niveet'ah'in lat najii chan giyyuqhkat, "Diikhwan aji yu', deegwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shro', aji ts'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizqu dohny'a' shro'! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo qhlii," goovahnnyaa.

¹⁵Izhit dai' dinjii lejii najii Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahaa'yaa eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John aji adan t'inchy'aa shroq giindhan. ¹⁶John t'agoovahnnyaa, "Chųu nakhwats'an altsii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii aji ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsii kwaa. Adan aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' kq' haa nakhwats'an chųu hahtsyaa. ¹⁷T'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizqu kwaii kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸John nihlehjuk gwinleji dinjii najii K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak ts'a' geegoovoltin. ¹⁹Gaa John aji Herod Governor khit ch'ats'a' t'ahnnyaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleji gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰Aji t'ee Herod, John zhee gwaazhrai naachii dai' gwandaa gwiizqu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chųu Vats'an Dhidlit

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹Dinjii najii datthak chųu goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chųu vats'an dhidlit. Khagidiinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. ²²Aji ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji. Aji t'ee gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Shidinji, hi'haa neet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahlii!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa

Matthew 1.1-17

²³Nijin Jesus 30 years old nilii gwanaa dai' t'ee tr'ookit geech'qaqhtan, dinjii najii datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyyuunyyaa. Jii najii t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

- ²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,
Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,
Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,
Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,
Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,
²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,
Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,
Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,
Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,
Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,
²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,
Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,
Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,
Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii,
Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,
²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,
Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,
Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,
Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,
Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,
²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,
Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,
Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,
Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,
Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,
²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,
Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,
Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,
Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,
Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,
³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,
Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,
Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,
Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,
³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,
Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,
Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,
Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,
Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,
³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,
Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,
Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,
Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,
Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,
³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,
Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,

- Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii,
³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii

Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

4 ¹ Jesus Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit deedaq'aj' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit zhat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik.

³ Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu t'iiyahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, łhychy'aa qhtsii."

⁴ "Dehtły'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii łhychy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrìh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa,'" Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Aijt'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ddah kiit'ik niyaqahchii ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrìh nigwiinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'aj' ts'a' juu nihthan ant'ee-gwihih'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dehtły'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat aj' zhrìh veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Aïjt'ëë Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqahchjii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehant'it." ¹⁰ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadana-khwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagoohet'a' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iight gwinyaa," Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iyyahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteeroakaii shrq'!"

¹³ Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsintee-haahkaa gwik'eegoonjik aïjt'ëë ch'ihlee yileehoozhii.

Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr'it T'igwihl'ya'

Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Aïjt'ëë Jesus aji Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit.

¹⁵ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'oaqhtan eenjit juu naji datthak dinjii nizii giyyahnyaa.

Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najii Jesus K'injigiight Kwaa

Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6

¹⁶ Aïjt'ëë Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaa-zhii Drin gwiizhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheekhyyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii aïjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oazhii Videhtly'aa giyyint'eiin'aji. Aji dehtly'aa zhit nijin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'aji,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii,

neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii hih'aa eenjit gwhitee
tr'ashaqahchjii geh'an

juu viteegwirijik naji geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a'
shirih'e'.

Aïjts'a' chan vandee kwaa naji gwaqah'in neehahtsyaa.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan naji ineehihdal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat ji'
zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii naji jyaa davahaihyyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji int'ineeyin'aji aïjt'ëë naadii. Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji datthak aakin giyyaa'ii gwizhrh t'igiyahthan. ²¹ Aïjts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak gooththak aïjt'ee deegweheenyyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'n."

²² Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizii giyyahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Aïjts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. 'Itsik shrinilii inlii, aji geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee.' Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaihyyaa." Jesus nyaa, "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqohk'ii! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa dai' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit dai' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejii

najj nankat ihdeengaii. ²⁶Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hi'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji Zarephath gwich'ji, izhit geeghaih kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrjh gwats'a' Elijah hi'e'. ²⁷Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa daj' zhit juu Israel gwich'ji leji najj gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'igiighit, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shrañañjii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrih shrañaazhik."

²⁸Nijin Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gook'ji goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihilchji ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihilchji, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'aji. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyuunyaa, ³⁰gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit T'iizhik

Mark 1.21-28

³¹Ajitt'e'e Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neegwaazhii Drin daj' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj goaah-tan. ³²Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'qaqhtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit, aji Jesus ts'a' khashraa-iintrat, ³⁴"Jesus, Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihaatsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iinchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'iinchy'aa!"

³⁵Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Didhiinyaa ts'a' aji dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" aji dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu neet'eyahnaaji ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiyahtat kwaa.

³⁶Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaganyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ji t'inyaa? Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj, gaa yik'eegwahthat!" ³⁷Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Najj Shrinilii

Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34

³⁸Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'i' ilts'ik ts'a' lyaa vatthaj' nindhaa, ajits'a' Jesus giyeenjit akqo daihnyaa. ³⁹Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akqo t'ahnyaa, ajitt'e'e ts'ik akhayuunyaa. Ajitt'e'e zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya.

⁴⁰Gwik'ich'iin'aji aji t'e'e, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ji, Jesus ts'a' nagoogiinlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji. ⁴¹Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj gaa gwich'in leji najj ts'an tr'iinjiil, ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj zhrall haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinji' t'inchy'aa!"

Geegiheekhyyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akqo t'agoovahnyaa, ts'a' Jesus gahah-chji kwaa goovah'ji, Christ nilii giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiłtsaji

Mark 1.35-39

⁴²Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaiik'it gihleeaazhii, ts'a' t'ooñi tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najj giyuukeegwah'in, ajitt'e'e nijin giigwah-aji daj', neeheedyaa gwits'i' zhak giyuunt'a' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³Gaa

t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'adanh kwiik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit gwandak nizii eegwahaaldak gwat'aatchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shihi'e'."

⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

Dinjii Doo Naji Jesus Taji Gahaajil

Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20

5 ¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyu nadhat ts'a' dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa lyaa vaa gwiit'at gwiizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in naji teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhi ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaqhtrit." Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan gihaa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagiich'inthaii. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahlit, gwats'an aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Giinkhe' ajiit'e'e Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iyahnyaa "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhlii."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iyahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqtan, toq datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaa geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa." ⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehiit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiits'a' gee'at digitsyaa naji aanai agahnyaa ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deediinlii. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'aanjik dai' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii t'ee t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa K'eegwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Luk leji goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa naji haa lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii naji teegwahqhdal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegehjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil dai' jidii datthak akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

Jesus Dinjii Ihts'ik Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45

¹² Ch'ihlok Jesus aji kwiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik. Nijin Jesus niif'in dai', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa!" Zhat laa vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit. ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhiih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwaqhch'in. Ajiits'a' Dhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'aii nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii leji giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'iheendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan aji t'oohtii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12

¹⁷Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwait'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus aji Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, iits'ik najii yaa shrineecheelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najii dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit aji dehk'it doodii gwiizhit neegahahchik, ajiits'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihichji gaa tr'ihkhit zheh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchii. Ajiits'a' zheh gwakat deegiyahchii gwats'an k'iidaa geeyeehy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiyahchii. ²⁰Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwi-ky'aanjik dai' aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

²¹Jii kwaii datthak geh'an aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhrh diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²²Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghahi jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhthat? ²³Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa aji gogwan-trii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihyaa geenjit." Ajiits'a' aji dinjii k'ehdik nilii aji t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nidehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihii'n'aji!"

²⁵Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'aji. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a', ²⁶lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak najat haa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus kwaii'it gihleechoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii." ²⁸Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyaa ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹Ajiit'ee Levi aji Jesus eenjit gwinth'oo ch'arehee'aa gwiitsaji, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii leji najii ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii leji najii chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa. ³⁰Aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii Jesus vitsyaa najii ts'a' gitrigii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghahi nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik najii zhrih. ³²Dinjii nizii najii gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat*Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22*

³³ Jesus t'agahnyaa “Zhit John gweedhaa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Phari-see gootsyaa nañi haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa nañi adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chu' chan giinji.”

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa nañi gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shrqo niindhan? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁵Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik gihleerihiłchii ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aii.”

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegoovaqhtan, “Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iizqu hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷Aji gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' nizji aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chu' nizji aji jak tyah ch'aa leehahch'aa ts'a' jak chu' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizqu hahtsyaa. ³⁸Aji geh'an jak chu' nizji aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhrh tr'ihleenjaa goo'aii. ³⁹Ajits'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' jat eeni' t'ee jak chu' k'eejit dinji t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chu' jat aji gwandaa nizji!' jyaa yahnyaa.”

Jesus Vitsyaa Nañi Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agogwah'in*Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28*

6 ¹Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, ditsyaa nañi haa gwanzhih t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa nañi dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gihleegwigwihilli aji t'ee giyaajyaa. ²Jesus vitsyaa nañi gwanzhih t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee nañi googwaah'in ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, “Jaghahi juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyachts'a' gwik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Yeenii King David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii nañi haa goozhit gwiłts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaa ganoondaii? ⁴King David aji Zheegwadhah vizhit kharigidiinjii dehk'it goo'aii izhit nihdeinzhih ts'a' luhchy'aa Shroodiinyaa iin'al aji t'ee yalat chan yaa nilii nañi goovant'ahtsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii ts'a' giinkhih nañi zhrih ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik.”

⁵“Shi Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinjii nañi Neegwaazhii Drin dee-goo'ya' goovoihnyaa gwik'it t'ighee'yaa goo'aii.”

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Iłchii Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik*Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6*

⁶Ch'adhan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'aji vanli' iłchii dhidii. ⁷Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'li ts'a' giik'aahitii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giiaanijyaa geenjit. ⁸Gaa aji Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' iłchii dhidlit t'ahnyaa “Aanaii dzaa gwat'an shats'a' hinkhaii.” Aji dinjii yeeghaii niinzhih t'ee dinjii nañi oakkat, ⁹“Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwi-ts'eediireen'yaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa, dinjii

ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' gadarahah-chyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii naji datthak tee gwaah'in ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ichji dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleetth'ak kwaii nih-ky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizji neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee naji lyaa gook'ji gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Naj Teegwɪɪjik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat daj' Jesus aji khadigiheejyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, aji ts'a' toq datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Ginee ch'ahoo'aji t'ee ditsyaa naji aanai ahnyaa, ts'a' ¹² naji gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii naji t'ee Jesus Tr'ihit'e' naji goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon aji Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwin-t'eehahchyaa aji chan.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Naj Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaq goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa leji naji haa gwalaji kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji naji chan zhat dilk'ii, Chqu choh vee gwats'an kwiik'it Tyre aji ts'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyyu-haaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'ieendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa naji chan ts'a' tr'iinjik. ¹⁹ Juu naji datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agogwah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'aji shrineegaanji.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'qaqhtan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa,

"Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa naji shoo ooli',
aji K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee vats'an qhji!"

²¹ "Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwiits'ik naji shoo ooli',
nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!

"Juk juu nakhwatee itree naji shoo giheelyaa,
hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!

²² "Dinjii nakhwatr'ii'ee,
nakhwadrai ch'aha'aji kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a'
ohsuq nakhwahnyaa gaa shoo qhji;
Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhii geh'an.

²³ Jyachts'a' nats'a' t'igwii'in daj', shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii! Yeenii goolak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!

²⁴ "Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii naji nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrih gohdaii chy'aa ndaagwahaa'aji!"

²⁵ Nakhwatee juu gwin't'oo ch'a'aa naji nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.

Juk juu dlok haa azhral naji nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!

²⁶ Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, ninjin dinjii naʔi datthak gwinzii
nakhweeginkhii ji',
yeenii goolak naʔi jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
adaa'ii naʔi jyaa dagajinya'!"

Nakhwat'ii'ee Naʔi Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ "Gaa juu nakhwatee shjitt'hak naʔi, nakhwats'a' giikhkhii shoodqohk'ii.
Juu nakhwats'a' gwi'ʔaʔi naʔi eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee naʔi ts'a' ohsji.
²⁸ Juu nakhwadiweegwiizqu ji' niindhan naʔi nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii nin-
jich'ohthat aʔits'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat naʔi eenjit khagadohjii. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee
ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwahts'aʔi chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik
oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ʔahtsuo. ³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii yiin-
dhan ji', vint'ʔeeyiin'aʔi; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji', shint'ineeroo'aa
doiinya' shro'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii ooli' oiinyaʔa gwik'it vats'a'
dijjii inlii.

³² "Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan naʔi zhr̥h̥ eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii geenjit
narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³³ Aʔi-
ts'a' juu nats'a' nizii naʔi zhr̥h̥ ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu
tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³⁴ Aʔits'a' juu shineegwa-
hahtsyaa oiinyaʔa naʔi zhr̥h̥ eech'idiint'oo ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu
tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi
eech'adagant'oo daʔi, daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shint'inee-
roo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwi'ʔaʔi naʔi eet'ohthan ts'a' goots'a'
ohsji. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shro'! Zheekat gwizhit gaa-
yiigoots'aʔi neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidingi'
hohlyaa. Aʔit'ee zhit juu iizqu aʔits'a' juu mahsi' niindhan kwaa naʔi ts'a' nizii
t'arahnyaʔa. ³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaʔa, zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraah-
chy'aa niindhan gwik'it."

Dinjii Nats'aʔa Deerooheenjyaa Goo'aai

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ "Dinjii nakhweenjit oozqu shro', aʔi ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa
nakhoohenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwiizqu gwats'a' gwant'eedqohchyaa shro', aʔi ji'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwa-
ts'a' iizqu gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohlii, aʔi gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
chan nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyah-
chy'aa nakhwant'eegwili gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegohlii. Lyaa gwintsii
nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii int'eehaandal
googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal."

³⁹ Aʔits'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaʔhtan, "Dinjii vandee kwaa
duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nihlaa
ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eegahaadhal t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geerqaʔhtan aʔi duuyeh
aʔi juu geeyuqaʔhtan andaa gaandaii t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerqaʔhtan, aʔi
goqaʔhtan ndaanaahjik ji' aʔi geech'qaʔhtan k'it t'ihieechy'aa.

⁴¹ "Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gaʔ nah'in, gwiizhit nandee aʔi zhit tra
choh eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'aʔa nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa,

'Shachaa, nandee zhit gał gihteehoihchyya,' diinyaa gwiizhit nandee zhit tra'a aji nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizii adaa'ji na'ji! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit tra'a gihteehinchij aji't'e'e gwinzii naa gweech'in t'e'e nachaa vandee zhit gał khaneinchij."

Gwanzhij Vakata Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ "Jak t'an nizii duuyeh jak iizqu vakata nahshii t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'it jak t'an iizqu duuyeh vakata jak nizii nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhij vakata gwaqahshii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakata nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'aqhtsii, aji gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'aqhtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizii aji vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizqu aji chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'ighai' ginkhii t'igwinyaa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwahtsii Giinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ "Jaghii zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyaa gwiizhit deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik ook'ji ts'a' shik'eegwahthat, aji't'e'e jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zheh gwiitsaji k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zheh nigwiinaji. Chqu ndak t'iizhik ts'a' chqu viniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakata deegwaa'aii geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'ji ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, aji't'e'e dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zheh gwiitsaji k'it veegoo'aii. Nijin chqu gwakata t'iizhik daji khan needagwaanaii. Lyaa gwint'aii needagwaanaii!"

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

7 ¹ Nijin Jesus deehenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'iinya' aji't'e'e Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiitth'ak daji, Israel kih dilk'ii na'ji yits'a' hi'e, ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa lyaa gwint'aii itts'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjiti gwinzii neegwahtsii gihaanjyaa eenjiti. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyuqahkat, "Aji lyaa Israel Gwich'in aji datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjiti gwiitsaji t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjiti nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa."

⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa na'ji yits'a' chiinji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeinkhaii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhiti naho'ee ts'aji shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitrih'ee ajiits'a' shij chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjiti dinjii nizii ihii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shij chan dinjii vats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat aji gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaihjyaa, 'T'ohii neehindii!' ts'a' t'ohii neeheedyya. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, 'Aanaii!', ajiits'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khiti shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, jyaa deeni'in ajiits'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa."

⁹Jesus ɭyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiitth'ak ɖaj'. Juu vataɕi adaa naɕi ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "ɭi' haa ch'ihɭok gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'in-jiriighit gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in naɕi gaa reh."

¹⁰Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa naɕi oo'an neegahoojil ɖaj' aɕi Roman niveet'ah-'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹Aɕit'ee niighit kwaa Jesus oodak kwaiik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii ɭeɕi naɕi chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naɕi haa chan giyaahaajil. ¹²It'ee ɭaa kwaiik'it nih-deegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat aɕi giheetsii eenjit chagahahchii. Aɕi tr'in-jaa vakai' chan gwehkɕi niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhrih vigii nilii. ¹³Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaah'in ɖaj' ɭyaa gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Intree kwaa!" ¹⁴Aɕits'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyaa kat naanjik, aɕi juu yidachantyaa gee'aa naɕi khaihɭan nigiiɭzhii nagaanaii. Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shalak, ndak dhindii!" ¹⁵Aɕi tsyaa niindhat khakee'aɕi ts'a' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchii.

¹⁶Juu naɕi datthak gihilghaa aɕits'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. "Jii dinjii ti'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Dii-k'eegwaadhat dinjii naɕi neehahshii eenjit diits'a' haazhii."

¹⁷Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuu gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii aɕi Vats'an Tr'ihit'e' Naɕi

Matthew 11.2-19

¹⁸John vitsyaa naɕi Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak aɕit'ee gootee neekwaii naɕi aanaii ahnyaa. ¹⁹Aɕi naɕi Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovihi'e' jii giyyuuhahkat eenjit, "Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?"

²⁰Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo ɖaj' jii giyyuuhkat, "John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'a' diihit'e', narooahaahkat eenjit 'Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?"

²¹Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa iɭts'ik naɕi, aɕits'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu naɕi datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa naɕi chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii. ²²Jesus, John vitsyaa naɕi t'ahnyaa "Oo'an neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii gqoh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegooɖnak. Juu vandee kwaa naɕi chan gwah'in niɭtsaɕi. Juu neehidik kwaa naɕi chan juk neehiidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iɭts'ik naɕi chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa naɕi chan juk ch'iitth'ak. Juu niindhat naɕi chan neegogwandaii. Aɕits'a' Gwandak Nizii chan neeshraahchy'aa naɕi ts'a' geerqaqhtan ²³Juu ɭyaa shik'injiighit duuyeh shihleeheidii naɕi haa shrigweheechy'aa!"

²⁴John vitsyaa naɕi neegahoo'oo aɕit'ee Jesus dinjii ɭeɕi naɕi ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' hoojil ɖaj', jidii hqoh'yaa gwich'in nohthan? Ti'oo ts'ik tsal aht'aa yichik hqoh'yaa nohthan?"

²⁵Jidii hqoh'yaa eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haah'yaa eenjit lee? ɭyaa juu jyahs'a' nagwaazhii naɕi t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihiil'ee gwizhit gwizhrih gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶Shaagwandak, jidii haah'yaa eenjit t'i-ni'n? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haah'yaa eenjit lee? Aaha',

nakhwaagwahaldak, aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'aii nq'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷Aji John t'ee Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Sheenjit tr'i-hi'le' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq, nakhwadeets'ii naha'chyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit.' ²⁸Nakhwaagwahaldak," Jesus nyaq, "Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'aii kwaa naji giyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aii."

²⁹Zhit dinjii datthak ajits'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii naji giyiit-th'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwigwitthat geh'an John goots'an chuy it'saji. ³⁰Gaa zhit Pharisee naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaq aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuy ahtsii git'r'igi'ee.

³¹"Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji nats'aa gook'it teech'igihikhyya? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii? ³²Zhit gwa'an gwadal t'ookwat dehk'it goo'aii gwa'an tr'iinin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaa, 'Nihlegwarahchji gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa.' ³³Nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii aji k'idik dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chuy chan dinji kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyaq, 'Zhit vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy dhdii!' ³⁴Gwidinji' k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eeni' ajit'ee jyaa vaiinya', 'Jii dinjii nq'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'iinji. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji chan ts'a' tr'aanduu naji jyaa nilii.' ³⁵Gaa juu gwizhit gwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' i'didlii gahtsik."

Jesus, aji Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oaazhii Vizheh Noozhii

³⁶Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus yaaneech'ihee'aa eenjit aanaii ahnyaq. Jesus aji yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihee'aa eenjit gat'aanchji. ³⁷Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak ajits'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwan-zhih chuy gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸Jesus gat'aanchji gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chuy Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il ajits'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajit'ee aji gwanzhih chuy yakat t'inlik. ³⁹Nijin aji Pharisee gwaq'h'in dai', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizuy nilii yaandaii kwaa."

⁴⁰Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Simon, jii naagwahaaldak."

"Aahq', shigeech'qaqhtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹"Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii naji laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Ajits'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴²Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gi'ii kwaa geh'an khyu' gi-neegookwat, ajits'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovahnyaq. Juu shrut ch'andaa aji dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'i-geheenghyaa li?"

⁴³Akhai' Simon t'inyaq, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandaii reh."

"Lyaa t'inyaq!" Jesus yahnyaq. ⁴⁴Ajit'ee aji tr'injaa ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaq. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeiinzhii dai' shakwai' eenjit chuy shin-t'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chuy haa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵Lyaa ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshaq'hchji kwaa

gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeiniinzhii daj' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shintf'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa, aji geh'an tyaa gwint'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihilii daj' gwandaa cheet'igwiniindhan di'ii."

⁴⁸Ajitt'e'e Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

⁴⁹Aji juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa naji adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinjii atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwihiilii! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehjinzhi, tsinehdan naa ooli'."

Tr'injaa Lat Naji Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa haa Ts'igiinya'

8 ¹Ajitt'e'e gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwinleji gwiitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak. Vitsyaa 12 naji chan giyaahaajil, ²ajits'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shra-naazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'an'ky'aa iizuu goots'an tr'idiindhat naji chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkij daj' Jesus ch'an'ky'aa iizuu 7 yats'an tr'iinlii) ³Joanna (Chuza va'at juu King Herod vizheh gwak'aqhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leji naji dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naji haa ts'igiinya' naji chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴Dinjii leji naji nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwinleji gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal aji ts'a' ninjin leji naji khaihan niinjin daj' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵"Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheinzhii ts'a' gwihiilshii. Ajits'a' gwanzhij gwit'ili gwiizhit valat kwaii an-nihlik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwaii kat neegihiidal ts'a' chan chiitsal naji giyiin'al. ⁶Valat kwaii chan huj vitee kii gwanlii teinjin ts'a' ninjin khan naahshii daj' avagaji aadhat, chu' kwaa geh'an. ⁷Valat kwaii chan khoh teinjin ts'a' gwiitee niishii gaa khoh aji yiikhwaji. ⁸Valat chan nan nizii kat niinjin ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwiishii, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 vakat niishii."

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii!"

Jaghahi Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹Vitsyaa naji jii gwandak iitsaji zhit geech'qaqhtan aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondai giindhan. ¹⁰Ajits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwik'iraandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it Keegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit gaakhwandai nakhwiitsaji gaa ch'izhii naji gwandak zhit gwizhrh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwaqh'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendai kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwihiilshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili aji Deegwinyaa

T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹Jii gwandak t'ee ज्याanya t'inyaa, "Aji gwanzhij tsal gwit'ili kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹²Zhit gwanzhij an-nihlik taji gwiinjik

naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'oolk'ii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'ii aji goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegeheezhii kwaa geenjit, aji naji t'arahnyaq. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhij luh vitee kii teinjil aji chan juu ch'oolk'ii ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrij gwik'iinjigiight aji t'ee nijin goovaagogwantrii nagwaanaji daj' googwik'injigwiight akhagoohenjyaa naji t'arahnyaq. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhij khoh teinjil chan juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii gaa geetee hee goovaagogwantrii ts'a' chan lyaa gwinzii googwandai, aji ts'a' chan lyaa gwiizuj gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii datthak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnyaq. ¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhij nan nizii kat naadhak kwaii chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii ts'a', li'didlii haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindai ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahahtthat ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it gwinzii t'igihy'aa aji kwaii t'agwarahnyaq."

Khwaiidaak'a, Videekat Diin'aji haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii aji t'ee k'ik yideekat dichii akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakaii'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdahkhat naji ch'aadrii googwahajh'aa."

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiri'aji eenjit gogwantrii akwat gwit'eegwiri'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaaheendai kwaa ts'a' gwizhrij nagwahaadhal chan gogwantrii."

¹⁸ "Gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji, juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii ts'a' didrii zhit gwin'aji t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrij gaandai t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal."

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Naji Yats'a' Haajil

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zheh gwizhit dinjii lejii naji haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa naji haa giyahaah'ya eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghajii dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiitaji nagadhat, lyaa narooch'ya nagoonyaq."

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oolk'ii ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii aji t'ee shahan, shachaa naji haa k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr'aii Neet'aahnaji

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' t'a-goovahnyaq, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ²³ Aji ts'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachii. Khan hee gwiint'aii van kat teintr'aji ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuq deedakhkhi. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa naji Jesus khakigiyyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyaa ji' gaa neenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ²⁵ Aji t'ee ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, "Shit'in-juchy'a' jaghai?"

Jesus goovandaa gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' ɣyaa gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'iinchy'aa," nihɣagaanyaq?

"Ahtr'aii ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwathat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu ts'a' Tr'injik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶Galilee van nduhts'ajii gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa najii haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaii. ²⁷Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yeeniinzhii. ɣyaa niighyuk gwach'aa ehdaan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhr̄ih idiildii. ²⁸Nijin Jesus niil'in daj' gwint'aii khaiintr̄ii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiiln̄aii ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidingi'! Jaghaii shaanagwiin'ajii t'ini'in? Khaiinjich'ashq̄hthat shr̄o'!" ²⁹Yizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gihleehahch̄ii geh'an jyaa nyaq. Gwehk̄ii gwinlēii yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii t̄y'ah haa vanli', vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahn̄aii ts'a' ajii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aq noozhri'?"

"Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii," nyaq-gwehk̄ii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu lēii najii chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹Ajii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii oozhak gwi't'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' Jesus goovahahchyaa kwaa eenjit giits'a' gwinzii ginkh̄ii.

³²Geeghaih gwa'an taihkhyuu pig lēii ch'a'aa. Ajiits'a' pig kwaii zhit digi-heedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohakh̄yaa eenjit Jesus goahkat, ajiits'a' gwats'a' t'agoo-vahthan. ³³Ajii dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Ajii pig t'aq̄nchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³⁴Ajii juu pig k'aq̄htii najii tthak googw̄aah'ya', ts'a' gihleegalgihl̄ijil ts'a' zhat gwa'an gogw̄aahsh̄ii dehk'it goodlii gwich'īi najii chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaandak. ³⁵Dinjii najii zhat googw̄aah'ya' eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, ajiits'a' njin Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinjil daj', ajii dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ijn̄il ajii Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogw̄ah'ajii, gwach'aa chan naazh̄ii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, ajiits'a' datthak giyaan̄jat. ³⁶Ajiits'a' dinjii gwah'ya' najii nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'injik geegoovaagowaandak. ³⁷Ajiits'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in najii datthak Jesus gihleehind̄ii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'and̄aii in'ajii geh'an. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezh̄ii ts'a' neehoozh̄ii. ³⁸Ajii dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ineiinlii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaq, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ³⁹"Nizheh gwits'eehind̄ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Ajii dinjii ajii kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozh̄ii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajiits'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus

Shrineegooviinlik Googwandak

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰Nijin Jesus van nduhts'ajii gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozh̄ii daj' dinjii lēii ni-yul'in najii giyeenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹Dinjii lat najii Jesus ts'a' gigin̄kh̄ii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozh̄ii k'idik. Israel najii tee gwa'an tr'igiinkh̄ii zheh gwizhit

gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'aii nikii-gwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, aji zhrìh shigii t'iinchy'aa," yahnyaa. Ajiits'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ih-lak lyaa niighyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lyaa dalaraa di'ji datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yilts'aji gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanaji. ⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shii shizhit kwaa ginyaa. Peter aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'iizhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaa?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Sharaahjik daji' shat'aii lat shats'an t'iizhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaa!" ⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'aanjik daji' naajat, googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu naji tthak andah t'iiyahnyaa, "Shii nakat naaljik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji." ⁴⁸ Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'injiinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neega-hoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus ज्याanyaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji' niindhat. Jesus gwah-kwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaji' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaa gwaak'ji ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, shik'injin-ghit ji' neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil daji' Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' naji haa giyyaa nihdeeiinjil ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji vaanihdijyaa gitr'i'ee. ⁵² Juu chiitaji itree naji datthak tr'iinin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaa tr'iinin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichji t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

⁵³ Aji juu chiitaji dilk'ii naji nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesus deenyaa eegeedlaa. ⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' "Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenjii!" yahnyaa. ⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat ts'a' gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa ji' vant'ohtsit, goovahnyaa. ⁵⁶ Viieghghan naji lyaa goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegqondak shro'," goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Naji Googwitr'it

Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13

9 ¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii naji khaihlan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an ilts'aji. Juu ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik naji ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Ajiit'e'e K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geegoogwahachyaa ts'a' ilts'ik naji shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovihi'e. ³ Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnyaa "K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shro', t'oh, ohtsuu zhit shih, laraa ajiits'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa." ⁴ Nijin zheh gwinch'ji, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ji. ⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenaghchji kwaa ji', izhit kwaiik'it gihleehiindii, nakwai' kat luh ninghat ts'a', jyah'ts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii naji gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa naji gahaajil ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee datthak neegihidaii ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Niziji geegqahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik naji shrineegilii.

⁷Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'n datthak gwiith'ak daj' deegwii'n t'igwinyaa gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat naji "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajii. ⁸Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajii," gaa ginyaa. ⁹Herod t'inyaa, "John vikiith'an k'eechiikil, akqo jii dinjii aji juu t'agahnyaa?" Ajiits'a' Jesus hah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii.

Jesus 5000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14

¹⁰Tr'ihii'e' naji oo'ee neegiijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaan-dak. Ajiit'e' Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹Nijin juu naji datthak giyeegwiiith'ak daj' giitaji haajil. Goovaah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegoovaagwaandak ts'a' chan gootee juu iits'ik naji chan shrineilik.

¹²Drin't'an gwandaa Tr'ihii'e' naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Dzaa lyaa tthan goo'ajii, ts'a' jii dinjii naji kwaiik'it akwat gwanzhii nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuq eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwan aji gihee'aa goovant'ohtsit."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ii. Juu naji datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrih."

¹⁴(Zhat daj' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ii goovohnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Vitsyaa naji jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu naji datthak zhak giilk'ii ajiit'e' Jesus aji luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwijjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'e'e ditsyaa naji datthak iteeyitsik, dinjii aji datthak iteegiihahchaa eenjit. ¹⁷Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa lqa tr'ooniindhat.

Peter aji Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihii'e' Nyaa

Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29

¹⁸Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrih khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii naji juu ihlii shagahnyaa?"

¹⁹"Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnyaa, ch'izhii naji chan Elijah nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii aji neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnyaa."

²⁰"Nakhwan aji yu, juu t'ihchy'aa shohnyaa?" goovahnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihii'e' inlii!"

²¹"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'e' ihlii lyaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shroq," Jesus goovahnyaa. ²²Ajiits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji ihlii ts'a' gwileji khaiinjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'ajii ajiits'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji shitr'igih'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwe-hee'aa ajiit'e' drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwiihdaii."

²³Ajiits'a' datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu shataji hoozhi' niindhan ji, ada-naandee, ts'a' drin gwriteegogwaanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shataji hin-khaii. ²⁴Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehe'aa.

Gaa juu shëh'an niindhat aji't'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵ Dinjii nankat dattak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' aji' dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsya shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahlii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlii t'ee shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat gwich'in Shroodiinyaa najii gooch'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhii ji'. ²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwahaaqah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

**Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najii haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii
Googwahaqah'yaa Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit**

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinya' gwats'an drin nihk'idqo gwahaadhat gwii-zhit Jesus aji' Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheejyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaa-jil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit Jesus vinin ch'ujuk vigweech'in naanaii ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagajii haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najii yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkii ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaii geenjit t'iiyahah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiiyaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najii haa giichyuu gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' aji' dinjii neekwaii giyaana-dhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus iileegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zheh tik gwarahaahsya ch'ihlak aji' neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Th'ahi ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit aji' gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii aji-ts'a' lyaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'iizhik dai'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'alchii t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanaii dai', Jesus zhrh' zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najii geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit dai' jidii googwaaqah'ya eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gēhdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najii haa taih kat k'iizhak gahaa-jil, izhit dinjii lejii najii yats'a' tr'iinjil. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yinee-shraadiitrak, "Geech'qaqhtan! Jii it'ee zhrh' shidinji' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa. ³⁹ Ch'ankey'aa iizuu yizhit diindhat ts'a' aji' ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an dattak neehiitaa ts'a' vighit gaa goghoh, aji' ts'an chan gaa vigwiinjii. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrh' yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa najii giizhit gihleegiihahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnya gaa khyu' t'igiiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" Aji't'ee aji' dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hahchii."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Aji's'a' Jesus aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'iinjik aji't'ee yiti' int'ineeyah-chii. ⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii naji datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Juu naji datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwaah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii! Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwa'aa eenjit dinjii naji ant'eeayahachyaa." ⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwit'eh goo'aii, aji's'a' giyuuhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogaanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa naji nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghaih naachii ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoozhri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nih-deehahchyaa aji't'ee shii chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa aji's'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan gwik'it t'iheelyaa. Aji eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwin-tsal veegoo'aii, aji't'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aji ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu noozhri' zhit gihleehichii tr'aa'h'ya', diitee gwa-ts'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa varaiinyaa."

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa vohnya' shro', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa aji't'ee nats'aji nadhat t'oonych'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Naji Jesus Nihdeegahchii Gitr'igii'ee

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ithat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah-'ak naji idits'ii Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiiyaahchii gitr'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii-'in dai' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an ko' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?" ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Aji's'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihsh' Niindhan Naji

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii, chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwishi-ii kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnyaa "Shaa hinkhaii!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanaha'dal."

⁶⁰Gaa Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchij ky'aa veegoo'aii gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji nihlanagaanjii. Hinkhai ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'qaqhtan."

⁶¹Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak naji naahihshyaa goovaahijyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan."

⁶²Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu gwanzhih deek'it shrigwili gaa gwint'oo k'iinjik neegwaa'ik, ji, dagwanzhih iizqu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinjik neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit iizqu."

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Naji Hi'e'

10 ¹Ajitt'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Aji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohi'e'. ²Ajits'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii naji gwanzhih tr'aaqshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa naji kwaa. Aji gwanzhih deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' k'hadagohjii, leji naji yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gii zhoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihlyaa. ⁴Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohlyaa shro! Taji gwinjik dinjii noh'in ji, vats'a' gohkhyaa shro! ⁵Zheh nihdoh'oo daj, tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli.' ⁶Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit cheet'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji, tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhoohnyaa, aji akwaa ji, tsinehdan vits'i' nohjii. ⁷Aji zheh gwizhrih gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akwhanjanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrh ohjii, juu gwitr'it tagwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrih geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zheh gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak gohch'i' shro! ⁸Nijin kwiik'it nihdohdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹Aji kwiik'it gwizhit its'ik naji shranohlik. Zhat dinjii naji jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'ii.' ¹⁰Gaa nijin kwiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwatrigi'ee ji, taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa, ¹¹'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwiu'u' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'ii!' ¹²Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³"Bethsaida kwiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiiveegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwa'ya' datthak gwaah'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwiik'it haa chan googwaah'ya' ji' niighit daj' hee datragowaanduu akhagagooheenjyaa goovaagweheendaii eenjit ohtsuo dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa nagahaazhyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa. ¹⁵Capernaum kwiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohtan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhoo'k'ii, ajit'ee shoo'k'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shih'i'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Naji Veek'ineedal

¹⁷Vitsyaa 72 naji shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aana'ii na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ii! T'aih nitsii nakhwan-t'eiin'ajii, ajii haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwideddrii ha'al kwaii kat k'ee-khwadal eenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu vat'aii andaa t'aih khwa'ya ts'a' duuyeh k'ee'gwiichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najii nakhwak'ee'gwaht-hat eenjit shoo qh'ii' shro'! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahoot'oo geenjit shoo qh'ii'."

Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehii'ee

Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat dai' Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'ee'gwaadhat. Aji jidii goonzhii najii ts'i' nagwaq'ii ajii kwaii gaandaii kwaa najii ts'a' gwizhr'ih nigwiin'ajii geenjit mahsi' noihnyaa. Aaha', Shiti', jyahts'a' gwik'it gooli' niin-dhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti', jii kwaii tthak shint'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhr'ih gaandaii. Ajiits'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhr'ih gaandaii. Ajiits'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit goqahtan najii zhr'ih Gwiti' haaheendaii."

²³ Ajiit'e'e Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najii zhr'ih t'ahnyaa "Jii datthak goqh-'ya' geenjit shoo qh'ii'. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King le'ii najii haa datthak jii jidii goqh'ya' datthak gwaroh'ya' ts'a' garoothh'ak giin-dhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Aji Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'qahtan najii ch'ihlak ndak needhihkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaah-kaii gwik'eegwandaii. "Geech'qahtan, gwandaii ndaanqa'ajii kwaa shi'ya' eenjit deeshi'ya' goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaa go'? Nik'ee deenyaa t'inyaa vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Aji dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, "K'ee'gwaadhat Nivir'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Ajiits'a' chan deegwaht'oo idee-t'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ii najii datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii deiinyaa' datthak hi'didlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'in'iin. Aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanqa'ajii kwaa hini'ya'."

²⁹ Gaa aji Law eech'qahtan aji lyaa hi'didlii adoodiinyaa ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Aji Gwidinji', ajii juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'ii najii giyaq'akhwa'ii ts'a' gi-gwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ii datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyuukhwa'ii ts'a' akhagiuyuunyyaa. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'i'an ahaa. Yaq'h'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii. ³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaq'h'in, t'ee yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ih-lak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyui'in dai', didrii zhit yeenjit tr'igwidii. ³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chu' haa dadhanjaa, t'ee yakat

dich'it'chaa. Dilik choh kat deeyit'chij ts'a' gwirich'ij zheh nihdeeyaaq'chij. Izhit hee yik'eeti. ³⁵ Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin aji juu zhat vizheh gwanlii aji laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjit int'eiin'aji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji, jidii laraa vats'a' an dhahtsa'ji datthak geenjit ninee-goohihkwat,' aji vizheh gwanlii ahnyaa.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii t'oo'khwa'ji aji jii dinjii tik naji tee gwats'an juu shrit vinee'ok gwich'ij k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'qaahtan t'inyaa, "Aji juu yats'a' nizij ts'a' yats'a' t'riinjik reh." Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'i'

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa izhit gwats'an t'ineegijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Izhit t'rinjaa, Martha oaazhii, "Aji shizheh gwinch'ij," yahnyaa. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, aji yakwai' eeghaii dhidii ts'a' geech'qaahtan yuuk'ij. ⁴⁰ Martha aji t'ihkhit vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ij goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaq'h'in? 'Shits'iinyaa,' vaiinyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinleji t'ini'yaa goo'aii, eenjit nik'ij goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhr'h t'igwihee'yaa goo'aii gwit'ee-gwaahchy'aa. Mary shook'ij, aji gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, aji duuyeh vihlee'gwaraha'aji."

Jesus, Nats'aa Kharigidiinjii Geech'qaahtan

Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 ¹ Ch'ihlak Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik dai', vitsyaa ch'ihlak t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwah'ee, John nats'aa ditsyaa naji googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyahts'a' khagadohjii, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa tr'ahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an ah'ij.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gwinhlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'in gooveenjit oo'an gwirihlii.

Aji gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwis't' an-diinoan'ee."

⁵ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak jyaa diizhik ji' yu'? Tqht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shijyaa, luhchy'aa tik sheedjint'oo. ⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjit shih shi'ij kwaa. ⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji' yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'aji kwaa! Duuyeh neenjit geech'idihchij. Shij, shigii naji haa tr'ih'ijchqu. Duuyeh khakisha'aji ts'a' nant'eech'alt'it t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸ Aji-t'e'e yu', deeh'ee'yaa shrq yuuhthan? Nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa aji geenjit ndak nihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'ahahchaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'oahkat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhr'h kwaa, gaa jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Aji's'a' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'ee'gwehe'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwankoohit ji', vagahoh'aa

t'inchy'aa. Ganloonaii ji', nakhweenjit gidirihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ "Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'luk,' yahnyaa, gwiizhit gyuu choh yint'eehahchyaa? ¹² Akwat ch'aghoo ach'oohkat, gwiizhit gwideedrii Scorpion ha'al iizqu yint'eehahchyaa? ¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsqu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aiich'ii nizii ant'ohhii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ant'eehe'aa."

Jesus, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Viginjik Kwaa haa

Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27

¹⁴ Jesus aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu viginjik kwaa nilii aji chyahahchii, yizhit tr'idiindhat dai', aji dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii najii datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵ Gaa goolat najii jyaa diginyaa "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in."

¹⁶ Goolat najii chan goodhaiinarookhii giyyuunyaa eenjit, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ni'ii ji' aji haa diits'a' nagwahtsi'," giyyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸ Aji's'a' Satan vitsyaa najii geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebul vat'aii eh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihhii shohnyaa. ¹⁹ Jyachts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihhii ji', nitsyaa najii juu t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheegihilii go? ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihhii t'ishi'in, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwii'in.

²¹ "Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa diki'eich'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aiich'ii tr'an'ii. ²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aqht'aii yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' gaayiyiltsajii t'ee vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'ii datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' gihleehoozhii t'ee diyyaa najii teeyaadlii.

²³ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa najii t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihtan nigwili kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwili t'inchy'aa."

Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhii

Matthew 12.43-45

²⁴ "Nijin aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat dai' tthan gwa'an gwizhrih needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'aji ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Aji juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehidyaa.' ²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' aji dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶ Aji't'ee t'ootii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu 7 najii oo'ee neiinlii aji najii haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaana-gaahjik dai' aji dinjii tr'ookit iizqu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizqu dhidlit."

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa dai', dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khagin-khee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Aji tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahthat lyaa gashoo'ahhi!"

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik oolk'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in ajii naji t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lyaa gashoo'ahhii!”

Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agqonjii Giindhan Eenjit Gach'agoahkat

Matthew 12.38-42

²⁹ Dinjii leji naji Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, “Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa iizqu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandah t'a-gqo'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa gagwahaqah'ya kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhrjh. ³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in naji eenjit gwigweelkii nilii, ajiit'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii heelyaa eenjit. ³¹ Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji k'aa ndaagwahaqaddhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qaqhtan oohaahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaa-gwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaqaddhal. Ajiit'ee Jonah geech'qaqhtan gwigwiitth'ak daji dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii

Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ “Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii naji nihdeegijyaa gwiizhit ch'aadrii googwahaqah'ya eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in daji nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tqo gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ Tqo ajii nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhrjh adadhoo-dii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' tqo gwahaqah'ya kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it.”

Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Gwik'iinjiighit Adaa'ii Najii

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik daji Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'ihchee'aa eenjit aanaai yahnyaa, ajiits'a' yats'a' nihdeiinzhi ts'a' naadrii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al. ³⁸ Ajii Pharisee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nijn Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al daji. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, “Juk nakhwachqu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa qhts'aji gwizhrjh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit aji gwiizqu gwizhrjh haa deegwadaq'ai. ⁴⁰ Lyaa nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwiiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa qhts'aji gwiitsaji ji' gwizhit chan gwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachqu tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa naji int'eech'ohchak, aji ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shriit'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² “Pharisee naji, tr'igwidrii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzhij Mint, Rue vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'lohtsit gaa ch'izhii naji ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. Jii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eegohlii.

⁴³ “Pharisee naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'arii! Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khit tr'iileji goo'arii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadk. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'arii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neegihiiadal k'it nakhweegoo'arii.”

⁴⁵ Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, “Geech'qaqhtan, jii jyaa diinainyaa t'ee nan chan gwiizqu diits'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa!” ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iinyahnyaa, “Law eech'qaqhtan naji, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'arii! Dinjii naji ant'ii nidii giheeghwaa eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleetth'ak gaa hohchii kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'arii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'arii, daji t'ee yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aji nakhweechii t'igiizhik; ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji ajiit'ee nakhwan aji gootth'ank'it gootsii. ⁴⁹ Aji eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji haa goots'a' nihihlyaa goolat naji chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuuheendal gwik'eegogwandaii. ⁵⁰ Ajiit'ee jii nan goodlit daji gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan eenjit juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji agwarahahshii. ⁵¹ Abel tr'oolkhwaii gwats'an oondaa ninj Zechariah ataiinjii tr'ahsii deek'it chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo haa gwiteet'an tr'ihlkhwaii gwats'a'. Aahaj, naagwaldak, juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji aji kwaii geenjit googwarahaahshii.

⁵² “Law eech'qaqhtan naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'arii, gwik'eegwahaandal eenjit zheh goo'arii aji gwadaqi lidlii gwits'i' ohtaj. Nakhwan googaa nihdeedochii kwaa ts'a' juu nihdeehheehaa geetr'agwah'in naji datthak chan zhak ohdak!”

⁵³ Ninj Jesus zhat chineezhii daji Law eech'qaqhtan chan ts'a' Pharisee naji haa lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' gwinleji gigiiyuahkat, ⁵⁴ goodhaii nihdeegiihaathal ts'a' ch'ijuk khagiheekhyaa ji' eenjit.

Gwik'iinjiighit Aadaa'ii Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii

Matthew 10.26-27

12 ¹ Izhit zhat dinjii thousands naji khaihan niinjil ts'aji gaa nihkat deegaa'aa, Jesus ditsyaa naji tr'ookit jyaa ahnyaa, “Pharisee naji tuh vaaniituu k'it t'ii'in naji goots'i' adak'qontii, zhit gwik'iinjiighit aadaa'ii naji tagwainnyaa. ² Jidii nagogwaa'hii aji kwaii gwizhrih nigweheedaa ts'a' datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ³ Ajiits'a' t'ee toq gwizhit deiinya' aji drin gwizhit nireheetth'ak, zheh gwizhit dinjii haa dandzit aji chan zheh gwikiit'ik k'iidak shraa haa t'ihiiinjyaa gwireheetth'ak.

⁴ “Shijyaa naji, nakhwaagwaldak, dinjii oonjat shro', dinjii ch'izhii dinjii vizhin haakhwaa gaa jyahts'a' t'ee lyaa yats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwahah'yaa. ⁵ Juu vahaanajat naagwahaaldak: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veech'andaii qhlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji ajiit'ee t'ee adan zhrih hell nanakhwahahchyaa. Aahaj, naagwaldak, veech'andaii qhlii!

⁶ “Neek'ik ch'ihloanli' laraa tsoo tsal neekwaii t'ii tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aji googaa ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinildee kwaa.

⁷Nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaandai t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an noojat shrq', neek'ik daanchy'aa ji' gaa aji andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonly'aa.

⁸"Nakhwaagwaldak, juu gwandah shaa nilii nyaq, Gwidiinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji andah shaa nilii vaa-haihyaa. ⁹Gaa juu gwandah shaa nilii kwaa nyaq, Gwidiinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji andah shaa nilii kwaa vaahaihyaa.

¹⁰"Juu Gwidiinji' ts'a' gwinehts'i' khaginkhee aji veenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gaa juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq inehts'i' khaginkhee aji duuyeh veenjit oo'an gwihijyaa.

¹¹"Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji, Governor naji ts'a' nanakhwaraqhchii ji' gaa nats'aq cheedahanchyaa akwat deehiinyyaa eenjit tr'agoiindii shrq'! ¹²Izhit nigwiindhat ji' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deehiinyyaa nahahtsyya geenooqhachyaa."

Nankat Gwik'eich'i' Tr'ihl'ee Eenjit Jesus Akqo T'agoovahnyaq

¹³Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii jyaa yahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, zhit shiti' veegoo'aii datthak shoondet haa diineenjit akhoonya. Aji shoondet teet'an nih'an tr'ooheendal goo'aii vaiinya."

¹⁴Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in! Juu ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noohaakat akwat niti' veegoo'aii, noondet haa teet'an qhii nakhwahaihyaa eenjit sheenjit gwihtsaii?" ¹⁵Ajits'a' datthak chan jyaa goovahnyaq, "Gwa-k'qhtii, k'aiich'i' eenjit dinjikhwaghit shrq'! Dinjii hl'ee k'iighai' gwandai di'ii kwaa t'oonly'aa," jyaa nyaq.

¹⁶Ajitt'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii vee-goo'aii. Nan nitsii di'ii. Kat gwanzhii nizii nitshii. ¹⁷Idizhit niinjich'adhat ts'a' jyaa diindhan, 'Gwanzhii noolshii kwaii nijn nihihlyaa? Videek'it gwishii kwaii. Deehishi'yaa li'?" ¹⁸Adahaa niinjich'adhat, 'Shadraa kwaii khadigwihihlyaa ts'a' gwintsii neegwahahtsyya, ts'a' shagwanzhii, shishii kwaii nihdeehihlyaa. ¹⁹It'ee tyaa shidivee gwinzii. Shih niighyuk vit'eehaachy'aa shi'ii. Zhyaa hihdyaa. Ajits'a' ch'ihih'aa. Hihchyaa. Deeshi'yaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.' ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaq, 'Tr'igwiinjik kwaa! Juk khaa gwats'a' gwizhrih gwihiindaii. Ajitt'ee juu nats'an kwaii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat?'"

²¹Nijin Jesus gwandak eegwaandak ndaanaahjik dai', jyaa nyaq, "Jyahts'a' t'ee juu adan zhrhii ideenjit k'aiich'i' tthak di'ii, haa gwintsii veegoo'aii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwintsii veegoo'aii k'it yaq'h'in kwaa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vik'injirighit

Matthew 6.25-34

²²Ajitt'ee Jesus ditsyya naji jyaa dahnyaq, "Izhit geenjit goohqhdaii eenjit shih eenjit ninjich'qhthat kwaa akwat chan gwach'aa nohoozhyya chan gwik'it. ²³Gwarandai aji shih andaa ts'a' gwihi'ee, ajits'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hl'ee. ²⁴Zhit deet'rya' kwaii ngh'in, gogwaqshii khagiiyilii kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa gwakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yach'ah-aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal naji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' niighit gwandai t'oonly'aa. ²⁶Ji gwarandai zhit jidii

gwatsal khyu' t'akhwa'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwiintsii gwa'an geenjit tr'agohdii. ²⁷“Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nq'h'in. Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji't'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhijh anagwaqshshii t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhijh nilii t'ee nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Aji'ts'a' lyaa gwach'aa nakhwanahqahshyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjiighit natsal khwa'ji! ²⁹“Jii ch'ahoh'aa, chuq hakhwanjyaa kwaii eenjit tr'agohdii kwaa. ³⁰Aji juu jii nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjiighit di'ji kwaa naji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geenjit tr'igwigwidii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'inchy'aa. ³¹K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in aji'ts'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa.”

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihlan Nigwirilii

Matthew 6.19-21

³²“Divii tsya' tsal naji, noojat shro'! Aji't'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' nijin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'iinyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsaji aji nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ³³Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'ji hohlii ts'a' aji laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa naji tohlii. Khahtaa tsal iizqu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohlii aji'ts'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagohlii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ji naji chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴Nijin khaihlan nagooolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

Ch'itsyaa Nilii Najj Khit Gwik'eegahqahityaa Goo'aii

³⁵“Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghahii hahtsuq kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan doqhka'. ³⁶Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nilii naji dahthee nihlegwarahchii gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Nijin oo'ee neezhii ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidiheechyaa. ³⁷Nijin aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii oo'ee neezhii ts'a' vitsyaa naji tth'aii gagaandaii tee ts'a' nigwigwil'in tee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aji di'ik dazhrak t'an dahahchaa ts'a' goohaqahdyaa ts'a' shih goovehzhee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸Toht'an gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' hi'haa adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! ³⁹Aji'ts'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak nijin ch'an'ji naji yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ji. ⁴⁰Aji'ts'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, nijin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik.”

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizqu ts'a' Gwinzii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

Matthew 24.45-51

⁴¹Peter jyaa nyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, diikhwan zhrj lee t'idiinainyaq? Akwat juu naji datthak chan lee?”

⁴²K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, “Juu k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii naji tee gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goqnzhii, aji dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan aji't'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwats'a'

k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in naji chan drin gwhiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwii-dhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³Nijin zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoohahlyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴Naagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁵Gaa aji dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit niighyuk gwahthaa,' nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'a'aa t'ee neech'iniinjik. ⁴⁶Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yarahtee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahaqahshii aji's'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji tee yahahchyya.

⁴⁷"Aji juu ch'itsyaa nilii zhit yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan dee-hee'yaa gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa aji't'ee gwint'oo yahaahtrii. ⁴⁸Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nilii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwintsal yahaahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu dinjii gwint'oo vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'l'eegwa'ak aji't'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nilii aji't'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji yats'an geeneegoohelyaa."

Dinjii Nihts'ii Nihts'a' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa

Matthew 10.34-36

⁴⁹"Jii nan ko' vihihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'adai' daak'a' ji', oihnyaq gwiizhit! ⁵⁰Khaiinjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gehdaa tr'i-hihshyaa gwats'a' gwint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwiih'aji. ⁵¹Nankat tsinehdan gwint'eehih'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shrqo niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, aji nakwaa, gaa nihts'ii nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵²Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ii naji nihts'an tr'igiheedaa, tik naji, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii naji chan tik naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. ⁵³Ch'iti' naji chan digigii tsyaa naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa naji chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan naji chan digigii nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i' naji chan gootseii naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' gootseii naji chan dagootr'i' naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat."

Gweedhaa Gwizhit

Matthew 16.2-3

⁵⁴Jesus dinjii naji chan jyaa ahnyaq, "Nijin yeenaa zheek'oh alaa noh'in dai', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵Aji's'a' nijin yeenii nakhwaneiintraai dai' 'Gweheendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ii naji! Zhit zhee, nan haa noh'in gwik'iighai' deehee'yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷"Jaghaii jidii gweheezyya ts'aji ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa? ⁵⁸Dinjii gwiizqu t'inizhik nahnyaq ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenahchii ji'. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwinzii nineegwin'aji gwik'eegwiindaii, aji ji' aji juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'a' nanahahchyya kwaa

eenjit, aji chan gwak'aqhtii naji ts'a' nanahahchya ts'a' aji chan zhee gwaa-zhräji nanahahchya t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindii, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak."

Nakhwat'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaa Akwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

13 ¹ Izhit zhat daji dinjii lat naji Jesus Galilee gwich'in naji eegiyaa-gwaandak, aji'tee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee-gahjii gwiizhit Pilate gooviinghan naji reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aji juu gooriinghan naji ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in naji andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shröo goovohnyaa? ³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zheh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaqanaji ts'a' gichji naji yu'? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in naji andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igiizhik? ⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa."

Fig Dachan Iizü Gwandak

⁶ Aji't'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii dagwanzhih tee Fig dachan nahshii. Aji dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaq'hin, akhai' yakat Figs agwaq'aji kwaa. ⁷ Aji'ts'a' gwanzhij k'aqhtii aji t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaq'hin, neegwadadhat tik gwahaadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaal'in gaa Figs agwaq'aji kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghai? Jaghai zhyaa gwanzhij dehkit gwini'ee?' ⁸ Gwanzhij k'aqhtii t'iyahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dathan, aji'ts'a' veelin khaneegwihithaa ts'a' shrineehiyaa. ⁹ Aji't'ee Figs vakat neelshij ji', gweheezyaa, aji akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa."

Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Tr'injaa Vanan Iizü Shrininlik

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii aji 18 years laa vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizü dhidii, aji ts'an gwint'oo iits'ik, vanan ch'iitsaji ts'a' khyu' k'igwaq'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyil'in daji aanai yahnyaa ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'ankey'aa iizü ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!" ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaq'ee nadhat naanai ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ij gwanlii, aji'ts'a' dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee. "Nihk'iitik drin gwizhrij tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aji, izhit drin gwizhrij nakhwats'a' tr'ireheendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!"

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iyahnyaa, "Gwik'linjiighit adaa'ij qhli! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwa-nin kwai dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chü goovahoh'yaa goo'aji.

¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years laa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a' k'eeegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahahchyaa kwaa goo'aji?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaa eenjit zhit juu yitr'i'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geega-roolii kwaa t'iizhik datthak geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'oaakat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyya? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhih dehk'it gwi'te'in'aji aji nishji ts'a' ts'ivii nitsii dhidlit, aji's'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'oaakat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyya? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choh zhit luh deeda'a'ji tee luh vaanahshii gwi'te'injaa, aji luh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeinvyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' gech'qahtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhrih neehezhi lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, ²⁴ "Gindeinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik gaa nihdeehin'aa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii leji naji nihdeegiheeda geetr'agogwahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igihee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Aji zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehahdal. Aji't'ee chiitaji nindhat ts'a' ganlaanai ts'a' jyaa deehin'jaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit gihdiinchii!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaan'jaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa!' ²⁶ Aji't'ee jyaa vahaiin'jaa, 'Naa neech'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireen' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan gech'qaahchya!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaan'jaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii naji, shihteekhwajyaa!' ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijn chit'eenirahaahkhii gwiizhit ji' ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii naji goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, aji's'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii naji yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji

Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'ootii gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ihlii ts'a' ihts'ik naji chan shrineihlii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiighit gwiizhit ndaanahadal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aii."

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dokhok. Gwiliin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoih'yaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal

najj datthak dit'ee t'eh ildlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa. ³⁵Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahaah'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehiinnyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

Jesus Dinjii Its'ik Shrinilik

14 ¹Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii najj ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii najj lyaa Jesus deeh'e'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'kahtii. ²Zhat vehdaa laa dinjii vatth'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³Ajits'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Ajits'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik ajit'ee t'oolii neeyih'e'. ⁵Ajit'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit chuuk'it gwizhit t'aanaa ji', Nee-gwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehohchyaa kwaa?"

⁶Gaa deegiihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'arqaqhtan

⁷Nijin aji juu ch'igih'e'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii najj gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwi-deek'it gwankagantii Jesus gooky'anjik dai', jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan. ⁸"Nijin nihleegwarahchii ch'ara'aa gwarahsaii eenjit aanaii nakhwarahnyaa dai', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsaii veegoo'aii chan zhat aanaii varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Aji juu nihlaa aanaii nakhwarahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaan-jyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'eegwiin'ajii!' Ajits'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa. ¹⁰Izhit gwiits'i' aanaii narahnyaa dai', gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'ajii dhidii. Aji ji', aji juu aanaii nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanaa shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhidii.' Jyaa naraaiiny'a' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii najj tthak lyaa hoon'ee lee googwahah'yaa. ¹¹Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineera-hahchyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, ajit'ee lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii."

¹²Ajit'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii najj gooch'ahah'aa aanaii goovooinya' shr'o' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanaii nagahaanjyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy-'aa. ¹³Gach'ahah'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa najj, ach'ah'aa. ¹⁴Nineegogooheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii h'ididlii najj neegwiindaii ji'."

Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'arqaqhtan

Matthew 22.1-10

¹⁵Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhidii gwaak'ii dai' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giil-k'ii shoo giheelyaa."

¹⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'ilchy'aa ts'a' leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaa. ¹⁷Nijin it'ee datthak shrigwiinlik daj' ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehi'al naji jyaa varoonya' nyaa, 'Aanai, nanakhwadhal'in!'

¹⁸ "Gaa gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitrigi'ee ts'a' ch'ih-lak jyaa nyaa,

'Gwanzhij deek'it goihkwat ts'a' zhat nihishyaa goo'aji; jyaa duuyeh ch'a-ra'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ihloaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwit'it googwahah'yaa ji' eenjit goovaha'yaa jyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa daj' goodhiijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehe'aa nihshii.

²¹ "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa datthak yaagwaandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiil-ts'i' ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' veegogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji haa oo'ee neegoovinlii,' yahnayaa.

²² "Aji ts'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii hee leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhidlii.'

²³ "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee niighit gwa'an dinjii oo'ee neininlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahaj'aj'. ²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit aanai goovaihnayaa ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'al'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

Nats'aa Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'iheelyaa

Matthew 10.37-38

²⁵ Dinjii leji naji Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, ²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti, da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan naji haa shandaa eet'indhan ji'. ²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ji ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa. ²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrij nigwehe'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwilii. Aji ts'a' juu andah t'izhik naji datthak giyeheedlaa. ³⁰ 'Jii dinjii gwihiitsaji, gaa khyu' shrigwilii,' jyaa digi-heenyyaa. ³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ji ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 naji di'ji, aji naji haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'qaht'aii ji' eenjit. ³² Gwandaa t'qaht'aii kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhidii gwiizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nihligiheeghaa kwaa eenjit." ³³ Jesus ndaanich'iginkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ji, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrij."

Lisil Vagwaandai Kwaa

Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50

³⁴ "Lisil nizji, gaa vagwaandai kwaa dhidlii ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandai neerahtsii aji lisil iizqu. ³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwai eenjit gaa iizqu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendaii

Matthew 18.12-14

15 ¹Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji, dinjii vat'r'a-gwaanduu naji haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil. ²Phari-see chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vat'r'agwaanduu gwanlii naji hi'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!" ³Ajii eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavoqahtan,

⁴"Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ji, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deehee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhooheenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa. ⁵Nijin yineegwah'ajii daji, it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'ajii daghwahk'at diyahahdyaa, ⁶ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee-yeheeghwaa. Ajit'ee yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' dijjyaa naji jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineegwah'ajii lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!' ⁷Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vat'r'agwaan-duu gwanlii, ajii datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat giyeetsee'in heelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizii 99 naji andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaa.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸"Tr'injaa ajii laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deehee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihleechiheeli ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwahah'aa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'. ⁹Nijin yineegwah'ajii ji', dijjyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdaii ineegwah'ajii lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!' ¹⁰Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit shoo ginlii."

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhii

¹¹Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, "Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanlii. ¹²Vigii khaii ts'a' ajii yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ii ajii nih'an teet'an diits'an ahtsii.' Ts'a' t'ee ajii dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii naji ts'a' danan nih'an int'eiin'ajii. ¹³Ajit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' ajii jidii di'ii kwaii haa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an iitsajii. ¹⁴Gwiizhit ajii ch'adanah nahkat shih kwaa nagwaa-najii ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eeyihichii ts'a' pig yeenjit k'hahtii. ¹⁶Ch'ihlee gaa yint'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shii gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷"Nijin vaaneegwaakii k'it t'iizhik daji, idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa naji datthak yuk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Oo'an neehidyaa ts'a', 'Shiti', K'eeegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya. Shiti', neenjit tr'agwah'ya' nihthan vaahaihjyaa. Nigii ajii hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya.' ²⁰Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'aii hee dizheh gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti' niyil'in ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhinil'ajii ts'a' yiilts'u'. ²¹'Shiti', K'eeegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya. Nigii ihlii geenjit giithan kwaa, yahnyaa. ²²Ch'iti' ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a',

shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizii, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileetth'ak haa, shigii veenjii qhjii. ²³ Ajiit'ee aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhwaaji. Ajiit'ee gwint'oo ch'arehee-'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii tehaazhii ts'a' yuk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' nee-gwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁵ "Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oondii ajii oo'at gwanzhii deek'it tr'agwah-'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizheh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik ajiits'a' ch'araadzaa gwiitth'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwii'in?' nyaq ditsyaa oahkat. ²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjii gwint'oo ts'a' k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii diikhwaaji,' vitsyaa yahnyaa. ²⁸ Akhai' voondii vik'ii gwihiilnii ts'a' dizheh nihdinidii gitrii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheiinzhii, ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeinkhaii.' ²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' ajii t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshaiinyaa tthak chan nik'eegwahtat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa najii haa vaa ch'ara'aa hahtsyaa eenjit shant'ahchii, gwizhit jaghaii nigii ajii nalaraa ajii yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichii gwiizhit veenjii ch'ara'aa gwahtsiii?' ³¹ 'Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ii datthak nats'an nilii. ³² Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo tr'ooli', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vaatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'ajii,' viti' yahnyaa."

Laraa K'aqhtii Niinjigwaazhii

16 ¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Ajii dinjii yalaraa k'aqhtii nilii di'ii. Ajii laraa k'aqhtii nilii ajii yalaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a' nihdeeqahchii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiitth'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'aqhtii neenilii. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dah'in ajii gwidehtly'aa shint'ineiinlii.' ³ Ajii dinjii jyaa adaanyaa, 'It'ee deeshi'yaa? Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shigwitr'it shits'i' neeqonjik. Lqh khaihihthaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan ch'adoosha-kwat eenjit hihlyaa. ⁴ It'ee deeshi'yaa gaashandaii! Gwitr'it gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa najii gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeesha-gahahchik.' ⁵ Ajiits'a' ajii juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii najii gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat deegwahtsiii vats'a' andaii?' ⁶ 'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iitsuu,' ajii laraa k'aqhtii nyaq, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 ajii vakat neediint'oo.' ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaa, 'Nan ajii yu? Deegwahtsiii gwats'a' andaii?' 'T'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaq. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iitsuu,' ajii laraa k'aqhtii nyaq. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.' ⁸ Jyaa dii'in eenjit ajii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajii jii laraa k'aqhtii nilii lyaa vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjii'ee. Yuk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii najii ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lyaa juu dinjii cheegwahndit gwats'an nilii najii andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii."

⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, "Nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrih niinjigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanaaq'aji' kwaa nihdeenarahahchyaa. ¹⁰ Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahtat, ajiit'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahaht-hat. Ajiits'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, ajiit'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii. ¹¹ Gwik'eegwahtat kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwik'eich'i' ts'a' t'anarahthhan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat h'ididlii ajii gwats'a' t'anarahahkhyaa? ¹² Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'aqhtii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'ana'arii.

¹³ “Ch’itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch’ats’a’ k’eedeegwaadhat nilii neekwaii naji eet’agwah’in. Ch’ihlak itr’iheee’ee ts’a’ ch’ihlak chan eet’iheenghyaa. Ch’ihlak ts’a’ heezyaa ts’a’ ch’ihlak chan ts’a’ iheezqu. Duuyeh Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa chan ts’a’ laraa haa nihlaa k’eeegwaadhat an’ji.”

Jesus Jii Kwaii T’inyaa

Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12

¹⁴ Pharisee naji datthak gwigiitth’ak ts’a’ Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihit’ee geh’an. ¹⁵ Jesus t’agoovahnayaa, “Nakhwan aji’t’ee dinjii naji andah nizii adoo’ji, gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nakhwadrii zhit nats’aa ninjich’q’thath nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch’andaa t’aroonayaa aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vandee ts’a’ giili’ k’it t’inchy’aa.

¹⁶ “John chuq gwats’an ahtsii geech’oohaahchyaa gwats’a’ t’ee Moses va-law chan ts’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geech’agwahtan. Izhit daji gwats’an yuk tth’aii hee K’eeegwaadhat Veegwini’ee eenjit geech’oorahatan zhit gwiindhat. Juu naji tthak nihdeech’itsigahthat k’it t’igii’in, ts’a’ nihdeega’oo. ¹⁷ Jii nan chan ts’a’ zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwanrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch’andaa t’agwahtsal aji oo’an tr’ahaahthal aji gogwanrii.

¹⁸ “Juu dinjii da’at akhoonyaa ts’a’ ch’izhii tr’injaa noonjik aji’t’ee adultery t’iizhik aji’ts’a’ juu tr’injaa dakai’ akhoonyaa aji ch’izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji’t’ee adultery t’iizhik.”

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo’aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹ “Ch’ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich’ji. Khit chan gwach’aa daat’oo naazhii ts’a’, jidii iindhan datthak chan di’ji. ²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy’aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oaazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii vizheh geeghaih tthakhyu k’at’aanhchii. ²¹ Aji dinjii chan vakat datthak hit gwanlii. Aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii shih tsal chahahthal ji’, gaa hih’aa niindhan. Laji naji gaa giikat hit aht’ok, tr’iits’ahts’a’ t’agoovili vat’aii kwaa geh’an. ²² Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts’a’ aji dinjii neeshraahchy’aa niindhat. Aji’t’ee zheekat gwich’in naji giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsi dhidii ts’a’ vaashroonchy’aa. Aji’t’ee aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii chan niindhat. ²³ Giinaahjik ts’a’ vizhin khit geenjit heek’an gwats’a’ haazhii. Izhit lyaa khaiinjich’iidhat. Izhit gwats’an niighit gwaah’in, akhai’ Abraham, Lazarus yit’aanchii gwaah’in. ²⁴ Aji’ts’a’ yats’a’ khashraa’lintrat, ‘Shiti’ Abraham, neeshraahchy’aa shoijnyaa. Jii ko’ zhit lyaa khaiinjich’ashadhat. Lazarus chuq zhit danleeth’ak tee heethal ts’a’ shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts’a’ neehinishik’i’ geenjit. ²⁵ Abraham aji’ts’a’ jyaa yahnyaa, ‘Shidinji’, gwiindaii daji jidii datthak chan ini’ji ts’a’ chan gwinzii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji khaiinjich’akhwadhat. Izhit geh’an, yuk shaa dhidii ts’a’ vaashroonchy’aa t’iinchy’aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiinjich’inadhat. ²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit’an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo’aii t’oonchy’aa. Izhit geh’an, juu izhit gwats’an dzaa gwats’a’ hoihshi’ yiindhan ji’, gaa duuyeh. Aji’ts’a’ chan izhit gwats’an dzaa gwats’a’ hoihshi’ yiindhan ji’, gaa duuyeh t’oonchy’aa.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii yats’a’ khaneegedi, ‘Aji ji’ shiti’, shachaa ch’ihloanli’ gwanlii shiti’ vizheh gwizhich’ji. Izhit gwats’a’ Lazarus goots’a’ nanaahchii goots’a’ giheekhhyaa

ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.'
²⁹ Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Nachaa naji D'htly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'ee-
 gwiyyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'injigooghit jaghai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'ee-
 gwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaa gaageheendaii.' ³⁰ Zhat dinjii
 gwintsii veegoo'aii t'iiyahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tth'aii hee gwintsal,
 ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa naji ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee
 datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenyaa.' ³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'D'htly'aa
 Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injiighit kwaa ji', jaghai dinjii niindhat gwa-
 ts'an khakihee'aa k'injiighedhaa?"

Gwatr'agwaanduu

Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42

17 ¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'a-
 gwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in tyaa veenjit tr'igwidii
 dha'aii! ² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirilchaa ts'a' chuq choh kat oondaa t'eerieel-
 naii ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezayaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji
 yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahahtsyaa gwis'ti'.

³ "Adak'oontii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', jyaa deehee'yaa
 kwaa eenjit veiinyaa, aji'ts'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an
 gwihiinlii. ⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu
 gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu
 akhagoihnyaa,' aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhr'h."

Gwik'iinjiighit

⁵ Tr'ihl'e' naji K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjiighit
 nitsii Vit'eegwiyyahchy'aa veenjit tr'iehe'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agwaht'oo gwi-
 k'iinjiighit khwa'ji ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iivii nitsii ji', gaa, nanzhit khadaan-
 chji ts'a' chuq choh zhit nindhat!' vaiinyaa ts'a' aji ts'iivii nik'eegwahahthat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ji. Aji gwanzhi deek'it geetr'agwah'in,
 akwat divii k'aqhtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhi deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhji daji,
 nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa? 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa!' ⁸ Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in!
 Gaa jii aji jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa
 nakat naqhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishinnyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aji't'ee nee-
 ch'in'aa.' ⁹ Aji ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi'
 varahnyaa gwa'taahchy'aa kwaa shroq oiinyaa? ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahts'a' naa-
 goo'aii, nijin deeni'yaa goo'aii dattak gwik'it t'ini'in t'ee, jyaa nyaa, 'Ch'i-
 tsyaa zhrih tr'inlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'aii, izhit gwizhr'h diigwitr'it."

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Naji Ashranqahjik

¹¹ Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwitee-
 t'an gwa'an. ¹² Jesus kwaik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aji gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin
 naji yidaajil. Aji dinjii gwatthaji ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik naji. Niighit geh'at
 gwa'an nigilzhii gwats'an ¹³ giineeshraadiitrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat!
 Neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!"

¹⁴ Jesus nagaviif'in ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Oo'at giinkhih nañi goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat nagaanji." Giinkhih nañi ts'a' geedaa, aji gwiizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiif'in daji, Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Añits'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnayaa. ¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiintthai ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii nañi yaa nilii nañi t'ahnayaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin nañi ashraqahjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranoaazhik nañi dagaajii?" ¹⁸ Jaghai jii aakin zhrjh nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', ahnyaa?" ¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnayaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjinghit geh'an t'ee natthaji' shranoanjik."

Nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinyahahdaa Gweheelyaa

Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Pharisee lat nañi Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnayaa, "Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. ²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa! Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnyaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa gwinyaa aji't'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenjyaa t'agwarahnyaa."

²² Aji't'e'e ditsyaa nañi jyaa ahnyaa "Gwidinji', dinjii idik'iinyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa nqh'ya' yuuhthan nagwahaadhal, gaa duuyeh nqh'in. ²³ Goolat nañi chan jyaa diinahaanjyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'aii!' Akwat, 'Gooh'in, dzaa hee!' Gaa juu jyaanyaa taji hqonzhi' shrq'! ²⁴ Nahtan kq' haadhak (lightning) ts'a' datthak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrjh t'igwehee'yaa. ²⁵ Gaa tr'ookit khaiinjich'ihedhat ts'a' chan juk gweendaa gwidinji nañi giik'iinjiheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶ "Noah gwandaii gwanaa gwik'it aji'ts'a' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwa-ts'a'. ²⁷ Juu nañi datthak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa nañi chan nihliteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats'a', aji't'e'e t'ee chq' ndak t'iizhik ts'a' datthak an gaadlit.

²⁸ "Dinjii Lot gwandaii daji' chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu nañi datthak ch'a-ga'aa, ch'igiinji; ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'iji gihilii, gogwaghshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrjh gagahjii. ²⁹ Nijin drin Lot aji Sodom gihleeaazhii daji' kq' chan ts'a' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'a' datthak goo-viinghan. ³⁰ Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineegwiilkji' ji' t'ee jyaa dinegweheenjyaa.

³¹ "Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dik'eich't' noonjii shrq'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shrq'! ³² Lot va'at deezhik ganoondaii! ³³ Juu gwehendaii geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegwehendaii.

³⁴ "Izhit zhat khaa, naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaii nañi dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digiheecheyaa, ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheen-jyaa. ³⁵ Tr'injaa neekwaii nañi neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neekwaii nañi gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa."

³⁷Vitsyaa najj yuahkat, "Ajj nijin t'agwaiinyaq, K'eegwaadhat?"

Jesus t'agoovahnnyaq, "Nijin ch'atthaj' ilchij tee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj laahaadaa t'agwaihnyaq."

**Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat ts'a' Dinjii Ch'aroahkat
Zheh gwizhit Ch'oahkat haa Googwandak**

18 ¹Ajjit'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinjii akhagagooheenjaayaa kwaa eenjit. ²"Zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goo'ajj gwizhit dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hi'ee kwaa nilii. ³Ajjts'a' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwaiik'it gwich'ii. Ajj gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'a' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit yaandeegwii'ajj. 'Juu shats'a' iizqu najj eenjit shits'iinyaq.' ⁴Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaq, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hoo'e' kwaa gaa, ⁵jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhit shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'ajj akwat vik'eegwahthat. Ajj akwaa ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'a' chishahandaa!'"

⁶Ajjts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnnyaq, "Jii dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat tsinteech'qahkaii dohtth'ak. ⁷Ajj eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj dinjii tqo drin haa, 'Shits'iinyaq,' yahnnyaq najj nihteetr'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, 'Shits'iinyaq,' giyahnyaq, ajj eenjit khan goots'iheenjaayaa lee t'inchy'aa? ⁸Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegiindhan gook'eegwahthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijin Gwidinji' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjigwiighit agwahah'aa shroq?"

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹Jesus jii gwandak ajj juu dinjii ihsij indhan ts'a' juu datthak gooveenjit iizqu najj haa gwaandak. ¹⁰"Dinjii neekwaii najj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigeheejaayaa geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyah-ts'a' khagidiinjii, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', juu najj datthak k'it shahzhrih idininjich'alldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhii kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhiidii kwaa ajj haa dhiichij kwaa, mahsi'! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. ¹²Drin ch'ats'ateets'ii neekwaii gwizhit drin neekwaii ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii datthak ts'an ch'ihloaatin kwaii (1/10th) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an altsii.' ¹³Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii ajj geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'idak gaa gwaq'h'in kwaa, gwiizhit didrihtsii gwaahwat ts'a' t'inyaq, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaq, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwa'ya!' ¹⁴Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. Gaa Pharisee ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Ajj geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaq, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaq kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaq.

**Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Najj haa
Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16**

¹⁵Dinjii lat najj digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa najj googwaq'h'in daj' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnnyaq. ¹⁶Gaa

Jesus aji tr'iinin naji aanai ahnyaq ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it vee-goo'aii naji gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaq. ¹⁷Jii ganoondai! Juu K'eegwaadhat Vee-gwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31

¹⁸Israel kih nilii aji Jesus oahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹"Jaghahi dinjii nizii shaiinyaq?" Jesus yuahkat. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' nizii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaq gaakhwandaii? 'Naka' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrq'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq'! Ch'ooan'ii shrq'! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadqohtrit shrq'! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwahthat!"

²¹Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin ihlii dai' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwahthat."

²²Nijin jyaa nyaq Jesus yitth'ak dai' t'iiyahnyaq, "Jii kwaii tth'aii t'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa naji teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahan-tsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²³Gaa njin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai', lyaa tr'igwidii yiitsaji, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaq'h'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keehee'aa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeeh'ee'aa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶Juu zhat dilk'ii yitth'ak naji giyyahkat, "Juu neehezhi g'o?"

²⁷Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸Peter jyaa nyaq, "Gwaq'h'in! Nataji tr'iheedaa eenjit diizheh gihteerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Aha'! Li'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyeh-ghan ts'a' digii haa iheehaazhi aji'ee yuk gweendaa ts'a' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

Gwehkii Neekwat Chan aji's'a' Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34

³¹Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihlan niinlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Ch'oo-dqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Gwidinji' eenjit deegiinya' ts'a' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa. ³²Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji int'eegiihaachyaa, aji naji t'ee giyeheedlaa ts'a' giich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'a' giik'aa heezhree. ³³Giihaahrtii ts'a' giye'hdhaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'ee neegweheendaii."

³⁴Gaa vitsyaa naji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaq t'inyaq aji khyu' gwiky'aanjii, ts'a' jidii eeginkhii t'inyaq giyaandaii kwaa.

Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik

Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52

³⁵ It'ee l̥aa Jesus khaiinjii Jericho k'idik gwiizhit t̥aj̥i gwikhyuḡ dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leḡi n̥aj̥i yehgoo hijyaa diitth'ak d̥aj̥i ch'oahkat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hahkhaii t'igwinyaa," giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aḡi dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shoḡinyaa!"

³⁹ Aḡi dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii n̥aj̥i ch'ahts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa ts'a' didhiinyaa giyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shoḡinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Aḡi ts'a' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'a' aḡi dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'a' narohchyaa," nyaa. ⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shoḡinyaa?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihthan," nyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Akwaaj̥i gwah'in, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiłtsaḡi t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat l̥aa vaagweech'in neegwaan̥aj̥i ts'a' Jesus t̥aj̥i haazhii ts'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii n̥aj̥i datthak googwaaḡh'ya' d̥aj̥i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee.

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa

19 ¹ Jesus, Jericho kwait̥it'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hakhaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, lyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haḡh'yaa gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaḡh'in. ⁴ Nijuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahaaḡh'yaa eenjit ts'iivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'iivii ehzhee niinzhii d̥aj̥i k'iidak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hiḡdyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eeyihłchji. ⁷ Juu n̥aj̥i datthak Jesus yizheh nihdaḡkhaii yaḡh'in d̥aj̥i datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeiniinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eelchii teet'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa n̥aj̥i int'eehihlyaa. Aḡi ts'a' juu vininji-goolzhii n̥aj̥i chan d̥oḡ gwiteegogwaaḡnchy'aa gooneegoohihkwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zehk'aa gwizhit gwich'ji n̥aj̥i neehezheh. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats'an inkhaa geh'an. ¹⁰ Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' aḡi dinjii teehaajil n̥aj̥i neehałshii eenjit keegwaał'in, jyah̥ts'a' khii geegoo'aii."

Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'qaḡhtan

Matthew 25.14-30

¹¹ Dinjii n̥aj̥i ch'agoolk'ji gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit geegooḡaḡhtan. It'ee khaiinjii Jerusalem k'idik, aḡi ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vineegwahaakyaa goo'aii gwich'in giindhan. ¹² Aḡi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii n̥aj̥i ts'an deedhaa nahkat niighit gwa'an King heelyaa

eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa ajiit'ee k'ineeheedik. ¹³Heekhaa gwehkij, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin naji teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, 'Hadhalji gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴"Gaa vanahkat gwich'in naji yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa gihaanjiyaa eenjit giitaji dinjii naji hi'e', 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵"Nijin aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii King dhidlit ajiit'ee k'inidik googwah-khan ditsyaa juu laraa int'inlii naji aanai ahnyaa, laraa dahtsii gitsaji gaa-shoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶"Zhit tr'ookit ahaa aji jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shint'in'aji haa ch'ihloaatin gaayidoołtsaji.'

¹⁷"Ajiit'ee lyaa gwinzii,' yahnyaa, 'Lyaa shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee lyaa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahałtsyaa.'

¹⁸"Zhit gwats'aji ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaa 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shint'in'aji haa ch'ihloanli' gaayidoołtsaji.'

¹⁹"Jii aji jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nan aji kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

²⁰"Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'oqneent'aji zhit gwit'ii'a'ai', ²¹dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²²"Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaa, 'Shitsyaa iizqu inlii! Deeshaiiny'a' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaalshii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii, shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii, ²³jaghaii shalaraa nitsii dhałtsaji kwaa go'? Nijin k'inihdik daji nitsii dhidlit ji' noohidal reh.'

²⁴"Ajiit'ee t'ee zhat niilzhii naji jyaa ahnyaa, 'Zhit laraa vits'i' nqjhii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayidiltsaji aji vint'eeuyhii.'

²⁵"Jyaa giyahnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'ada'i hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ji t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶"Naagwaldak, nyaa, 'Juu laraa di'ji ts'an gwintsii gwiłtsaji ajiit'ee gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwiłtsaji kwaa gaa aji laraa tth'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷Aji juu shitr'ii'ee naji goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee naji, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.'"

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸Jesus jyaa diiny'a', ajiit'ee oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'ii haazhii. ²⁹Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niighit kwaa nijin Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aii gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii naji jyaa ahnyaa, ³⁰"Zhit nakhwats'ii kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hqoh'yaa, ajiit'ee gwehkij neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij. ³¹'Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaa ji', jyaa vohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa.'"

³²Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnyaa chy'aa agowah'aji. ³³Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agahchij gwiizhit aji vats'an yinlii t'a-goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii gwats'an tr'ohchij t'oh'in?"

³⁴ “K’eegwaadhat yat’aahchy’aa,” ginyaq. ³⁵ Ajiit’ee aji donkey tsal Jesus ts’a’ gihilchji. Ajiit’ee ik giikat diitsuu t’ee Jesus giikat dilchji. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchyaa gwiizhit dinjii naji giideekwaii digi’ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats’a’ niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats’an t’ee k’iizhak taji goo’aii, Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii gwats’an. Vitsyaa leji naji gwint’aii gigin-khii ts’a’ gwintsii t’ee’ya’ giyaah’ya’ eenjit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa, “Mahsi,” agahnyaq ts’a’ deegiyihii’e. ³⁸ “Aji King k’i’ee K’eegwaadhat voozhri’ zhit ahaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo’aii. Ajiit’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa deerihii’e!”

³⁹ Akhai’ dinjii tee gwats’an Pharisee naji Jesus jyaa dagahnyaq. “Geech’qaqhtan, nitsyaa naji dadhohnyaq,” goovaiinyaq.

⁴⁰ “Gahaahchji kwaa ji’, nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa’an kii kwaaji gaa giheezhral,” Jesus goovahnyaq.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak’aa Tr’igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats’a’ niighit kwaa niinzhii ts’a’ nigwii’ in daji jyaa nyaq ts’a’ gwak’aa itree. ⁴² “Nats’aq tsinehdan gwini’ yaa aji geenjit juk drin gaa-nandaii ji’ noihnyaq! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech’ in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji’ zhit juu nats’a’ nich’itsahthat naji neelin nigiheedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahah-khaii, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdahkhaii, nihts’ahs’a’ datthak nak’aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts’a’ dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch’ihlak gaa nihdak hee’aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, ajiit’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa neenahahshii eenjit neenoozhii gaa gwiky’aanjik kwaa geh’an.”

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii ts’a’ zhit juu laraa t’ii gwiilii naji datthak cheeaaanzhit, ⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnyaq, “D’htly’aa Choh zhit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jyaa nyaq, ‘Shizheh t’ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t’inchy’aa!’ Gaa nakhwan aji ch’an’ii naji gwizhit geegoh’it dhooldii.”

⁴⁷ Drin gwiiteegwaanchy’aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech’qaqhtan. Zhit giinkhih k’ih dilk’ii naji, Law eech’qaqhtan naji chan ts’a’ Israel kih dilk’ii naji haa datthak gihaahkhwaaw gwikeegogwandaii. ⁴⁸ Zhat khiti dinjii naji gwanlii ts’a’ deenyaq datthak giyyuuk’ii ts’a’ khyu’ gihaahkhwaaw giyeenjit gogwah’aji.

Jesus, T’aih Di’ii aji Ach’agoahkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

20 ¹ Ch’ihlok drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii naji ts’a’ Gwandak Nizii eegoovahtan, gwiizhit giinkhih k’ih dilk’ii naji, Law eech’qaqhtan naji chan ts’a’ Israel kih dilk’ii naji haa giits’a’ haajil ts’a’ ² jyaa giyahnyaq, “Jidii t’aih ni’ii t’ini’in? Juu jyaa deeni’in nahnyaq, diinaa gwandak lee?”

^{3,4} Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, “Shii aji nakhooahkat, John chuq gwats’an ahtsii daji, juu vat’aii haa t’ii’in? Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa akwat dinjii naji ts’an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?”

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts’a’ nihzheedagaq’ee ts’a’ jyaa ginyaq, “Deegweheenjyaa? Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an gwinyaq ji’, jyaa diinahaqanjyaa, jaghaii

John vik'injuhkhith kwaa go'? ⁶ 'Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii nañi dathhak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji lyaa gaagiindaii geh'an." ⁷ Aji's'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa, lyaa nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindaii kwaa."

⁸ Aji's'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geena-khwaagwaldak t'oony'aa."

Jesus Gwandak Gach'ah'ii Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Aji't'e'e Jesus dinjii nañi gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'oqhtii,' gwanzhij k'aqhtii nañi ahnyaa, 'Aji't'e'e valat nakhwa-ts'an hahtsyaa,' goovahnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ nijin jak choh gahaqhtsyaa nigwiindhat daj', aji dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhij k'aqhtii nañi ts'a' yihi'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnyaa, 'Aji jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa aji gwanzhij k'aqhtii nañi giyaqhkhwaj' ts'a' giyint'eech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegiihi'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehi'e', gaa aji gwanzhij k'aqhtii nañi tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyaqhkhwaj'. Giyeedlaa ts'a' chan giyint'ineech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegiihi'e'. ¹² Aji't'e'e chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehi'e', gaa gwanzhij k'aqhtii nañi giyiinjik, aji juu k'iidaa hi'e' nañi andaa ts'a' gwanzhij deek'it gihleet'ee gihiina. ¹³ Aji't'e'e aji dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ada-ts'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi'yaa? Shidinjii' gehdaa kwaa veet'iihthan, aji oo'an naha'aa. Giyeenjit hi'e' ji', lyaa gweheezayaa.' ¹⁴ Nijin gwanzhij k'aqhtii nañi giyaqah'ya' daj', t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwaa. Aji't'e'e jii gwanzhij dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa!'" ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhij dehk'it gihleegihaalu. Aji't'e'e giyiikhwaj'. Aji's'a' Jesus dinjii nañi t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat deeh'e-yaa li'? ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'e'e ch'izhii nañi int'eegwehee'aa."

Dinjii nañi jii gwigwiitth'ak daj', jyaa diginyaa, "Akwaal!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaqah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwaal ji', jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shroq yuuhthan,

'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj', kii hi'ee dhidlit.'

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'aanañi t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Aji's'a' kii vakat naanai ji', chan t'uh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Aach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'qaqhtan nañi, chan ts'a' giinkhij kih dilk'ii nañi haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oonlyi giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindaii, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii nañi agaanjat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhaii nih-deegihaathal eenjit nagogwal'in. Dinjii agogookwat ts'a' dinjii nizii h'ididlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhaiiindeegihaaththal eenjit giits'a' hi'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat int'eegiiahchyaa

eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hi'e' nãjĩ Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan, jidii gqaahtan chan ts'a' deiinyaa dathhak hi'didlii haa t'iinyaa naagwiindaii. Dinjii chan nihteetr'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'qaahtan naagwiindaii. ²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat laraa vint'ineeraazhik aji jyaa digwehee'yaa goo'aii lee t'igwii'in? Akwat jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii? Jidii shrít? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegiihaakhkii t'iginyaa goovaandaii, ²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal noof'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaai ji', Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa goo'aii aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohohkwat goo'aii gaakhwandaii aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii nãjĩ andah, khyu' goodhaii nideegiihaakhkii ts'a' zhyaa deegiheen-jyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' gahahchji kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak ajiit'e'e Neegwiindaii Gach'oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii nãjĩ, aji dinjii nadhak ajiit'e'e neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwik'iinjigiight kwaa. Aji nãjĩ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat. ²⁸ "Geech'qaahtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjit diiyaant'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal goo'aii, tr'iinin gihee'yaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it goorooheendal eenjit.' ²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7 nãjĩ nihchaa giilji. Ch'oondee aji goonjik ts'a' tth'aii vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat. ³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik. ³¹ Ajiit'e'e gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dathhak aji tr'injaa goovee'iindi', dathhak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiin-jik. ³² Ajiit'e'e ndaagwaa'aji dai', aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 nãjĩ dathhak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat nãjĩ neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihteegogwaanji. ³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaah'in nãjĩ zhrih neegweheendaii gaayiihaatsyaa ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa nãjĩ haa neegogoonji. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' duuyeh nigiiight. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigiiindhat ajiit'e'e neegwigwiindaii geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'e'e neegwiindaii lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'a' k'o' yahtsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa dai', zhat dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee Abraham, Isaac, Jacob nãjĩ haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nyaa. ³⁸ Gwandaii nãjĩ tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat nãjĩ nakwaa."

³⁹ Law eech'qaahtan lat nãjĩ khagiginkhee, "Geech'qaahtan, lyaa gwinzii goodii ginkhe!" ⁴⁰ Ajiit'e'e t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaa? ⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehty'aa zhit jyaa nyaa,

'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'ajj sheeghaii dhindii,
nitr'i'ee najj nandah oozhii hatsyaa.'

⁴⁴David ajj 'Shik'eegwaadhat,' yahnyaq gwiizhit nats'aa Christ ajj yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?"

Jesus ajj Law Eech'qaqhtan Najj Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵Dinjii najj datthak giyyuulk'ij gwiizhit Jesus ajj ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaq,
⁴⁶"Law eech'qaqhtan najj ts'i' adak'qontii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an ch'ee-t'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhr̄ih giindhan. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhr̄ih tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa daj' chan gwinzii gwizhr̄ih tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Łyaa gwandaa gwiizqu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!"

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ij Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'iinlii

Mark 12.41-44

21 ¹Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii najj dagalaraa k'ik zhit gili gwah'in. ²Ajits'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhili chan nah'in. ³Ajits'a' ज्याanyaq, "Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. ⁴Gaa ch'izhii najj dagalaraa lat zhr̄ih gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa ajj jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aii datthak gwizhinlii."

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵Vitsyaa lat najj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geegiginkhii. Łyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a. Kii daat'oo nizij chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizij kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaq. Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, ⁶"Jii kwaii juk nq̄h'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Khaiinkq̄ Drinzhit Ji' Diits'a' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷"Geech'qaqhtan," ginyaq, "Ajj nijin ji'? Nijin jyaa deegweheenjyaa ji, nats'aa googwahaakyaq?"

⁸Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Gwak'qohtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shr̄q'! Jyahts'a' t'ee lej̄j najj shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shij̄ t'ee, adanh t'ihchy'aa! ts'a', 'It'ee zhat nigwiindhat!' Gaa gootaq̄j hohjyaa shr̄q'! ⁹Nih̄iriighan chan ts'a' gogwantr̄ii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaq daj', noojat shr̄q'! Ajj kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehee'yaa, gaa nan ndaanaq̄'aj̄j eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa."

¹⁰Ajits'a' chan jyaa nyaq, "Nahkat datthak chan nih̄igiheeghaa, ¹¹Nan chan gwin'taii haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. Nijuk datthak chan ts'ik iizqu gweheelyaa. Gwiizqu datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilii t'igwehee'yaa. ¹²Jii kwaii datthak t'igweheenjyaa gwats'a' chan

nakhwagoheendal ts'a' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyya. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nakhwaroohaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyya. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrai chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyya. Sheh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) naji ts'a' nakhwarahahchyya. ¹³Zhat ji', t'ee Dhty'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizi eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwinzi nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴Nakhwaroohaahkat gwats'a', nats'aa deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'! ¹⁵Nats'aa deehohjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhiih t'eehoohchy'aa datthak nakhwa hihlyaa, jyahs'a' t'ee juu nakhwat'ii'ee naji goodhaii nideegoohoohthal. ¹⁶Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwayyaa naji haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyya. Nakhwalat naji gaa tr'ieeghaa. ¹⁷Lei naji sheh'an nakhwat'iehe'ee. ¹⁸Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹Akhagohnya' shro'! Gwandaii nizi gaayihootsyaa."

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰"Nijin niveet'ah'in naji Jerusalem geelin nigijnil gooh'in ji' t'ee aji kwiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandaii. ²¹Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii naji oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahadaa gwizhrih, juu Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii naji chan gihteegiheedaa gwizhrih, juu oo'ok tr'at-tee than dilk'ii naji chan kwiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'! ²²Aji kwaii t'ee zhat ji' jyahs'a' dinji agwahaanzhi, Dhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa. ²³Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in naji ts'a' gwiizqu teegwahaadhal, aji's'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa googwahahshii. ²⁴Goolat naji shrii choh haa googieeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwiitee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aii gwats'a' ch'adanh gwich'in naji Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegowahaadhat."

Gwidiinji' Veeneegwahaakyaa

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵"Shree, tqo oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwili t'igweheeyaa. Nankat datthak dinji lei naji zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, nijin chuq choh kat chuq dohtthak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chuq zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶Jii nankat datthak dinji naji tth'aii goots'a' deegweheeyaa gaagiindaii kwaa aji eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷Ajiit'ee t'ee Gwidiinji' ineegwahaakyaa, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'iehe'yaa. ²⁸Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahahya' ji', k'igwa'ee nohtthat ts'a' nakhwakiith'an ndak dhoh'aji, t'ee niighit kwaa neenakhwarahahshii geh'an."

Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Aji Googwandak haa Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹Ajiit'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavaqhtan, "Zhit vakat Figs nahshii aji's'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak nqh'in. ³⁰Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii nqh'in dai' t'ee niighit kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹Izhit gwik'it deegweheeyaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwii'ee eenineegwiighit t'igwii'in gaakhwahandaii.

³² “Li' haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaq! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji datthak nigihedhaa gwehkii jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³³ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Gwik'eerahaqhtyaa Goo'aii

³⁴ “Adak'qontii! Ch'akhwanji ts'a' shraa haa khaihan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak goohohdaii eenjit gwizhrh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, aji drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵ Jii nankat gwidinji' naji datthak ts'a' khanhee vineegwahaakyaa t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhi ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶ Gweedhaa datthak gwak'qohtii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, aji ts'a' chan Gwidinji' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan.”

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwritee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'qahtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸ Vanh dai' hee juu naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihidai ts'a' giyyuuk'ii.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Giyeenjit Gwiitsaji

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

22 ¹ Drin luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'ee'aa khaiinjii nigwiindhat, aji t'ee Passover gagahnyaq. ² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa dinjii naji agaajnat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'iighai' Jesus gahaakhwaa gwankagantii geetr'agogwah'in.

Judas aji Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aan-duu yizhit diindhat. ⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee Judas aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eehahchyaa geegiginkhe'. ⁵ Deegiinya' aji geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶ Judas aaha' nyaq ts'a' t'ee dinjii naji gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eehahchyaa gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Drin Neech'ih'ee'aa Eenjit Shrigwili

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'ee'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii geenjit gahaakhwaa goo'aii. ⁸ Jesus aji Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaq, “It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehe'aa diineenjit gohtsii.”

⁹ “Aji nijn ch'arehe'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoiinya?” giyahnyaq.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyaq, “Ch'oodqohk'ii! Nijn kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdq'oo gwiizhit dinjii chuq tyah zhit chuq haa nakhwats'a' tr'ih'ee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijn zheh nihdeinzhi aji vaa nihdq'oo, ¹¹ ts'a' aji juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaq: ‘Geech'qahtan jyaa nahnyaq, nizheh gwizhit nijn shitsyaa naji haa Passover drin neech'irehe'aa?’ ¹² Zheh gwi'aji gwakat chan zheh dagoo'aii nats'a' googwahaahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa.”

¹³ Jerusalem kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegoovahnyaa ch'y'aa datthak gogogwah'a'ii ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwiinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Itsa'ii

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴Nijin zhat nigwiindhat da'i, Jesus vakai'aa ts'a' Tr'ih'i'e' na'ii haa naadii. ¹⁵A'ii t'agoovahnyaa, "Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehk'ii jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihthan. ¹⁶Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'."

¹⁷Nijin Jesus chu' tyah oonjik da'i, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa. A'ii t'ee goovant'ee'yinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegweheedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹A'ii t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa. A'ii t'ee leeyi'ina'ii ts'a' goovant'ee'yahsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eeha'chaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰A'ii chu' tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'ee chu' tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'izhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyya."

²¹"Gooh'in! Jii juu gwint'eeeshahahchyaa, juk dzaa vakai'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii! ²²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'ee'yahchii lyaa veenjit gitr'iih'ee!" ²³A'ii t'ee nih'agoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaa?

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedaga'an'ee

²⁴Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa na'ii nihzheedaga'an'ee. ²⁵Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat gwi-King na'ii datthak nankat gwidinji' datthak eenjit t'aih gii'ii, a'ii ts'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat na'ii, dinji' na'ii 'Goo-jyaa', googahnyaa. ²⁶Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'arii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee a'ii zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'ieheechy'aa goo'arii. A'ii ts'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'ieheechy'aa goo'arii. ²⁷Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'iehe'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa nilii? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shii a'ii t'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ih'ii gwik'it t'ishi'yaa."

²⁸"Shaa gogwanrii da'i, datthak shaa t'oochy'a. ²⁹A'ii ts'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihyaa. ³⁰Gwats'a' k'eeegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. A'ii ts'a' Israel nahkat neezheedijii ch'ih'loaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) na'ii gwich'ii eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter a'ii Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa a'ii Jesus Geegwaandak

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹"Simon, Simon! Ch'oodqohk'ii! Satan nakhwatee gwaanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya, nizii na'ii iizuu na'ii ts'an tr'ieheelyaa, dinji' gwaahshii dagwanzhih tee tr'igwili gwik'it. ³²Gaa neenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akhagoohiinjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eeneenahoozhii t'ee, nachaa na'ii gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyya gwizhrih."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, “Shik’eegwaadhat, it’ee zhee gwaazhrajii naa gwats’a’ hihshyaa ts’a’ naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal’in!”

³⁴ “Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaanchy’aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats’a’ datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t’oonchy’aa,” jyaa yahnyaa.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts’a’ Shrii Choh

³⁵ Ajiit’ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts’a’ dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdaan nakhwahoo’e’ daj’ nik’ee k’aiich’i’ t’oohchy’a?”

“K’eiich’i’ t’eegwaahchy’aa kwaa,” ginyaa.

³⁶ “Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di’ii ji’ adahaayehee’aa gwi-zhrih. Ajiits’a’ juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di’ik laraa t’ii hahchal ts’a’ shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrih. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, Dehty’aa Choh kat gwa’an jyaa deegwinyaa, ‘Law laahnaii k’it giits’a’ tr’agwah’in.’ Ajiit’ee lyaa sheenjit gwik’it gweheelyaa gwizhrih goo’aii. Aji sheenjit gwadanakhwat’oo gwik’it gweheelyaa geh’an.”

³⁸ “Shik’eegwaadhat,” giyahnyaa, “Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin.”

Akhai’ jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!”

Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajiit’ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa najii haa gwi-ts’eehoozhii. ⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k’eegiidal daj’, jyaa goovahnyaa, “Neenakhwareheen’ee gwizhit gwiizuu tr’agahoh’yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii.”

⁴¹ Ajiit’ee t’ee gooleehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gahthee gwa’an nikiigwiintthaii ts’a’ khadigiinjii. ⁴² “Shiti’, gwik’it t’ini’yaa ji’, jii chuq tyah shats’an oiinjii. Shii deeyiihthan aji gwik’it nqh’ya’ shrq’, gaa nan deenoo’ya’ niindhan aji gwik’it t’ini’in,” nyaq. ⁴³ Ajiit’ee zheekat gwats’an Zheekat Gwich’in t’aih yint’eehee’aa eenjit vats’a’ igwiilkii. ⁴⁴ Ajiit’ee gwint’aii khadigiinjii ts’ajii gaa viniteinjat ts’a’ gwint’oo tr’igwidii ts’a’ dah k’it t’inchy’aa vats’an nankat daa’il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats’an ndak ninehjin daj’, vitsyaa najii tr’igwidii haa gilchuu chy’aa ts’eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ “Jaghaii dhohchuu?” goovahnyaa. “Khakyuu-zhii ts’a’ neenakhwariheen’ee gwizhit gwiizuu tr’agahoh’yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!”

Jesus Tr’oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth’aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit lejii najii zhat k’eedal vitsyaa ch’ihlak, Judas oaazhii, aji goots’ii ahaa aji Jesus ts’a’ niinzhii ts’a’ yiilts’u’. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, “Judas, shii t’ee Gwidinji’ shants’u’ haa gwint’eeeshah-chii lee t’ini’in?”

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najii deegweheenjyaa t’igwinyaa gwik’igaanjik daj’, jyaa ginyaa, “Diizhrii haa gooroozha’ jaghaii, K’eegwaadhat?” ⁵⁰ Gootee ch’ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch’ihlak ikkhay ts’a’ shriits’ajii yidzee gadaqhtrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa nyaq, “Jyaa dakhwa’in kwaa!” Ajiit’ee aji dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts’a’ shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwa-k'aqhtii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii naji yuuhaanjik naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Law laahnai iizuu ihii k'it zhit shrii choh, gal kwajj haa sheenjit t'oohchy'aa gwat'oohchy'aa lee t'akhwa'in? ⁵³ Drin gwhiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa shohjii gwik'eeghdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwi-tr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' gihiichii. Peter aji gootaji niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gokwantee gwigwiilk'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii naji teinzhi. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal givetr'agwah'in nilii, aji Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niif'in dai, yaq'h'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Aji nakwaa!" nyaa. "Tr'injaa, aji vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Aji t'ee ch'izhii dinjii chan niyii'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter aji jyaa nyaa, "Shii t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihyaa!"

⁵⁹ Aji t'ee niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, "Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an jii dinjii t'ee jyaa vaa yaa'ya' t'inchy'aa!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit rooster haachik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nee-diilee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Aji ts'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyaiinya', "Juk drin rooster haachyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyahaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

Jesus Giiyeedlaa ts'a' Giiyaqhkhwaji

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Aji juu dinjii Jesus k'aqhtii naji giiyeedlaa ts'a' giiyaqhkhwaji. ⁶⁴ Giiyan-dee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giiyaqhkhat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?"

⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinleji geenjit zhideegiiyaqhts'ji.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Najii ts'a' Nigiiyaqhchii

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit dai, Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji khaihan nigijnil ts'a' nigiiyaqhchii. ⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giiyahnyaa, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwaagwaldak ji, duuyeh shik'iinjuhkhit, ⁶⁸ aji ts'a' shii chan nakhwaakat ji, duuyeh shidiineegoojhii. ⁶⁹ Gaa yuk gwats'an Zheekat Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii veeghaii shriits'aji heedyaa."

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaa, "Akwaaji, nan lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwan, aji t'ee jyaa dashohnyaa." ⁷¹ Aji ts'a' jyaa nihla-gaanyaa, "Juk t'ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinya' gwizhrih, gaa gwinzii!"

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij*Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38*

23 ¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaihkwaii najj datthak ndak nigiinjil ts'a' Pilate ts'a' Jesus nagaqahchij. ² Izhit t'ee jyahts'a' giyeeginkhii, "Jii dinjii t'ee dinjii najj teehilii, 'Caesar ts'a' tax ohkwat shro', goovahnayaa ts'a' chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaa."

³ Pilate yuahkat, "Nan lee Jews najj goo-King inlii?"

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Nan reh jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁴ Ajitt'ee Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa."

⁵ Gaa lyaa gwint'aai giginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Judea nahkat gwizhit gee-ch'qahtan ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj nihliighan. Galilee gwats'an hiikjik ts'a' juk chan dzaa k'idik."

Jesus, King Herod ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiith'ak daj, jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jii dinjii Galilee gwats'an ahaa?" ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwats'an Jesus ahaa gwiky'aanjik daj. (Izhit daj Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats'a' Jesus yats'a' naqahchij. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil'in daj, lyaa shoo nilii. Dee'in yeegwiith'ak ts'a' khit nool'ya' yuunya. Jesus shandah nagohts'i' niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint'oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj Law eech'qahtan najj haa k'iindaa nigiinjil ts'a' gwiizuu datthak Jesus eegi-ginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet'ah'in najj haa giyeedlaa ts'a' giyuuzhri' iizuu qhtsii. Ik lyaa nizii Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajitt'ee Pilate ts'a' nineegiyaqahchij. ¹² Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Herod chan ts'a' Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij daj nihitri'igi'ee.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa*Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1*

¹³ Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, dinjii najj haa khaihan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts'a' jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jii dinjii shats'a' noohchij. 'Dinjii najj teehilii,' vohnyaa. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrih naatchij, gaa dee'ya' vohnyaa, aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaa'in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan dii-ts'eeyih'e' akwat adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahthan. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ee'ya' kwaa geh'an duuyeh tr'aqahkhawii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tr'ahaatrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajitt'ee vineereheendal." ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiltsaqi nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhraji gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchik goo'ii.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk'ii najj datthak jyaa ginyaa ts'a' gazhral, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii! Barabbas diineenjit chinoohchijii!" ¹⁹ (Barabbas t'ee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajii ts'a' chan veh'an dinjii najj nihleegha' geh'an zhee gwaazhraji dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate aji Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj oahkat.

²¹ Gaa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!"

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts'a' chan hee t'agoovahnayaa. "Jidii gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' eenjit t'avohnyaa? Dee'ya' vohnyaa aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaa'in kwaa. Jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr'ahaatrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajitt'ee vineereheendal."

²³ Googaa nihk'it dinjii nañi ajiits'a' giinkhiih kiih dilk'ii nañi gwint'aii gazhral ts'a', "Jesus garohtsak!" ginyaa, ts'a' t'ee gaayideech'igiitsa'ii. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate deeginyaa, "Gwik'it Jesus t'ireheelyaa," nyaq. ²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhraqii chineerohchyya giindhan, aji chinaqahchii, ajiit'ee yaagha' juu veh'an nihkich'eegha' ts'a' dinjii diikhwajii reh. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus goovant'ahchii, deegiyuh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'igiihah'ya' eenjit.

Jesus Giriitsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihichii. Gihleegihiiyya gwiizhit Cyrene gwats'an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwiik'it gwachoo aji oo'ok gwats'an k'idik lee aji adagaajil. Giiyahtsit ts'a' Jesus taji cross ichyaa giyiitsa'ii.

²⁷ Dinjii leñi nañi yataji adaa. Gootee gwa'an tr'injaa lat nañi gwint'aii gii-yeenjit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyya goovahnnyaq, "Jerusalem gwitr'in-jaa nañi! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'aji ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii nañi jyya deehenjyya geenjit goo'aii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ilma' kwaa geenjit shoo ooli'! ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii nañi, 'Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli,' giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'iiivii tth'aii diitraa gwiizhit t'ee jyya deegwehee'ya, nijin aji ts'iiivii traah dhidlit ji', gwandaa gwiizqu nagwahaatth'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizqu tr'agowah'ya'. Aji nañi chan Jesus haa gigi-hiitsak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiitth'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegiidal daj', Jesus chan ts'a' aji dinjii iizqu neekwaii haa gagoogitsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghaih shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohts'aji dhidii.

³⁴ Jesus jyya nyaq, "Shiti', giveenjit oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haqah'ya' eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii nañi tthak aakin gogwaa'ii gwiizhit Israel kiih dilk'ii nañi giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iiyaqahchii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii nañi nahshii, akwat adan chan needoohzii jaghaii!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in nañi chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chu' daa-t'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyya ginyaa, "Jews nañi goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews nañi eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Aji juu veeghaii dinjii ch'ihlak gilsak aji shraa haa t'iiyahnyaq, "Christ inlii t'oonly'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eediinaqahchii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iiyahnyaq ts'a' jyya yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee? Datthak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, aji h'idi-dlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' aji geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan aji gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Ajiits'a' Jesus jyya ahnyaq, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhindlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, "Li'didlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ihinchy'aa t'oonly'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwajj

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'ajj kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat datthak tōō gwiinli'. ⁴⁵Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeiin-vyaa gaa teet'an nihtr'iinch'aa. ⁴⁶Jesus shraa haa khashraa'lintrat, "Shiti'! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaq ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷Niveet'ah'in najj ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaqah'in daj', Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaq. "Jii lyaa dinjii nizij t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸Nijin zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj deegwiizhik googwaqah'ya' daj', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandai najj, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatajj adaa najj shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaqahii.

Jesus Vijyaa Najj Giyaatsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizij akwat viyinjirih'ee nilii. K'ee-gwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajj kih dilk'ii najj tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinya' daj', adan ajj goovaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁵²Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vich' shint'eerochyyaa," nyaq. ⁵³Yichi' neenahchij ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchij. Ajit'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchij. Ajj tth'ank'it gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, ajits'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵Ajj tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil najj Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus vich' vanaanjik googwaqah'in. ⁵⁶Ajit'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaq gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

24 ¹Drin zhit vanh daj' hee tr'injaa najj ajj jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan shriginlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²Vatth'ank'it gwadajj kii gihteelth'at lee googwaqah'in. ³Ajits'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'ee-gwaadhat Jesus vich' gaqah'in kwaa. ⁴Zhat nigilzhii ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii-'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwiizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanajj. ⁵Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigogwah'ee gwiizhit ajj zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in? ⁶Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee dhidii daj', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii. ⁷Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu najj ant'eehahchyaa ts'a' gigiihahtsak. Ajit'ee drin tik gwiindhat t'ee neegweheendaii."

⁸Ajit'ee tr'injaa najj giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegii-jil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj haa googwaandak. ¹⁰Ajj tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, najj haa, Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagogaandak. ¹¹Gaa vitsyaa najj ajj tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit

kwa. ¹² Gaa Peter aji ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaqah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrh' nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajiit'ee' dizheh gwi-ts'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii naji Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaiik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴ Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nih'aa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵ Geegoogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghaih niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶ giyaqah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwa. ¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegoohkhii?"

Khaihan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oazhii aji yuahkat, "Nan zhrh' Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghii, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Aji dinjii t'ee lyaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deiinya' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahlii. ²⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji tr'ahaakhwaa eenjit gwiint'ee-gijyahchii t'ee' t'ee gigiyitsak. ²¹ Aji's'a' Israel gwich'in naji neehahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjit niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrh' nakwaa, juk t'ee k'eh-daj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwa diineenjit t'igiizhik. Vanh gineech'ihii'aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in dii-ts'a' igwiilkii ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴ Diilak naji zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deegiinya' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaqah'ya', gaa adan aji giyaqah'ya' kwa."

²⁵ T'ee' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegiinya' gaa gwik'iinjuhkhii kwa! ²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat ज्याह्य' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajiit'ee' geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit." ²⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deevaiiinya' datthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaa nijin Moses vidhtly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dagogwaant'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil daj' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niighit kwa t'oo gweheelyaa." Aji's'a' t'ee goovaanihdineezhii ts'a' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakad ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' "Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa mahsi," nyaa. Ajiit'ee' leeyiinaai ts'a' goovant'ee'yahtsit. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanaii. ³² Jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Nijin dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa daj', Dehtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

³³ It'ee zhat ninegeghjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 naji chan ts'a' ch'izhii naji ligiiljil ts'a' ³⁴ jyaa ginyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkii!"

³⁵ Aji's'a' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii naji gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat luhchy'aa niht'raahnaii ज्याह्य' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegoovaagwaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkijj*Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

³⁶ Ajj dinjii neekwaii najj jii kwaii geegoovaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanai ts'a' jyaa goovahnayaa, "Tsinhdan nakhwaa ooli!"

³⁷ Lyaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat, ch'anky'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyaa. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jaghahi noojat ts'a' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa? ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa nqh'in ajiit'e'e shij t'ihchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahogh'yaa, duuyeh ch'anky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyaq ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa, gaa h'ididlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, aji-ts'a' Jesus goovahkat, "Dzaa nik'ee tr'ihche'aa khwa'ijj?" ⁴² Luk dhichy'aa giyan-t'ahsit, ⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e jyaa goovahnayaa, "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii daj' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses vidhtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodhtly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaiinya' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴⁵ Dhtly'aa Choh kat gwigwehetth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iitsajj, ⁴⁶ t'e'e jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, aji-t'e'e drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegweheendaii. ⁴⁷ Dhtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa najj giiginjik eech'oohaghchyaa gwinyaa. Nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagoiinya' t'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'eegihee'aa ajiit'e'e dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gogh'ya' lyaa geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iitsajj haa. Gaa aji t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo'yaa gwizhrjh."

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'*Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11*

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naahjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwiizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gooleedahoodhat. ⁵² Gi-ts'a' khadiiginjii. Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'a' geedaa. ⁵³ Izhit hee niighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnayaa.

John

Saint John Ch'adaqant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

1 ¹Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaj' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ²Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsajii, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'ıłtsajii kwaa. ⁴Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, aji vagwandaii t'ee juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵Aji vagwandaii t'ee dinjii najii eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, toq chan duuyeh yaahkyaa.

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hił'e, ⁷aji dinjii najii ts'a' aji Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu najii datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjiageheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸Adan aji Aadrii t'arahnyaq kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrıh ginkhe' t'arahnyaq. ⁹Aji Aadrii t'ee lyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaq, dzaq nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu najii datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰Aji Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iłtsajii, gaa dzaq nankat dhidii daj' dinjii najii giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii najii giitr'ıı'ee. ¹²Goolat najii zhrıh eechii t'ıı'in ts'a' giik'iinjiighit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'ailh goots'an iłtsajii. ¹³Jii dinjii najii lyaa giik'iinjiighit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴Ginjik aji dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwaraqah'ya', aji t'ee ch'eet'igwiniindhan aji ts'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deedaq'aj' nilii. Adan zhrıh Gwiti', Vidingi' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaq vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵John chuq gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaq, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' daj', 'Shataji k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hił'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an."

¹⁶Vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaqanchy'aa dii ts'a' nizii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'eiin'aji gaa Jesus Christ ch'eet'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'eiin'aji. ¹⁸Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidingi' Jesus Christ zhrıh yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹Jews khaihkwaii najii, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite najii haa John ts'a' googihıł'e, jii giıyuaqhat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagwaaḡh'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah * inlii?" giyahnyaa.

"Nakwaa, aḡi t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaq.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyahnyaa

"Nakwaa," gavahnyaa.

²² "Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooaahkat eenjit diih'e' naḡi gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa.

²³ John jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jidii ihlii nakhwaagwahaldak:

'Shii t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa dihnyaq

Diik'eegwaadhat taḡi gwinjik veenjit k'igwaa'ee nagoh'aḡi!'"

(Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee naḡi juu gihi'e' naḡi John goahkat, "Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghaii chuq gwats'an aḡtsii?"

²⁶ John jyaa gavahnyaa "Chuq gwats'an aḡtsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shataḡi k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehaḡchaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa."

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduḡts'aḡi, ninjin John chuq gwats'an aḡtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didivii Gii tsal

²⁹ Gehdaa drin John aḡi Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa! ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa, ninjin jii nakhwaagwaldak daḡi, 'Dinjii shataḡi k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hiil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daḡi gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.' ³¹ Shii gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in naḡi yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chuq dhaḡtsaḡi."

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinya: "Dove chiitsal daagaḡi zheekat gwats'an yakat needaan'aḡi gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq yakat needaan'aḡi ts'a' yaa nilii.

³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuq gwats'an haḡtsyaa eenjit shihi'e' aḡi jyaa shaiinya, 'Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq dinjii kat needahaḡdhal; aḡits'a' aḡi dinjii t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa chuq gwats'an haḡtsyaa.' ³⁴ Jii gwaḡ'ya' t'ihnyaa," John gavahnyaa, "Jii dinjii hi'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Naḡi.

³⁵ Gehdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigiiilzhii, ³⁶ Nijin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in daḡi, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Giitsal t'inchy'aa!" John goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Aḡi vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaq giyiiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' giitaḡi adaa gwaḡh'in ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Geech'qaḡtan, ninjin gwinch'ii?" giyahnyaa.

* 1.21 Deenaadaḡi Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'aai.

³⁹“Aanaii, gahqoh'yaa,” gavahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'ee giiaahaa'oo ts'a' nijin gwi-ch'i'i googwaah'ya' ts'a' giiaanihaa (khaa gwili geh'an).

⁴⁰Andrew, John deiinya' gwiitth'ak ajiit'e'e Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.) ⁴¹Andrew lyaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwah'aji. Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaa, “Messiah vagwarah'aji!” (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaa.) ⁴²Ajiits'a' t'ee Simon aji Jesus ts'a' hiichji.

Jesus yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Simon, nan John vidinji, noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa.” (Peter gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, “kii” chan ginyaa t'igwinyaa).

⁴³Gehdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'aji. Philip agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Shaa hinkhaii!” ⁴⁴Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaik'it gwats'an ahaa, nijin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigwich'ii. ⁴⁵Philip aji Nathaniel agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Moses va-law dehty'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dehty'aa kat jyahts'a' gwada-gaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph aji vigii nilii.”

⁴⁶“Nazareth nijin ji' gweheezayaa li'?” Nathaniel nyaq

“Aanaii ts'a' gwaah'in,” Philip yahnyaa.

⁴⁷Nijin Jesus aji Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaah'in dai, jyaa yahnyaa, “Jii t'ee lyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinji hi'didlii nilii!”

⁴⁸Nathaniel yuahkat, “Nats'aa shaanandaii?”

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' dai' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya!”

⁴⁹“Geech'qahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'iinchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'iinchy'aa lee!” Nathaniel yahnyaa.

⁵⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya' naiiny' geh'an gwizhrih gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwiheil'ee t'i-gwiin' gwahaa'h'yaa t'oonchy'aa!” ⁵¹Ajiits'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweheenjyaa gahqoh'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in naji k'iidak, k'iidaq haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigiheeda!”

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchii

2 ¹Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaik'it goo'aii, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat ajiit'e'e zhat nihleegwirihiichji. ²Ajiits'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihiichji aanaii googahnyaa ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil. ³Nijin jak chu' datthak geen' dai, Jesus vahan t'iiahnyaa, “Jak chu' gavaanaanii.”

⁴“Ni'e'e, jyaa din'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aii shaa nigwiighit kwaa.” Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵Jesus vahan aji juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji jyaa ahnyaa, “Deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.”

⁶Izhit geeghaih chu' eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon oot'a'). Jews naji shragoodiinyaa neegeheelyaa eenjit dik'ee-ch'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷Jesus aji juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, “Jii tyah kwaii chu' vizhit deedoohjyaa.” Chu' vizhit deedaq'aj' giyiitsaji.

⁸Ajiit'e'e jyaa gavahnyaa, “Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa aji vats'a' hohkaii.”

Giits'a' yahaakaii, '9ts'a' yaalarii, aji chup t'ee jak chup dhidlit. Aji jak chup nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naji gaa-giindaii. ¹⁰ Aji juu veegwarahchji jyaa ahnyaa, "Leji naji jak chup ch'andaa nizji tr'ookit gagahnji aji datthak giinjik ajiit'ee jak chup daat'oo kwaa gagahnji. Gaa nan aji ndaagwaa'aji dohju' hee jak chup nizji juk gahnji."

¹¹ Jesus jii tr'ookit gwiit'it gwiil'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nigwiin'aji, ts'a' vitsyaa naji giik'iinjiighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'a' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii jyaa digwiizhik ajiit'ee Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i. ¹³ It'ee khaiinjii Jews naji eenjit Passover nigwiindhat ajiits'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedi gwizhit dinjii naji aak'ii, divii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ii laraa gihilii gwaah'in, ajiits'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naji chan vakai'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iitsaji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa cheechaanzhit; aji ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naji vakai'aa ts'a' giilk'ii izhit vakai'aa khataqnahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neinjil.

¹⁶ Aji juu dziitsal dove laraa t'ii hili naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat cheegavahoh-hii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ii kwaa!" ¹⁷ Vitsyaa naji Degtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandaii, "Nizheh gwachoh tyaa tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjiioho'ee ts'a' aji geenjit shrii tr'igwirehee'aa!" gwinyaa.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii naji jii giyyaqhkat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji, diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee."

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahahtsyaa."

²⁰ "Drin tik ajiit'ee ndak nineegwahahtsyaa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh tyaa 46 years gwahaadhat ajiit'ee dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aji zhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh geeginkhii dai' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa. ²² Nijin niindhat ajiit'ee vineegwiindaii dai' vitsyaa naji jii deenyaa chy'aa giinaandaii. Jesus deiiny' akwat Degtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

²³ Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit gweedhaa dai' Jesus Jerusalem dhidii, geegwaroolii kwaa winleji t'iizhik giyyaqh'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit. ²⁴ Gaa Jesus gootr'oahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandaii geh'an. ²⁵ Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adai' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

3 ¹ Izhit dai' Jews khaihkwaii tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisies chan nilii. ² Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'qahtan eenjit nihif'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii."

³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineega-hoodlit ji' gwizhrih K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

⁴Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, “Dinjii vaghaii lejj gwiizhit nats'aa vineegweheelyaa t'iinyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'a' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!”

⁵Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chuu akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji' gwizhrh K'eegeaadhat Veegwinii-ee nihdeehheehaa. ⁶Dinjii aji dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷'Chan nineegweheelyaa,' nakhwaihnyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhit. ⁸Ahtr'aii dai' nijuk ohtr'aii niindhan datthak gwik'it ahtr'aii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aji juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa.”

⁹“Jii nats'aa t'agwaiinyaa,” Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Israel gwizhit lyaa geech'oaqhtan hil'ee inlii gwii-zhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrh geegirinkhii, jidii gwaragh'ya' gwizhrh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹²Dzaa nijin nankat t'igwii'in geenaagwaldak dai' shik'iinjiighit kwaa; akwat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³Ajits'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheekat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrh jyaa diizhik.”

¹⁴“Deenaadai' Moses nangwinjir gwa'an gwandah gyuu choh' dachan kat dilchaa, izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' cross kat ndak tr'ihichji. ¹⁵Juu gik'iinjiighit naji khit gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa dinjii datthak eet'iindhan geenjit it'ee zhrh Didinji' gwant'ahchji, ajits'a' juu yik'iinjiighit naji nigihedhaa kwaa ts'a' khit gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' nankat dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' hi'e' kwaa gaa dinjii neehah-shii eenjit.

¹⁸“Juu Gwidinji' k'inniighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ajit'ee ch'adai' an dhidlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee zhrh Vidinji' k'inniighit kwaa geh'an. ¹⁹Jii t'ee jyahts'a' dinjii an heelyaa t'agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k'aa adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji too aji geet'igiindhan, aji googwitr'it gwiizuu geh'an. ²⁰Aji juu vigwitr'it gwiizuu naji ch'aadrii itr'igii'ee ts'a' duuyeh ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, vigwitr'it gwiizuu aji gwizhrh nagwa'ii gitrii'ee geh'an. ²¹Gaa zhit juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, dee'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit.”

Jesus, John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Haa

²²Jii ajit'ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Zhat ch'ihlee gwizhrh gavaa iindi' ts'a' leji naji chuu ts'an dhidlit. ²³Aenon gwizhit John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, Aenon t'ee Salim geeghaih goo'aii ts'a' zhat gwizhrh chuu gwanlii. Leji naji chuu goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit giyeenineedal. ²⁴Zhat dai' John tth'aii zheegwaazhrai' nigiiyaahchji kwaa.

²⁵Jews naji tee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak aji John vitsyaa naji haa gwant'oo shroogogoonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedagaan'ee. ²⁶John ts'a' nigijnil ts'a' jyaa

* 3.14 Deenaadai' Israel gwich'in naji oo'ok nan gwinjir gwa'an neeghiidal dai' juu K'eegeaht-hat kwaa naji gyuu choh gi'al. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Moses ch'iitsii datok (bronze) haa gyuu choh ahtsii ts'a' dachan kat deedhin'aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyuu nah'in ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' tr'iheddal.

giyahnyaa, “Geech’qaqhtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts’ajii, naa indii ts’a’ veeginkhe’, vanandaii? Juk chup gwats’an ahtsii ts’a’ juu najii datthak yats’a’ hijyaa t’arahnyaa!”

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat gwats’an jidii gwitr’it diinant’eegwariin-’ajii zhrh eenjit gwitr’it gwarahqah’yaa goo’arii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinyah ganoondaii, ‘Christ t’ihchy’aa kwaa gaa shii tr’ookit vits’ii shirih’e.’ ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchii t’ee va’at ts’anyahaa’yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchii vijyaa vee-ghaii nadhat ts’a’ yinkeech’oof’ii, yideezhuh diitth’ak daj’ shoh ilik. Jyachts’a’ t’ee shii chan shoo’ihlik, gwitr’it shint’eegwariin’ajii gehdaa tr’iinjik geh’an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shii aji jyaa dagwaht’oo sheegwehee’aa kwaa.”

³¹ “Zheekat gwats’an ahaa ts’a’ juu najii datthak andaa hil’ee. Juu nankat gwats’an ahaa chan nankat gwats’an nilii ts’a’ nankat gwiky’aa gwizhrh ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats’an ahaa t’ee juu najii datthak ehdaa dhidii.

³² Jidii gwaak’ii akwat gwaah’ya’ haa eegwaandak. Ch’ihlak gaa yiginjik k’in-jiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k’eegwahthat t’ee hi’didlii nilii giiky’aandak.

³⁴ Juu hi’e’ t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa viginjik eegwaandak t’oonchy’aa, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji deegwaht’oo Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa hahtsyaa gwik’it yats’an iitsaji geh’an. ³⁵ Gwiti’ lyaa Didinji’ eet’iindhan ts’a’ jidii datthak yant’eegwiin’ajii. ³⁶ Juu Gwidinji’ k’injiighit t’ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji’ viginjik k’it t’ii’in kwaa t’ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yagwahqahshii.”

Jesus, Ts’a’ Samaria Gwats’an Tr’injaa Haa

4 ¹ Zhat daj’ Jesus aji John andaa ts’a’ vitsyaa najii gwilii ts’a’ datthak chup goots’an ahtsii gwinyaa aji Pharisee najii gwigwiitth’ak. ² Jesus aji chup gwats’an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa najii t’ii’in aji t’agoogwahnyaa. ³ Jesus nijin jyaa digwinyaa gwiitth’ak daj’, Judea nahkat gihteehoozhii ts’a’ Galilee nahkat gwits’eehoozhii, ⁴ Samaria nahkat t’ee, Galilee gwats’a’ hee goo’arii ts’a’ zhat gehgoo haazhii.

⁵ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik’it Sychar goozhii k’idik. Deenaadaj’ izhit geeghaih t’ee Jacob didinji’ Joseph nan int’eiin’ajii goo’arii. ⁶ Izhit t’ee Jacob vichup deek’it goo’arii aji ts’a’ Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts’a’ cheendak ts’a’ zhat chup tr’oonjii deek’it eeghaii naadii. Drin t’an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷ Samaria gwats’an tr’injaa zhat chup hoondal eenjit k’idik ts’a’ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Chup shint’eiinkaii.” ⁸ (Vitsyaa najii kwaiik’it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹ Aji tr’injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Jews najii tee gwats’an iinlii, shii aji Samaria gwats’an ihlii, jaghaii chup shaiinyaa t’iinyaa?” (Jews najii duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich’in najii k’it zhit ch’aga’aa).

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jidii neenjit di’ii gaanandaii akwat juu ihlii shaanandaii ji’, oohaahkat ts’a’ chup gwandaii nint’eeheekaa.”

¹¹ Aji tr’injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Tyah ni’ii kwaa, nanzhit k’iizhak chup ts’a’ niighit. Nijin chup gwandaii ooiiindal t’iinyaa? ¹² Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chup deek’it diinant’eegwiin’ajii; adan, didinji’, dinin najii haa datthak gwats’an chup geenji’. Jacob vandaa neegoo’arii yindhan lee t’iinyaa?”

¹³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu dzaa chup eeni’ t’ee chan hee chup haaf’yaa.

¹⁴ Gaa juu chup vint’eiinkaii duuyeh chan chup dahlii neelii. Aji chup

vint'eehihkaa aji vizhit han gwinjik chuq ninlai k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendaii."

¹⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa nyaq, "Jii chuq t'avaiinyaq shint'eiinkaii! Aji ji' chan chuq haal'yaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaq chuq kaneehihdyaa kwaa."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakai', oo'ee naqhchii."

¹⁷ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaq, "Shakai' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Nakai' kwaa diinyaq dai' lyaa t'iinyaq lee. ¹⁸ Nakai' ch'ih-loanli' gwiinli', juk aji dinjii vaagwinch'ii nakai' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak."

¹⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee.

²⁰ Yeenii diilak naji jii ddhah kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews naji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e' diinoohnyaq."

²¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii ddhah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigwehedhaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaq.

²² Samaria gwich'in qh'ii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindaii, Israel gwich'in naji k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an. ²³ Gaa it'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit naji digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigi-giinji. Aji gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keeh'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'anky'aa nilii, ts'a' juu yats'a' khadigiinjii t'ee digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa giits'a' khadigiheejyaa goo'aii."

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaq, "Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii nijin k'idik ji' jidii datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandaii."

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa."

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aanjik dai' deegiheenjaayaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaq kwaa, "Jidii yiindhan?" akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, "Jaghai jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?"

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonya ts'a' kwaiik'it gwiitseehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji jyaa ahnyaq, ²⁹ Aanai ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi'yaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak noh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aji kwaiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yaandeegwii'aji ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Gee-ch'qaqhtan, gwintsal ch'in'aa!"

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaq, "Shih shi'ii aji vaakhwandaii kwaa."

³³ Aji ts'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu shih yats'a' hiitsit t'inyaq li'?"

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaq, "Aji juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonya aji vigwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwizhrjh goo'aii aji t'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii jyaa dohnyaq chy'aa ganoondaii, 'Shree drin dqo ts'a' gwanzhjh khareheelyaa.' Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzhjh deek'it gwinzii gooh'in; gwanzhjh khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii! ³⁶ Aji juu gwanzhjh dehk'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aji ts'a' zhit gwanzhjh khaihtan nilii t'ee khit gwarandaii eenjit khaihtan niyillii t'ii'in. Aji ts'a' zhit juu gwiishji ts'a' juu khaihtan niyillii haa nihlaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaq, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhjh khaihtan nilii.' ³⁸ Gwanzhjh deek'it gwehkij tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzhjh khaihtan nohohlyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii naji zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aji gwanzhjh nakhwats'an dhidlit."

Samaría Lejii Najii Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwaitik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in lejii najii Jesus k'iinjigiighit, aji tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaq geh'an, "Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak."

⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin Samaria gwich'in najii giits'a' haajil daj' diinaa dhiindii giyah-nyaq, ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinya' eenjit lejii najii giik'iinjiighit dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aji tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaq, "Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinainya' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii."

Cana Kwaitik'it Gwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Vidiinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa ajiit'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwa-ts'a' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwehkii jyaa diinya', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigihi'ee kwaa." ⁴⁵ Nijin Galilee k'idik daj', giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' daj' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyaqah'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaitik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chuq aji jak chu' iitsajii. Izhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidiinji' Capernaum kwaitik'it gwizhit iits'ik. ⁴⁷ Nijin aji dinjii Jesus, Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaq gwiitth'ak daj', yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhaii, shidiinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaq, aji vidiinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiighit ilii!"

⁴⁹ Aji nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaq, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkii shaa hinkhaii."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Oo'an neehindii, nidiinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa!" Aji dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. ⁵¹ Dizheh gwa-ts'a' needyaa gwiizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in najii gwandak haa giidaqjil, "Nichyaatsal gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat daj' vidiinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "K'ehdaj' drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' ts'ik niindhaa di'ii kwaa dhidlit." ⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat daj' Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaq chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidiinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa." Aji dinjii dizhehk'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii daj' jii gwitr'it gwihilee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaq.

Dinjii Chuq Teeftin Eeghaii Shranaazhik

5 ¹ Jii ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit Israel najii ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit divii deek'it goo'aii geeghaii chuq dhakaii goo'aii, aji eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihloanli' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii. ³ Aji zheh gwadaji gwizhit iits'ik lejii najii k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaj' ilchii najii. (Chuq hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; ⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chuq zhit neediidhak ts'a' chuq at'ak gwahtsii. Juu tr'ookit iits'ik chuq at'ak zhit

gwizhyahkhat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). ⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years laa ilts'ik. ⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyii'in ts'a' niighyuk ilts'ik yaandaii; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Juu chuq zhit shahahchyaa gaashandaii kwaa; chuq atlak dai' gwizhit hihshyaa gwikeegwihdaii gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyahkhat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa." ⁹ Izhit zhat aji dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' tr'iinzhi.

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii shra-naazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aji dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiitsaji jyaa shaiinya', 'Nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa.'"

¹² Jii giyuahkhat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa aji dinjii shra-naazhik aji juu t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwiteiinzhi geh'an.

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee gwandaa Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaan duu akhagoiinya, aji akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizqu gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Aji dinjii aji Jews kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii aji yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaagwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandaii Tr'ih'e'yaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naji Jesus tr'ookhwaa giindhan, Nee-gwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineinlik geh'an. ¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji's'a' shii chan gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwa'taahchy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee lyaa geenjit tr'ookhwaa giyuunyaa. Nee-gwaazhii Drin gwa-law leelnaai gwizhrh geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyaa ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsi veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eezwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaah'in izhit gwizhrh gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shri-neinlik aji gwandaa yats'a' googwahahchy'aa t'avarahnyaa ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa leji nakhwandaa t'ih'e'yaa. ²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat naji ineegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan naji gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaa. ²² Gwiti' adan zhrh dinjii eenjit k'eegwadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eegwadhat eenjit gwiitsaji, ²³ Gwiti' dee-gwit'oo tr'ihif'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hi'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihif'e' aji chan hi'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaagwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a' juu shi-hif'e' k'iniighit aji't'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'qi kwaa hee'yaa. Ch'adai' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii.

²⁵ Jii t'ee hi'didlii nakhwaagwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'ada'i hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat na'i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheet-th'ak ts'a' juu yitth'ak gweheendaii. ²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineegwahadaii eenjit t'aih dii'ii, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineegwahadaii eenjit t'aih int'eiin'ajii. ²⁷ A'iits'a' Vidinji' aji dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'eiin'ajii, Gwitinji' nilii geh'an. ²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agoonjyaa shro'; zhat nigwiighit juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat na'i datthak nijin giyeheetth'ak. ²⁹ Nijin giyiit-th'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizqu na'i chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahakat."

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Na'i

³⁰ "Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrih dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shii deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrih gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihi'e' aji deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ "Nijin ideenjit giikhii da'i zhit deihsyaa aji shats'an gwizhrih t'igwinyaa kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa aji hi'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Aji yihi'e' na'i John ts'a' nanoozhik ajiits'a' hi'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' hijhyaa gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrih jyaa dihsyaa t'ihnyaa. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhrih va'aadrii eet'ohkhy'a'. ³⁶ Gaa jii deihsyaa datthak John deiinya' andaa gwihi'ee t'ihnyaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwa'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaa shi'in, izhit deeshi'in gooh'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihi'e' gwigweheechy'aa. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' Gwiti' shihi'e', aji nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkji dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa, ³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'aji chan kwaa, juu hi'e' aji k'injuhkhii kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat aakin goq'ii, gwandaii ndaan'aa'ji kwaa gaayittr'ahaatsyaa nothan geenjit. Ajiit'ee vizhit shii sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaa! ⁴⁰ Aji googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shii shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ "Dinjii shihi'ee akwat shihi'ee kwaa na'i adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Gaa shii lyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. ⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhii kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwa-ts'a' neiinzhii aji vik'injahohkhii. ⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrhii nilii aji hi'ee di'ii aji geenjit ninji-ch'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'iinjuhohkhii? ⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizqu t'ahq'ya' nakhwahaihyaa nothan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa aji jyaa dihee'yaa. ⁴⁶ Moses lyaa vik'injuhkhii ji', shii chan shik'iinjuhkhii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaa t'ee shii sheeginkhii t'inyaa. ⁴⁷ Gaa deenaadai' Moses deenyaa ts'a' gwadaant'oo aji gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'aa shiginjik k'injihohkhii?"

Jesus 5,000 Na'i Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

6 ¹ Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'aji neiinzhii (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ² Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa ilts'ik leji na'i shrineinlik

giyaah'ya' geh'an leji naji giitaji adaa. ³ Jesus taih kat ditsyaa naji haa naadii. ⁴ It'ee niighit kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighit. ⁵ Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' leji naji yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii leji naji nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶ (Philip deeheen-jyaa li' niindhan eenjit t'inyaq; adan ch'adaj' hee deehee'yaa gaandaii.)

⁷ Philip jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii naji nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa."

⁸ Vitsyaa ch'ihlak aji Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii aji t'iyahnyaq, ⁹ "Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii aji luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii haa di'ji. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii naji datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Dinjii naji dook'ii gavahtsii," (Zhat t'oo kat goo'arii.) Aji's'a' t'ee dinjii naji gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii. ¹¹ Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji teeyitsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹² Datthak gwint'oo ch'igin'al, aji't'ee ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaq, "Zhit jidii giyeech'aa' kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlak gaa zhyaa an ooli' shro'!" ¹³ Aji's'a' t'ee giitineegwijjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiyyinlii, aji't'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aji juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaah'ya' naji jyaa ginyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aji t'inchy'aa leel!" ¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitri'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaa eenjit giyyuueendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrih taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giin'il ts'a' van nduhts'aji Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'arii gwats'a' neegahoojil. Toq goodlit gaa tth'arii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'arii hilt'arii ts'a' tit nitsii. ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji tik akwat doq mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuy kat ahaa nigwigwiil'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii, lyaa datthak gihilghaa. ²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shii t'ihchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaq ²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchii gwiizhit nijin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanaji.

Dinjii Najii Jesus Keegogwah'in

²² Gexdaa drin aji juu onin Jesus vitsyaa naji haa haajil kwaa naji tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'arii zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa naji haa haazhii kwaa gaagiindaii gaa aji tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik. ²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus luhchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahsi' aji'nya' aji't'ee gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa naji haa zhat gwaah'ya' kwaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit giin'il ts'a' onin Capernaum gwats'a' giyyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luhchy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nilii

²⁵ Nijin aji dinjii naji van nduhts'aji Jesus agogwah'aji daj' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, nijin daj' dzaq k'eiindik?"

²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: Deenohthan gwik'it luhchy'aa oo'al aji geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa-l'ya' goqh'ya' geh'an nakwaa. ²⁷Shih khan iizuu ilii aji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh-'ya' shro', shih khit vaa gwireheendaii aji gwandaa nizii. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'eeayahchaa. Gwiti' aji Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint'eiin'aji gwagwaakji."

²⁸Ajit'ee jii giyyuqahkat, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'yaa t'agwaiinyaa?"

²⁹"Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, juu hil'e' aji vik'injuhkhith." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

³⁰Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gwarahaq'h'aa ts'a' gwik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'ini'yaa? Deehini'yaa? ³¹Yeenii diilak naji nangwinjir gwa'an luhchy'aa giin'al, jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: 'Zheekat gwats'an ch'igihee'aa eenjit luhchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit.'"

³²"Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Jidii Moses nakhwant'in'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajit'ee luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwant'in'aji t'igwii'in. ³³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii luhchy'aa gwant'ahchak aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii."

³⁴"K'eegwaadhat, jii luhchy'aa khith geenjit diinant'ahtsit," giyyahnyaa.

³⁵"Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajit'ee shii t'ihchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa. "Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh goozhit gwiits'ik. Juu shik'iinjiighit naji duuyeh chuq dahlii. ³⁶Shoqh'ya', nakhwaiinyaa' gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa. ³⁷Shiti' juu shant'ahchii aji naji shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh an gavaal'ee. ³⁸Zheekat gwats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' jidii shi'yaa goo'aii sharahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, shii shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa. ³⁹Juu shihi'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa: juu shant'eegoovinlii naji gaatr'agwaljii shro' shoonyaa, gaa Khaiinkqo Drinzhit ndaanaa'aji' ji', datthak gwandaii neegooha-ltsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' giik'iinjiighit naji khith gwarandaii goots'an haaltsyaa. Khaiinkqo Drin ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii neegoohaaltsyaa."

⁴¹Israel gwich'in naji giyeenjit gook'ii gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajit'ee shii t'ihchy'aa." ⁴²Izhith geh'an jyaa ginyaa, "Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaa t'inyaa?"

⁴³Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihil-'ee naji ji' gwizhrh' shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkqo Drin zhit ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehaltsyaa. ⁴⁵Yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji jii dagogwaant'oo, 'Dinjii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e.' Juu Shiti' diitthak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrh' Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁷Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ii t'ee khith gwarandaii hee'yaa. ⁴⁸Luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa. ⁴⁹Yeenii nakhwalak naji nangwinjir gwa'an manna' giin'al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khith gweheendaii. ⁵¹Zheekat

* 6.49 Manna t'ee luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niighit daj' gwanaa Israel naji ant'eeyahtsit.

gwats'an lûhchy'aa gwandaii aji t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khit geenjit gweheendaii. Aji lûhchy'aa ant'eehaalchaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwant'eehaalchaa."

⁵² "Jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' geenjit Jews naji nihzheedagaqan'ee. Jii dinjii nats'aq datthaj' diihah'aa t'inyaq?" ginyaq.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninji kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ji. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa, aji's'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaq'aji' ji' vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lyaa shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee li'haa tr'ihheenjyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shi chan vizhit gwiijhdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti' khit gwandaii aji't'ee shih'i'e' aji's'a' veh'an gwiijhdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gweheendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii lûhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak lûhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat aji lûhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaq kwaa. Jii lûhchy'aa aji juu yiin'al ji' khit gweheendaii."

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'qaqhtan.

Khit Gwireheendaii Eenjit Ginjih

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa lejii naji jii datthak eenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii jidii eech'qaqhtan lyaa vagwantrii. Juu yuuhaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihche'yaa?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaq giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaqan'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jii jyaa dihnya' eenjit akhagohnya' nothan? ⁶² Aji ji', Gwidinji' gwehkii nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhii gwits'eehoozhii nqh'ya' ji' yu'? ⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aji jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa. Jii ginjih eenakhwaagwaldak aji't'ee lyaa shroodiinyaq ts'a' gwandaii nilii. ⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat naji jii deihnya' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'eeayahachyaa.) ⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaq, "Jii geh'an gwizhrîh jyaa nakhwaiinya' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiitsaji' ji' gwizhrîh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa lejii naji akhagiiyuunyaq.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji t'ahnyaq, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nothan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'ihedaa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrîh ginjik ni'ji. ⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaq inlii naagwiindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "12 ohlii ts'a' gwitee tr'anakhwiilii, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'ankey'aa Traanduu nilii!" ⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaq. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 naji tee dhidii gaa gwint'eeayahachyaa.)

Jesus, Dachaa Najj Haa

7 ¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat aji gwats'a' neehidik gitri'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii naji giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee khaihan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit niighit kwaa Israel naji tr'al zheh googwahtsyaa nineegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaq). ³ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus

vachaa naji jyaa yahnyaa, “Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts’a’ Judea nahkat gwats’a’ hinkhaii, zhit deeni’in kwaii nitsyaa naji googwahaa’h’yaa eenjit. ⁴ Ch’ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee’in nagwaa’h’ii. Jyaa dini’in akwat jii nankat datthak naagwehendaii gwahtsii.” ⁵ (Vachaa naji gaa giik’iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Tth’aii gwats’a’ hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aji nijin ji’ hohjyaa gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Jii nankat naji juu datthak sheet’iindhan kwaa gaa gootr’agwaanduu gwanlii goovaihnyaa geh’an, nakhwan aji jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Nijin dinjii khaihtan niinjiil gwats’a’ hohjyaa ts’a’ ch’oh’aa. Shii aji zhat nihihshyaa kwaa. Gwats’a’ hihshyaa eenjit tth’aii gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa.” ⁹ Jyaa diinya’ ajiit’e’e t’ee adan aji Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch’aga’aa Gwats’a’ Haazhii

¹⁰ Vachaa naji dinjii khaihtan niinjiil gwats’a’ gahaajil ajiit’e’e Jesus gween-tak gootaji haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih dilk’ii naji dinjii khaihtan niinjiil tee giyin-keegwaah’in, “Adaajii t’inchy’aa?” giyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihtan niinjiil tee dagaadzit ts’a’ giyeeginkhii. Goolat naji, “Dinjii nizi’i t’inchy’aa giyahnyaa!” Goolat naji, “Akkaa, dinjii nan’ee t’inchy’aa!” giyahnyaa. ¹³ Gaa ch’ihlak gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk’ii naji agaanjat geh’an.

¹⁴ Drin d’o gwizhit datthak ch’aga’aa ndaanagaa’hjik gwiizhit Jesus Khari-gidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeiinzhii ts’a’ geech’oqahtan. (Drin nihk’ii-d’o gwizhit datthak dinjii ch’aga’aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk’ii naji eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t’inyaa ts’a’ jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwiizhit deegwiitsii gaandaii t’inyaa?”

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jidii eech’oaahtan shats’an t’igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa shihle’ vats’an t’ihnyaa. ¹⁷ Juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa doo’ya’ yuunyaa gwik’it t’inchy’aa aji t’ee jidii eech’oaahtan aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an t’igwii’in akwat shats’an t’igwii’in ji’ eenjit gaaheendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiin-dhan zhrih gwik’it geech’oqahtan t’ee zhyaa sharahoh’e’ niindhan, juu yihi’e’ aji eenjit hi’ee niindhan ajiit’ee hi’didlii nilii ts’a’ oots’it t’inyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaa-daj’ Moses va-law nakhwant’f’in’aji, t’oonchy’aa. Nakhwatee ch’ihlak gaa Law k’eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghaii geenjit shehdaa tr’agoh’aa geetr’agoh’in?”

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii lejii naji jyaa ginyaa, “Nizhit ch’anky’aa iizqu dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr’igwihee’aa gwikeegwandaii t’igwii’in?”

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa. “Gwit’it gwinzii ch’ihlak t’agwa’ya’ ts’a’ datthak nakhwandaa t’igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh-t’ii nakhwaihnyaa geh’an Neegwaazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh-t’ii, (Moses aji nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak naji tr’ookit khagwigwiin’aji.) ²³ Moses va-law leehaanaii kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleeraht’ii goo’aii ji’ jaghaii Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts’a’ tr’iinjik eenjit shats’a’ nakhwak’ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwiizqu t’ii’in dohny’a’ shr’o, nijin gwinzii t’ii’in daj’, K’eegwaadhat jyaa dago’ya’ shr’o diinoohnyaa!”

Jesus Lee Christ T’inchy’aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich’in lat naji jyaa diginyaa, “Jii dinjii lee gihaakhkwaa geegwit’it t’agoogwah’in chy’aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh’in! Juu naji datthak andah

ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaq kwaa. Kih dilk'ii naji Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandai t'igii' in gwich'in. ²⁷Gaa Christ nijin vigwiilkij j' izhit ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendai kwaa. Aijts'a' diikhwan aji nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aii ginkhii ts'a' jyaa-nyaq, "Shaakhwandaii ts'a' nijin gwats'an ihshyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shak-hai' dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, juu dzaq gwats'a' shihi'e' t'ee t'ididlii nillii. Nan aji vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹Gaa shij aji vaashandaii, vats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' shihi'e'."

³⁰Aijts'a' zheegwaazhrajii nihdeegiihachij gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ih-lak yakat naanjik kwaa, tth'aii vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹Gaa zhat lejii naji giik'iinjiighit ts'a' jyaa ginyaq. "Nijin Christ vineegwiilkij j', jii dinjii dee'ya' aji andaa ts'a' gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'ya?"

Gwiky'aahtii Naji Jesus Zheegwaazhrajii Nigihilchij

³²Pharisee khaihkwaii naji dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegigin-khii googiith'ak, aijts'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa zheegwaazhrajii nigiihachyaa eenjit, gwak'aqhtii naji giyinkeehe'e'. ³³Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhrh nakwaa t'ihihchy'aa, aji t'ee juu nakhwats'a' shihi'e' aji vats'a' neehihdyaa, ³⁴Shij shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵Jews kih dilk'ii naji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwarahah'aa t'inyaq? Greek kwaiik'it Jews naji tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'oohaqhchyaa lee t'inyaq? ³⁶Jyaa goovahnyaq, 'Shikeegohqoh-ya' gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deiinyaq t'inyaq?"

Chqu Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlaili

³⁷Aji ch'ara'aa drin ndaanaq'aji' lyaa ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aii jyaanyaq. "Juu chqu dahlii shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chqu dinji. ³⁸Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chqu gwandaii t'ih'e'nyaa.'" ³⁹Juu yik'injiighit naji eenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an gahaa'ya' eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaq. Izhit zhat dai' aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tth'aii goont'eerah'aji kwaa, Jesus tth'aii hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Naji Nihlehjuk Giininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰Dinjii tee lejii naji jii jyaa nyaq giyiitth'ak dai' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴¹Ch'izhii naji jyaa ginyaq, "Christ t'inchy'aa lee?"

Gaa ch'izhii naji chan jyaa ginyaq, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa! ⁴²Dehtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit vigweheelyaa aji t'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaq, aji kwaiik'it t'ee David gwiinch'i'. ⁴³Nihitee giyeenjit nihzheeda-gaan'ee. ⁴⁴Goolat naji zheegwaazhrajii narohchyaa giyuunyaq, ch'ihlak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kìh Dilk'ii Nàjì Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ Aìjì gwiky'aahrtii nàjì, giinkhih kìh dilk'ii nàjì chan ts'á Pharisee khaihkwaii nàjì haa ts'eegahoojil, aìjì nàjì googaahkat, "Jaghahi adahaa oo'ee noohchìj kwaa?"

⁴⁶ Aìjì gwiky'aahrtii nàjì jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'yaavik'it t'igwinyaa kwaa t'arahnyaa!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaa," Pharisee khaihkwaii nàjì jii googaahkat. ⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkwaii akwat Pharisee khaihkwaii ch'ihlak yik'injiighit haakhwandaii? ⁴⁹ Juk dzaa dinjii nàjì Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, aìjì geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoo-nyaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlak nilii, aìjìt'ee gwehkijì dajì Jesus eenoozhii ts'á nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaa, ⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaahkhwaawats'á dee'ya' eenjit vèhdaa tr'agwara'aii goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁵² Aìjì jyaa ginyaa, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhaa? Dèhty'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee aìjì jì t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal." ⁵³ Aìjìt'èè t'ee juu nàjì datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

8 ¹ Gaa Jesus aìjì Taih Vakats'á Nahshii ts'á haazhii. ² Gèhdaa vanh dajì hee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Lèjì nàjì yeelin niinjil ts'á dhidii ts'á geegoovaqhtan. ³ Law eech'qaqhtan nàjì chan ts'á Pharisee nàjì haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichijì ik'igaanjik aìjì nihdeegaqahchijì ts'á juu nàjì datthak ts'á nigiiyaqahchijì. ⁴ "Geech'qaqhtan," Jesus agahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichijì vik'igwaanjik. ⁵ Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaahkhwaawats'á goo'aii nyaa. Akwat, geenjit deehiin-jyaa?" ⁶ Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyyahnyaa t'iginyaa, gwik'it t'iizhik giyyahaanjyaa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus aìjì khatroogwiintthaii ts'á nankat danleett'ak haa ch'adaqant'oo. ⁷ Zhat nigiiilzhii ts'á gwint'oo giyyaqahkat, ndak ninehjin ts'á jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu vat'agwaanduu gwakwaa, aìjì jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat." ⁸ Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'á nankat ch'adaqant'oo.

⁹ Nijin jii gwigwiint'ak dajì, gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'á gihleegihii'oo, juu vaghaii lèjì nàjì tr'ookit. Jesus zhrìh zhat dhidii, aìjì tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat.

¹⁰ Ndak ninehjin ts'á jyaa nyaa, "Tr'injaa njin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyaa ch'ihlak dzaa dhidii?"

¹¹ "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleegahoojil," aìjì tr'injaa nyaa.

"Akwat, shijì chan duuyeh narahaahkhwaawats'á geenjit gwint'ee nahahchijì t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehiindii ts'á chan nat'agwaanduu neegooli' shro'!" Jesus yahnyaa.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

¹² Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'á neegeedi, "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihkii. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'ya' ts'á chan duuyeh tqo gwizhit ahaa."

¹³ Aìjì Pharisee khaihkwaii nàjì jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Et'ee nahzhrijì ideenjit ginkhii akwat deiinyaa datthak zhyaa t'iinyaa."

¹⁴ “Nakwaa!” Jesus gavahnyaa, “Shahzhrih ideenjit giikhkhi jì’ gaa deihnyaa datthak hìdidlii nilii t’inchy’aa, nijin gwats’an ihshyaa akwat nijin gwits’eehihdyaa gaashandaii geh’an. Nakhwan ajii nijin gwats’an tr’iizhii akwat nijin neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy’aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwii-zhit jyaanchy’aa dohnyaa, shii ajii duuyeh dinjii agwarahashii eenjit gwant’al-chii. ¹⁶ Gaa jyaa dihiinjyaa jì’, hìdidlii haa t’ihihjyaa, shii zhrih jyahts’a’ sheegoo’aii kwaa, Gwiti’ shihi’e’ chan shaa t’inchy’aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat’oo, nijin vandah t’igwiizhik neekwaii najii hìdidlii t’igwinyaa ginyaa dajì gwizhrih tì-didlii nilii. ¹⁸ Ideenjit giikhkhi ajiits’a’ Shiti’ shihi’e’ chan sheenjit ginkhii.”

¹⁹ “Niti’ adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts’a’ Shiti’ chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii jì’ Shiti’ chan vaakhwandaii goo’aii t’oonchy’aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaa, ajii nijin gwizhit gwint’eegeandak goo’aii gwizhit. Ajiits’a’ t’ee ch’ihlak gaa zheegwaazhrai niyaahchii kwaa, tth’aii zhat veegoo’aii kwaa geh’an.

Nijin Gwats’an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats’a’ Hohjyaa

²¹ Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, “Hihshyaa t’oonchy’aa; shikee-gohqoh’yaa gaa nakhwat’agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats’a’ hohjyaa.”

²² Ajiits’a’ t’ee Israel gwakhaihkwaii najii jyaa ginyaa, “Nijin gwats’a’ hihshyaa ajii duuyeh gwats’a’ hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwa le t’inyaa?”

²³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Yeezhak gwats’an ohdaa gaa shii ajii yeedak gwats’an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats’an tr’oojil gaa shii ajii nankat gwa-ts’an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Ajii geh’an t’ee nakhwat’agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. ‘Juu Ihlii Ajii Ihlii.’ Gwik’injuhkhait kwaa jì’ t’ee ajii geh’an nakhwat’agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa.”

²⁵ “Juu inlii?” giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Juu ihlii tr’ookit dajì gwats’an nakhwaihnyaa ajii ihlii t’oonchy’aa. ²⁶ Deekhwa’ya’ eenjit gwint’ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shihi’e’ ajii Lìdidlii nilii, ajiits’a’ jidii vats’an gwiihtthak ajii zhrih jii nankat eegwahaaldak t’ihnyaa.”

²⁷ Gwiti’ eeginkhii t’inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Ts’a’ t’ee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nijin Gwidinji’ ndak gahoochchii t’ee ‘Juu Ihlii Ajii Ihlii’ gaakhwandaii, izhit t’ee shakha’ t’ihnyaa kwaa ts’a’ Gwiti’ jidii geeshoohtin ajii gwaaltan t’ihnyaa gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Juu shihi’e’ ajii shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo’ya’ shoonyaa gwik’it t’ishi’in geh’an.”

³⁰ Leji najii Jesus deiinya’ giik’injiighit.

Deenaadajì Gwats’an Dinjii Abraham Ts’an Deedhaa

³¹ Ajiits’a’ t’ee juu gootee giik’injiighit najii jyaa ahnyaa, “Jii geenakhwaaltan kwaii gwik’eegqthait jì’, jyaa shitsyaa qhlii, ³² hìdidlii haakhwandaii, ts’a’ gadanakhwahachyaa.”

³³ “Abraham vats’an direedhaa, ajiits’a’ ch’ihlak gaa ts’an tr’iinli’ kwaa. Deiinyaa t’iinyaa, ‘Gadanakhwahachyaa,’ diinyaa dajì?” giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lìdidlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr’agwaan-duu gwahtsii t’ee tr’aanduu goots’a’ k’eeewaadhait k’it t’oonchy’aa. ³⁵ Ajii juu

slave nilii najj digizheh k'aq gwizhit dagalak najj tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khith zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶Gwidinji' gadanakhwaahchiji ji', t'ee lyaa khith geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaatan gwik'iinjuh-khith kwaa geh'an. ³⁸Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa aji gwizhrih gwik'eegohthat."

³⁹"Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

"Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa. ⁴⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an li'didlii diith'ak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhrih t'ishi'ya'. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴¹Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in," Jesus gavahnyaa.

"Kwaitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr̄ih diiti', diikhwan zhr̄ih vidinji' li'didlii tr'inlii," ginyaa.

⁴²Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet-a-hoohkhyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaq dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa gaa dzaq gwats'a' shih'i'e'. ⁴³Jaghahi deiinyaa t'ihnyaa datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinyaa t'ihnyaa aji goothth'ak nothtan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴Nakhwati' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qh̄iji ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ih̄ok gaa li'didlii nilii kwaa, li'didlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhr̄ih gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii. ⁴⁵Li'didlii eegiihkhii geh'an shik'injuhkhit kwaa. ⁴⁶Nakhwatee ch'ih̄ak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwaftsii shaq'h'ya'? Li'didlii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa ji' jaghahi shik'injuhkhit kwaa? ⁴⁷Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ji. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodqohk'ji kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Nats'aq Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸Israel najj Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, "Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'an-ky'aa iizqu dhidii aji lyaa lee t'igwinyaa?"

⁴⁹"Shizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shiti' hoo'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahoo'h'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰Sharahoh'e' yiithtan kwaa, gaa ch'ih̄ak zhr̄ih sharahoh'e' yiindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizqu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹Jii t'ee lyaa li'didlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit."

⁵²Israel najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu dhidii naagwiindaii! Abraham chan niindhan, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj chan niinjik, googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinyaa, 'Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.' ⁵³Diilak Abraham chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwahtsii sheegoo'aii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa? Jidii ih̄ii niindhan?"

⁵⁴Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ideenjit zhr̄ih yinjiihooh'ee ji', aji yeenjihooh'ee giili' nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjihi'ee. Aji t'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh. ⁵⁵Ch'ih̄ok gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa sh̄i aji gwinzii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaa ji' t'ee nakhwak'it oohihs'tit. Gaa vaashandaii ts'a' viginjik k'eegwahthat. ⁵⁶Nakhwalak Abraham ninjin drin shaq'h'yaa ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'adaj' gwaq'h'ya' ts'a' shoo dhidlit."

⁵⁷Jews naŋi jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tth'aa googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwii-zhit Abraham nah'ya?”

⁵⁸“Li'didlii haa giikhii! Abraham vehkii daŋ' gwats'an Shiŋ Ihŋii!” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹Kii giyeenjit teegwiŋjik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwiltsaŋi

9 ¹Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit niŋ'in. ²Vitsyaa naŋi giyuahkat, “Geech'qahtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit aŋi juu vatragwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan naŋi?”

³Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vandee kwaa aŋi adan vatragwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadrāŋi t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aŋi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa gwizhrŋh eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit. ⁴Tth'aa drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shihŋ'e' aŋi nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa gwizhrŋh goo'aa. Et'ee tōŋ gweheelyaa ts'a' duuyeh tōŋ gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii.”

⁶Jii jyaa diinyā' aŋit'ēē, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niŋtraa aŋi dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'a' ⁷jyaa yahnyaa, “Oo'an Siloam” teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chūŋ haa neech'aanjii.” Aŋits'a' aŋi dinjii zhat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' neech'aanjik ts'a' vaagweech'in ts'a' k'inidik.

⁸Aŋi yeeghaii gwich'ii naŋi chan ts'a' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yaqh'in naŋi ch'a-goahkat, “Jii dinjii lee dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?” giyahnyaa.

⁹Goolat naŋi jyaa ginyaa, “Adan t'inchy'aa,” goolat naŋi chan jyaa ginyaa “Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in.”

Aŋi dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa “Aŋi dinjii t'ee shiŋ t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁰“Nats'aq naagweech'in needhindlit?” giyahnyaa.

¹¹“Dinjii Jesus oaazhii aŋi nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niŋtraa aŋi shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, ‘Oo'an Siloam teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chūŋ haa neech'aanjii.’ Zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhiidlit,” goovahnyaa.

¹²“Adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa,” goovahnyaa.

Pharisee Naŋi Nats'aq Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit Li' Eenjit Gwankeegoogwah'in

¹³Aŋit'ēē t'ee aŋi dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee naŋi ts'a' gihiŋ-chiŋ. ¹⁴Nijin aŋi Jesus dinjii andee luh t'iinlik daŋ' vaagweech'in neeyiltsaŋi drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵Pharisee naŋi aŋi dinjii nats'aq vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyuahkat. Goovaagwaandak, “Shandee luh t'inlik aŋit'ēē neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in,” nyaa.

¹⁶Pharisee lat naŋi jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t'iizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'aa aŋi gwi-k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an.”

* 9.7 Siloam, Israel naŋi googinjik zhit “yihŋ'e” googwahnyaa.

Goolat nàjj jyaa ginyaa, “Nats'aq dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii àjj gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihée'yaa?” àjjts'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee.

¹⁷Àjjts'a' t'ee Pharisee nàjj chan hee giyuqahkat, “Naagweech'in neegwi-ltsajj akwat veenjit deehiinjyaa?”

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa,” jyaa nyaa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Israel kih dilk'ii nàjj àjj dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' àjjt'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit àjj gwik'iinjigiighit gitr'igii'ee, àjjts'a' t'ee giiehghan nàjj jii oahkat, “Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaa gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go?”

²⁰Àjj viyehghan jyaa ginyaa, “Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoo-dlit vaagwiindaii. ²¹Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyiltsajj vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii lejji t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaldak!” ²²Àjj viyehghan nàjj Israel kih dilk'ii nàjj agaajnat geh'an jyaa diginyaa t'iginyaa, àjj juu Jesus àjj Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahahchyaa ch'ada'i' giny'a' geh'an. ²³Izhit geh'an t'ee “Vaghaii lejji t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!” googahnyaa.

²⁴Chan hee àjj dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah ti'didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii.”

²⁵“Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaa-shandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa,” àjj dinjii nyaa. “Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit.”

²⁶“Deeniinlik? Nats'aq naagweech'in neegwiiltsajj?” giyuqahkat.

²⁷“Ch'ada'i' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khu' ch'oodqohk'ii. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa qh'i' nohthan?” gavahnyaa

²⁸Àjjts'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, “Àjj dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan àjj vitsyaa tr'iinlii. ²⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; àjj dinjii t'avaiinyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!”

³⁰Àjj dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lyaa shandaa t'ohnyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iin-zhii vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiiltsajj! ³¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nàjj oolk'ii kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikii-gwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa nàjj oolk'ii vaagwiindaii. ³²Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhii dinjii haagweech'in neegwiiltsajj gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in.”

³⁴Jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagoodlit ts'a' gwizhit diink'iindhat. Geediinqahtan gwik'eegwiindaii lee t'iinyaa?” Àjjts'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiiheelnaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwiky'aanjii Kwaa Nàjj

³⁵Àjj dinjii cheet'eeheelnaii gwinyaa àjj Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?”

³⁶Àjj dinjii jyaa nyaa, “Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihihthaa eenjit!”

³⁷Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Ch'ada'i' nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, àjj juu t'avaiinyaa et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhkhi.”

³⁸ “K’eegwaadhat iinlii it’ee nik’iinjihkhit!” Aji dinjii yahnyaa ts’a’ yats’a’ nikiigwiintthaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Dinjii oohaakkat eenjit dzaq nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii t’ishi’in. Vaagweech’in kwaa naji Haagweech’in neegwahahtsyaa ts’a’ juu vaa-gweech’in adoodiinyaa naji chan Haagweech’in kwaa neehahtsyaa eenjit.”

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk’ii naji jyaa nyaq giyyiitth’ak daji jii giyyuqahkat, “Diikhwan chan diinaagweech’in kwaa diinyaa lee t’inyaq?”

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwaa gweech’in kwaa ji’, duuyeh nakhwat’a-gwaanduu gwili gaa ‘Diinaagweech’in,’ dohnyaa gwiizuu t’ohnyaa gaakhwan-daii gaa jyaa dohnyaa t’ohnyaa aji ji’ tth’aii nakhwat’agwaanduu gwanlii.”

Divii K’aqhtii ts’a’ Didivii Naji Haa

10 ¹ “Li’didlii eenaagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk’it goo’aii aji gindeiinyaa k’it k’i’ee nihdeiinzhii kwaa ts’a’ ch’adanh k’i’ee gwats’a’ haazhii t’ee ch’an’ji ts’a’ dinjii li’didlii nilii kwaa t’oonchy’aa. ² Gaa divii k’aqhtii naji gindeiinyaa k’it gwizhrh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeiinyaa k’aqhtii naji nihdeegii-yahchik; didivii tee ch’oazhri’ gwizhrh giyyiitth’ak ts’a’ giits’a’ chagahdal ts’a’ jyahts’a’ cheegavahaazhik. ⁴ Datthak cheegoovaahchik daji goots’ji ahaa ts’a’ giitaji adaa, giideezhuh diitth’ak ts’a’ giyaandaii geh’an. ⁵ Ch’izhii dinjii aji duuyeh taji geedaa; t’oohii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haagiindaii kwaa geh’an.”

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah’ji gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t’igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesus, Divii K’aqhtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Aji ts’a’ Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaq, “Li’didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shii t’ee divii naji eenjit gindeiinyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shehkii nihdeiinjil naji t’ee ch’an’ji giinlii ts’a’ li’didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii naji googoolk’ii kwaa. ⁹ Shii t’ee gindeiinyaa t’ihchy’aa juu shik’iighai’ gindeiinyaa k’it nihdeiinzhii t’ee nee-goorahahshii, nihdineeheedik ts’a’ chineeheedik ts’a’ t’oo chyah nizii hee’aa. ¹⁰ Ch’an’ji naji ch’igiheen’ji, dinjii ehdaa tr’agwa’ak akwat an googwahahtsyaa eenjit gwizhrh nihdeegadal. Shii aji gwinzii gogweheendaii ji’ eenjit dzaq nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii t’ishi’in.

¹¹ “Divii k’aqhtii nizii ihlii. Divii k’aqhtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji’ gaa t’inchy’aa. ¹² Divii k’aqhtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t’ji divii k’aqhtii ts’a’ divii di’ji kwaa aji zhoh ni’i’in daji divii akhoonyaa ts’a’ zhoh goolat teegwihjik ts’a’ shrihteegaajil. ¹³ Aji divii laraa t’ji k’aqhtii aji t’oohii divii ts’i’ neehilgit, zhyya laraa t’ji tr’agwah’in geh’an divii eenjit niinjich’adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k’aqhtii nizii ihlii. Gwiti’ shaandaii ts’a’ shii chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik’it shidivii naji haashandaii ts’a’ geedan chan shaagiindaii. Goo-veenjit ji’ gaa nihihthaa. ¹⁶ Goolat naji ch’adanh giilk’ii. Oo’ee neegoohih’yya, goots’a’ giikhkii daji shigiitth’ak ts’a’ nihteeneegiheedaa ts’a’ ch’ihlak gihee-lyaa ts’a’ divii k’aqhtii ch’ihlak zhrh gook’eehaqhtyaa.

¹⁷ “Gwiti’ sheet’iindhan geh’an nihihthaa galjat kwaa, aji t’ee neegwihh-daii chan sheenjit gwiitsaji. ¹⁸ Ch’ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihleegwehee’aa kwaa, shakhai’ gwint’eehih’aa. Shakhai’ gwint’eehih’aa ts’a’ shakhai’ chan noohih-dal. Jii t’ee Shiti’ jyahts’a’ sheenjit gwiitsaji.”

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzheedagaqan'ee. ²⁰ Gootee lejii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu dhidii! Vagwandaii iizqu! Jaghaii oodqohk'ii t'ohchy'aa?"

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu gwiizhit jyah-ts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'ankey'aa iizqu dinjii vandee kwaa haagweech'in neegwahahts'aa?"

Jews Najii Jesus Ik'injigiighit Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihan nineegiidal nineegwiidhat; ²³ Jesus aii Kharigidiinjii Zehh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch gwagwaanyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin aii Jews najii Jesus eelin nigilzhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa dai, "Deegwiikhuyk diits'a' gwit'eh gwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?"

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'ada'i hee nakhwaagwadhdak gaa shik'iinjuh-khit kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihlii gwi-gweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'iinjuhkhith kwaa geh'an shidivii qhlii kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii najii shiginjik haandaii, shii chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shatajii geedaa. ²⁸ Khith geenjit gwigwehendaii nigwiin'ajii, ts'a' duuyeh gahchii; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ii. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eegoovinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'ah'taii, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii."

³¹ Aajits'a' Jews najii chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwihjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwandah gwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji t'ishizhik, aajit'ee Gwiti' shint'eegwiin'ajii; aji gwitee jidii shrith t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwa?"

³³ Israel najii jyaa ginyaa, "Aji gwitr'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa nara-haahkhwa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii aji eenjit. Dinjii zhrih iinlii, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii!"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwa-law Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khith ts'a' lyaa li'didlii aji gaagwiindaii; 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa qhlii,' nyaq, ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik ant'inlii najii. ³⁶ Shii aji, Gwiti' gwitee-tr'ashahchii ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shih'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidiinji' ihlii dihnyaq eenjit vinehts'i' giikhii shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwa'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'iinjuhkhith kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'iinjuhkhith kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in aji geenjit shik'iinjuhkhith. Aji ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaa-hkwandaii eenjit."

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhrajii nigiihahchyaa gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovan-t'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chuq dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Leji najii yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "John jyaa dagwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik, gaa jii dinjii dai-nyq' datthak li'didlii." ⁴² Aajits'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii lejii najii giik'injiighit.

Lazarus Niindhat

11 ¹ Dinjii Lazarus oazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ii aji iits'ik naanai. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Martha haa gwi-gwich'ii. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkii K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhii chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik aji voondee Lazarus

ajj ilts'ik.) ³ Ajj tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igiin'ajj, "K'eegwaa-dhat, nijyaa gwilejji ilts'ik," giyahnyaa.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaa gaviitth'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, "Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nagwahaat-th'aa ajjts'a' gwik'iighai' shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' shich'eegwahadrii."

⁵ Jesus ajj Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus najj haa eet'iindhan.

⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', drin neekwaii gwa-haadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii. ⁷ Ajj t'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Judea gwits'eerahoojyaa."

⁸ "Geech'qaqhtan," vitsyaa najj yahnyaa, "Niighit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea najj kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "12 hrs. gwizhrh drin goo'aii, izhit gwizhrh dinjii vaa-gweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa tqo gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, ajj dinjii vizhit tqo gwanlii geh'an."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Dijyaa Lazarus naachii, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa."

¹² Vitsyaa najj t'igiiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dhichii t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," ginyaa.

¹³ Gaa Jesus ajj Lazarus niindhat nyaa t'inyaa, zhyaa dhichii yahnyaa t'inyaa giyuunyaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' lyaa gwinzii gavaagwaandak, "Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ih'ii shik'injahohkhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) ajj ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit."

Jesus, Niindhat Najj Khakinlii T'ee Gwandaii Neegoovitsajj

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik daj', drin dqo gwanaa daj' hee giyaahsaii lee. ¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aii, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel lejji najj Mary, Martha, haa goochaa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha ajj Jesus ahaa gwiitth'ak daj' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiin-zhii, gaa Mary ajj zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha ajj Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niighit! ²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahahthat gaashandaii."

²³ "Nachaa neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa.

²⁴ "Drin ndaagwaa'ajj ji' neegwehendaii ajj gaashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shij t'ee niindhat najj khakihlii t'ee neegogwandaii neegoovatsii. ²⁶ Juu shik'iinjiighit najj t'ee nigindhat ji' gaa neegwigwehendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjiighit eenjit khit gwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh niighit jii nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit?"

²⁷ "Aah! K'eegwaadhat, Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' inlii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajj t'ee t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, "Geech'qaqhtan dzaa dhidii, ts'a' noh'ya' noonyaa," jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁹Nijin Mary gwaak'ii daj' khan yats'a' haazhii. ³⁰(Jesus aji kwaiik'it gwats'a' niighit kwaa nijn Martha yaah'ya' chy'aa tth'aii hee dhidii.) ³¹Nijin aji Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii naji khan chiinzhii giyaah'in daj' giitaji haajil, tth'an-k'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyuunyaa.

³²Nijin Mary aji Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' niyil'in daj' yakwai' eeghaii nikii-gwiintthaii. "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niighit!" yahnyaa.

³³Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii naji gwaah'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii. ³⁴"Nijin vanqohjik?" goovahnyaa.

"Aanaai ts'a' gwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁵Jesus iintrii.

³⁶Ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji jyaa ginyaa, "Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan noh'in!"

³⁷Gaa goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in nee-gwiitsaji! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits'i' yits'ihenjyaa shroq?"

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸Chan hee gwiint'oo gitrii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, aji tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii aji gwadaji kii dha'aii. ³⁹"Gwadaji kii gihleehoh-'aji!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Lazarus niindhat aji veejii Martha jyaa nyaa, "Juk t'ee drin doq okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat, vatthaj' tr'ahaatsan."

⁴⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwik'iinjuhkhii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwah-ndit hqoh'yaa nakhwaihnya gaanoondaii?"

⁴¹Gwadaji kii gihleegahaa'aii. Jesus yeedak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shoodqohk'ii geenjit mahsi', Shiti'. ⁴²Khit ts'a' shoodqohk'ii gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii naji dzaa giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaa, shohqoh'e' aji gaagiheendaii eenjit."

⁴³Aji jyaa diinya' t'lee gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Lazarus, cheehinkhaii!" ⁴⁴Aji dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhii, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. "Gwach'aa vakat gihleehohkii ts'a' vanoohjii," Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵Israel gwich'in leji naji Mary haa neegihidaii naji Jesus deezhik googwaah'ya', ts'a' giik'injiighit. ⁴⁶Gaa goolat naji Pharisee naji ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik geegoovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷Aji ts'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa Israel gwakhaihkwai' naji ts'a' giginkhe' aji t'ee jyaa ginyaa. "Deereheelyaa? Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji t'ii'in! ⁴⁸Jyahts'a' datthak zhyaa tr'aa'h'in ji' juu naji datthak giik'iinjiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaihkwaii naji dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaa!"

⁴⁹Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat daj' ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii aji jyaa nyaa, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa! ⁵⁰Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwits'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhrh dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'iiikhwaii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" ⁵¹Zhyaa t'inyaa kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat daj' ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iyahnyaa, aji ⁵²naji zhrih eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaa eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaihkawai nāji Jesus nats'aa gahaah-khwaa geegiginkhii. ⁵⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus gaandai ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaiik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa nāji haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in nāji Passover it'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leji nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriitr'eedagahaachyaa. ⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegihi-ik, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' nihlaagwaa-kat, "Veenjit deeyuqthan? Łyaa duuyeh dzaa gwats'a' hahaii gwich'in, shroq ohnyaa?" nihlagaanyaa. ⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii nāji haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegoonak ginyaa, zheegwaazhrai nigiihahchyaa geenjit.

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhii Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

12 ¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'iitik gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat dai' ineegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'ii. ² Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahtsit, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii. ³ Ajiits'a' Mary aji gwanzhii gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik ajiit'ee dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihi'ee geh'an t'iyah'in. Aji vichu' zheh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaai.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajiit'ee gwint'eeayahchyaa aji jyaa nyaa, ⁵ "Jaghaii jii gwanzhii chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohkii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa nāji ant'ohkii kwaa?" ⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa nāji eenjit niin-jich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'ii nilii t'inyaa. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'ii t'inyaa.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Mary vihleehiindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'ee-haahchy'aa t'iyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa! ⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa nāji gweheelyaa, gaa shii aji khit geenjit nakhwaa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹ Jews leji nāji Jesus, Bethany dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' zhat gwa-ts'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrh kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, ajiit'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii nāji Lazarus chan gahaah-khwaa eenjit gwigwiitsaji. ¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kih dilk'ii nāji akhagoo-nyaa ts'a' dinjii leji nāji teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiighit.

Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhaii

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40

¹² Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin dinjii leji nāji Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii. ¹³ Ajiits'a' t'ee ts'iiivii Palm aji vachan kwaii goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa

"Hosanna!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!

Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!"

* 12.5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

¹⁴ Jesus ļajj choh tsal (Donkey) agwāh'ajj kat daandii, Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwiinya' gwik'it:

¹⁵ “Zion kwaik'it gwachoo gwich'in ļajj, noojat shro'!

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa,
ļajj choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii.”

¹⁶ Vitsyaa ļajj deegwinyā t'igwinyā gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijn Jesus neegwiindaii daj' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit yint'eiin'ajj Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyā, ajjts'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik gineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii daj' juu andah t'iizhik ļajj deezhik geegoogwaandak. ¹⁸ Ajj geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwi-tr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik giyeegwiitth'ak. ¹⁹ Ajjts'a' t'ee Pharisee ļajj jyaa nihļaagaanyā, “Gooh'in, ļyaa gaayiich'arahtsii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitajj hijyaa!”

Greek Gwich'in ļajj Jesus Tr'qoh'ya' Giyuunyā

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigeheejyaa eenjit ļajj tee gwa'an Greek ļajj dilk'ii. ²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyā, “Jesus tr'qoh'ya' tr'oonyā.”

²² Philip ajj Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihļaa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyā, “Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwāhndit vint'eerehee'aa. ²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajj t'ēē an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhal ts'a' nihiht-haa, an dhidlit ji', t'ooli' ļejj vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrih hi'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hi'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'yaa. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shatajji heekhaa gwizhrjh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' nijn dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hi'ee t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Geeginkhii

²⁷ “Et'ee ļyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihjyaa gō? ‘Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agō'ya' shro'!” Gaa ajj geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii, khaiinjich'ashahadhat gwahaa'lyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hi'ee ahtsii!”

Ajj t'ēē zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, “Hil'ee dhałtsajj ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihlyaa.”

²⁹ Ajj zhat dilk'ii ļajj zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyā, “Nagohtan lee t'igwinyā? Ch'izhii ļajj chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyā!”

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyā, “Jii girinkhii goohtth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyā kwaa gaa nakhwan ajj nakhweenjit t'igwinyā. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'aroo-hahkat Drin nigwiindhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu kīh dhidii ajj charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa. ³² Nijn nankat gwats'an deeshirił-chijj ts'a' sharookhwaajj ji' juu ļajj tthak shats'a' giheedaa.” ³³ (Nats'ā khaiinjich'iheedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa ajj geegwaandak t'inyā.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii ļajj jyaa ginyā: “Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendaii gwinyā. Nats'ā Gwidinji' ndak deerahahchyaa deenyā t'iinyā? Gwidinji' ajj juu t'arahnyā?”

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa “Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhr̥h̥ nakhwaa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tq̇ gweheelyaa gwehk̥j̥ deekhwa'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwaa tq̇ nagwahaadhal gwi'ts'i'. Juu tq̇ gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaaheendaii kwaa geh'an. ³⁶ Tth'aii drin gwanlii daj̥' vat'oohchy'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit.” Jesus jyaa diinya' ajiit'ēē t'oolii neehoozhii ts'q' goh'it idiildii.

Jews Naj̥ Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa lej̥ gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji jii kwaii t̥ididlii heelyaa nyaa:

“K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?

Juu yat'aii nah'ya'?”

³⁹ Khyu' giik'iinjiighit geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinya':

⁴⁰ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiłtsaj̥,

niinjich'agadhat kwaa goovıłtsaj̥,

goovaagweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit,

googwandaii ninjich'iheedhat kwaa,

Duuyeh goots'q' tr'ihihdal eenjit shats'q' gihijyaa.”

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwāhndit gwaq̥h'ya' geh'an jyāhts'q' yeeginkhii t'inyaa.

⁴² Zh̥it daj̥' Israel kih̥ dilk'ii lej̥ naj̥ giik'iinjiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee naj̥ eenagogwaah'j̥, Israel naj̥ tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahahchyaa, kwaa gwi'ts'i'. ⁴³ Dinjii deenyaq̥ aji gwik'it geedaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq̥ aji gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'q' jyaa nyaa, “Juu shik'injiighit t'ee sh̥j̥ zh̥r̥h̥ shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shih̥l'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shaq̥h'in t'ee juu shih̥l'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ih̥h̥i ts'q' gwats'q' hoiizhii, aji'ts'q' juu shik'injiighit ji' duuyeh tq̇ dh̥idii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', duuyeh an al̥tsii eenjit gwan-t'āłch̥j̥. Dinjii an hałtsyaa eenjit nankat gwats'q' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehałshii eenjit gwizhr̥h̥. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'q' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa aji't'ee an yahahtsyaa veenjit dh̥idii. Khaiinkq̇ Drin ndaanaq̥aj̥' ji' dei-hnyā' t'ee an yahahtsyaa! ⁴⁹ Aahā', jii dei-hnyā' aji sh̥j̥ zh̥r̥h̥ shats'an t'igwi-nyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shih̥l'e' aji deiinyaa shahnyaa gwik'it giikh̥h̥i t'ihnyaa. ⁵⁰ Viginjik k'iighai' t'ee kh̥it gwireheendaii. Dei-hnyā' datthak t'ee Gwiti' dei-nyaa shahnyaa gwik'it giikh̥h̥i t'ihnyaa.”

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naj̥ Kwai' K'eech'ahtryaa

13 ¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'q' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'q' jii nankat gih̥leeheekhaa ts'q' Gwiti' ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' naj̥ eet'iinghya' ts'q' ndaa-gwaq̥aj̥' gwats'q' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa naj̥ haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu aji Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas aji ch'adaj̥' hee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa gwiłtsaj̥. ³ Jesus aji Gwiti' t'aih datthak yint'eiinaj̥ gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Aji'ts'q' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an

ndak nidhikhin, ts'a' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'a' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Ajiit'e'e vizhit neech'araanji zhit chuq gwizhinjaa ts'a' ditsyaa naji kwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ajiit'e'e aji dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'a' niinzhi, aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'oonchy'aa!"

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Nakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrih k'eech'ohtryaa shrq'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'a' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaa, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineech'ahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineehaahtryaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrih. Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrih." ¹¹ Jesus ch'adai' hee gootee juu gwint'eeyahahchyaa gaandaii, aji geh'an jyaa nyaa, "Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'e'e Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaa-zhii ts'a' vakaii'aa ts'a' neenakhwadaii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa. ¹³ "Shigeech'qahtan chan ts'a' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, ajiit'e'e gwinzii t'oohnyaa, aji adan t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhwageech'qahtan ihlii, ts'a' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa. ¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishin, nakheenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves aji dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'e' aji juu yihil'e' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee li'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwint'oo shoohohlyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegihkhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; aji juu naji teegqojik naji haashandaii. Gaa ji D'htly'aa Choh zhit deegwiinyaa gwik'it t'igiheenjyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihheehy'aa.' ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkji' juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, aji ts'a' nijn gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii: juu vats'a' ch'ahool'e' aji k'injinghit ajiit'e'e shik'iinjiighit, aji juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shihil'e' aji k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwint'eesharahahchyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya, ajiit'e'e lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'a' gwinzii akqo t'agoovahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwint'eesharahahchyaa."

²² Datthak nihitee googwaah'in ts'a' juu t'ahnyaa aji gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naji tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan aji yeeghai dhidii. ²⁴ Aji dinjii aji Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa aji geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Aji dinjii Jesus eeghai naadii ts'a' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinyaa?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa teehalchaa ts'a' vint'eehalchaa, aji dinjii t'aihnyaa." Aji ts'a' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' teeyahtsit ts'a' Simon Iscariot

vidinji' Judas int'eeyahsit. ²⁷Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini-in!" ²⁸Ajii vakaii'aa ts'a' yaadilk'ii najii ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁹Judas ajii laraa k'aahtii nilii ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa lat najii ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giyuunyaa, ajii akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'iinyaa yahnyaa giyuunyaa.

³⁰Khaa gwanlii ts'a' Judas luhchy'aa oonjik t'e'e zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ii

³¹Judas cheehoozhii ajit'e'e, Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ³²Ajits'a' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa. ³³Shigii najii, it'ee niighit kwaa gwizhrjh nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'yaa gaa Jews najii deegavaiinyaa' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.' ³⁴Jii t'ee juk gwizhrjh nakhwaagwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ii, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ³⁵Ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ii ji', juu najii datthak shitsyaa qhlii nakhwaheendaii."

Niighit Kwaa Peter, Shaandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶"K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhaii?", Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhaii t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shatajii hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

³⁷"K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?", Peter nyaa. "Neenjit nihihthaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Lyaa sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? Li'didlii haa naagwahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehkji tik laa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'iheedaa

14 ¹"Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozuq shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' shii chan shik'iinjuhkhit. ²Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihyaa. Jyachts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aii kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³Ajits'a' hoiizhii ajit'e'e izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik ajit'e'e, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyaa, nijin t'ihchy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa ajii nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinyaa, gaa-gwiindaii kwaa. Nats'aa gaagweheendaii?"

⁶Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'iighai' shatajii gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, li'didlii ihlii, gwandaii ihlii; shik'iighai' gwizhrjh dinjii Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aii. ⁷It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, nq'ya' t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, Gwiti’ diits’a’ agwaahkij; aji gwi-zhrh gwi’eegwaahchy’aa.”

⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Lyaa niighyuk nakhwaa t’ihchy’aa gwiizhit tth’aii shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa’ya’ t’ee Gwiti’ chan nah’ya’ t’oonchy’aa. Jaghaii gwiizhit ‘Gwiti’ diits’a’ agwahch’in!’ diinyaa? ¹⁰ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aji nik’ee gwik’iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats’an dhaatsaji t’ee shats’an t’igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aji digwitr’it t’agwah’in t’igwinyaa. ¹¹ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aji gwik’iinjuhkhit. Akwaa ji’, gwitr’it geegwaroolii kwaa t’agwa-l’ya’ gooh’ya’ gwik’iighai’ gwik’iinjuhkhit. ¹² Li’didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik’iinjiighit aji chan jidii gwitr’it t’agwa-l’ya’ gwik’it t’ihee’yaa. Aaha’, shandaa gaa gwitr’it t’agwahah’yaa. Shii aji Gwiti’ vats’a’ hihshyaa geh’an. ¹³ Aji’s’a’ jidii shoohri’ zhit ach’oohkat datthak gwik’it gweheelyaa gwahalt’syaa. Gwidinji’ vik’iighai’ Gwiti’ vich’eegwahdrii gwigweheechy’aa eenjit. ¹⁴ Shoohri’ zhit jidii ach’oohkat, nakhwak’it shi’yaa.”

Jesus, Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa Goots’a’ Hah’aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ “Sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan khwa’ii ji’, shiginjik k’eegohohthat t’akhwa-in. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti’ nakhweenjit oohaakat ts’a’ nakhwats’heenjyaa nakhwats’a’ niheehaa, aji t’ee Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa li’didlii t’arahnyaa. Aji khit ts’a’ nakhwaheelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii naji an-giihaa’aa, giyaah’in kwaa ts’a’ gi-yaandaii kwaa geh’an. Gaa nakhwan’aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t’inc-hy’aa ts’a’ nakhwazhit t’iheechy’aa.

¹⁸ “Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats’a’ neehihdyaa. ¹⁹ It’ee niighit kwaa jii nankat giheehihshyaa gaa khit nakhwaahihlyaa, ts’a’ chan neegwihih-daii ts’a’ nakhwan chan neegohohdaii t’oonchy’aa. ²⁰ Izhit drin ji’ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ nakhwan chan shizhit t’ohchy’aa, ts’a’ nakhwazhit t’ihchy’aa gwik’eehoondal t’oonchy’aa.

²¹ “Juu ch’iitth’ak ts’a’ shik’eegwahthat, aji t’ee sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii. Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii t’ee Shiti’ chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii. Shii chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan shi’yaa ts’a’ vats’a’ adagwahaalkyaa.”

²² Judas Iscariot aji nakwaa gaa ch’izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, jaghaii diits’a’ adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji nakwaa?”

²³ Jesus t’iiyahnyaa, “Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii t’ee shigin-jik k’eegwahahthat. Shiti’ chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan hee’yaa, ts’a’ Shiti’, shii haa vats’a’ nirehee’al ts’a’ vizhit t’igweheechy’aa. ²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii kwaa t’ee duuyeh shiginjik k’eegwahthat. Jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t’ee shats’an t’inchy’aa kwaa gaa Gwiti’ shihi’e’ vats’an t’igwinyaa.

²⁵ “Tth’aii nakhwaa dhiidii dai’ jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa.

²⁶ Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa gwits’inyaa nilii ts’a’ shoohri’ zhit Gwiti’ yahah-’aa aji jidii datthak eegavahtan ts’a’ deenakhwaiiny’ datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahahtsyaa.

²⁷ “Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijhyaa; shats’an tsinehdan nakhwant’ee-hihlyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint’ee-yah’aji t’arahnyaa gaa shii aji ts’anhan’yaa eenjit nint’eehah’aa. Tr’agohdii ts’a’ nakhwayinji’ zhit

goozqu shro', noojat shro'! ²⁸ Jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' shoodqohk'i, 'Neehihdyaa gaa nakhwats'eehihdyaa.' Sheet'qhtan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehihdyaa geenjit shoo-hohlyaa, shandaa veegoo'aii geh'an. ²⁹ Jii deegweheenjyaa diinya' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iin-juhohkhit geenjit. ³⁰ It'ee nahgwan gwizhrh nakhwaa neegihihjyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrh gwakhaihkwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ii kwaa. ³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'iihthan gaageheendaii gwizhrh; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonya' datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in.

"It'ee neerahoojyaa."

Jesus, Gwanzhij Vakats Gwaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

15 ¹ "Shii t'ee lyaa gwanzhij vakats gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, ajits'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhij nahshii nilii. ² Jidii shakat gwanzhij dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee gihleehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakats gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aqhtii ts'a' shriyuunya' aji t'ee vakats gwanzhij leji neehaanzhii eenjit. ³ Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwadaldak aji haa ch'ada' hee shroodiinya' dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Khit shaa qhli ts'a' shii chan khith nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhij dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakhai' gwaqshii. Vakats gwanzhij nahshii, vadachan leji khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrh. Izhit gwik'it shaa qhli ji' gwizhrh nakhwats'an gwahaqshii k'it t'igweheeyaa.

⁵ "Jak vakats nahshii ihtii, nakhwan chan jak t'an qhli. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihli ts'a' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyaa, jak dachan akharoonya' ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihlan nirilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa qhli ji', jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnya', gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyachts'a' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa. ⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shii chan nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii. Shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁰ Shiginjik k'eegothat ji', shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahohchy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'eegwatthat ts'a' vich'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ "Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihchechy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'ee-shroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹² Shiginjik zhit jyaa digwinya' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oohtan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³ Dinjii diyyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee lyaa vich'et'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnya'. ¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeet'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'anakhwaha'lyaa kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaii kwaa geh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaihjyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiiththak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶ Shii aji gwiitee tr'ashqohchii kwaa gaa shii aji gwiitee tr'anakhwaa'chii ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhij haahshii. Aji gwanzhij khith ts'a' gweheendaii. Ajits'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'oohkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtsyya t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii jyaa danakhwahaihjyaa, nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii."

Jii Nankat Dinjii Najii Jesus Vitsyaa Itr'igii'ee

¹⁸ "Jii nankat dinjii naji nitr'ii'ee ji', shii tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa jyaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'a' geh'an

neet'iheenghyaa. Gaa shij aji jii nankat gwats'an gweitee tr'anaqalchij ts'a jii nankat gwats'an iinlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat dinjii naji nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Jii deenakhwaiinyä' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'a veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'i-shirithat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa. Shiginjik k'eegwigwihthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'eegogwahahtat t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Gaa shats'an qhlij geh'an jyaa nakhwagahah'yaa; juu shihi'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²²Dzaä gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhke'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrjh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴Gooteegwitr'it t'agwa'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu oo'an gwigwihlii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwagh'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shij haa diitr'igi'ee. ²⁵Gaa jii yaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyä gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwakwaa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶"Gwits'inyaa k'eeheedik, aji't'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa h'ididlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷Ajits'a' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit daji gwats'an shaa qhlij geh'an."

16 ¹"Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyä. ²Israel gwich'in naji diitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'an cheenakhwagahah-chyaa. Ajits'a' juu nehdaa tr'igwiin'aji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ihlii shi'in heenghyaa aji chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³Shij akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa. ⁴Gaa nijin jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' daji jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa."

Nats'äq Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyäq Tr'agwah'in

⁵"Juk juu shihi'e' aji vits'eehihdyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii. ⁷Gaa jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrjh nakhwadiveegweheezyaa. Hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyäq gwits'inyaa duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shij hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahachyaa. ⁸Ajits'a' nijin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidinjii naji gootr'agwaanduu gwiizqu t'igii'in gaagavahadaii, ajits'a' nats'äq gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyaa chan gaagavahadaii, nats'äq neegeheezhii akwat goorahahkat drin nigweheedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahadaii. ⁹Shik'iinjigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji giizqu, ts'a' ¹⁰jidii gwinzii ginyäq chan zhyaa t'iginyäq, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahq'ya kwaa geh'an. ¹¹Ts'a' Ch'aroohahkat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat, ch'adaji hee gwizhrjh narahchij.

¹²"Lyaa tth'aii gwinleji eenjit nakhwaagwahaldak gaa tr'ihkhith leji ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³Gaa nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyäq h'ididlii nilii k'idik ji' h'ididlii zhit gwizhrjh t'ahohchy'aa. Adan zhrih vats'an t'igwinyäq kwaa gaa jidii gwehkji gwiitthak akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴Deenakhwaiinyä' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyah'ts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehee'aa. ¹⁵Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; aji geh'an t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyäq jidii vint'eegwiriin'aji datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶ “It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa; ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.”

¹⁷ Vitsyaa lat naji jyaa nihlagaanyaa, “Deinyaa t'inyaa li? Jyaa diinahnyaa, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa ts'a' ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.' Jii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.”

¹⁸ “Jii nahgwan it'ee,' nyaa aji deenyaa t'inyaa?” Nihlagaanyaa, “Jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaa!” ginyaa.

¹⁹ Jesus aji giyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jyaa nakhwaiinyaa, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.' Jii geenjit nihlookat lee t'ohnyaa? ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, hohtree ts'a' tr'agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in naji shik'injiighit kwaa naji geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohohdii gaa shoo aji neehohlyaa. ²¹ Nijin tr'injaa tr'inin haa its'ik da' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' vaa shroonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nijin tr'inin igwilik ajiit'ee khaiinjich'iighit chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhi eenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ²² Aji geh'an juk tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwa shroonchy'aa kwaa t'oonly'aa, gaa chan neenakhwa-haal'aa ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neeh'ee'aa, aji shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwa-leeraha'aii t'inchy'aa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahohkat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Gwehkij shoozhri' zhit tth'aii ch'oohkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'oohkat aji nakhwak'egwahaadhat t'oonly'aa, shoh nakhwazhit deeda-haa'aii t'oonly'aa.”

Jii Nankat Gwat'agwaanduu Gaayiigwitsaji

²⁵ “Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa juk Gwiti' gwinzii nakhwanin ts'a' veegihikhyyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohohkat; nakhweenjit oohaalkat t'ihnyaa kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'qhtan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa aji gwik'iinjuhkhit geh'an nakhweet'iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii; ajiits'a' it'ee nankat gihleehihdyaa ts'a' Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa.”

²⁹ Ajiits'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “Gwaah'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'a' diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandaii gwik'igwaanjik; ts'a' naraahkat gaa gwit'eegwaaahchy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iniizhii gwik'injiighit.”

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: “It'ee shik'iinjuhkhit? ³² Ch'ada' hee zhat nigwiindhat, shrihtee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shij zhrih hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrih hihdyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahqoh'yaa. Gaa nihk'it nakhwa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhaitsaji!”

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Eenjit Khadigiinji

17 ¹ Jesus jyaa diinyaa ajiit'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vint'eiinaji,

ajjits'a' Gwidinjii' nich'eegwahdrii nint'ineehee'aa eenjit. ²Dinjii datthak tee-gwahahdal eenjit t'aih vint'eiin'ajj, ts'a' juu yaanilii najj gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa teeheelyaa eenjit. ³Jii ज्यात्स'a' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa khwa'ii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii ch'ihlak zhr̥ih inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee ajj juu najj datthak goovaheendaii eenjit. ⁴Gwitr'it shint'eegwin'ajj datthak gehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' ज्यात्स'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaalkyaa. ⁵Gwiti' neeghaih ch'eegwahdrii shint'eegwin'ajj, jii nan goodlit gwa-ts'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shij haa tr'ii'ij ajj reh.

⁶“Dinjii nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'eegoovinlii, ajj najj ts'a' nee-giihkhe'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigw̥ithat, ⁷ajj-ts'a' juk jidii shint'eegwinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. ⁸Jidii niginjik shint'eiin'ajj datthak goovint'eiilii, ts'a' giik'iinjiighit nats'an tr'izhii ajj h'deegwidlii gaagiindaii, ts'a' shahooh'e' gwik'iinjiighit.

⁹“Gooveenjit khagidihjii, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj eenjit khagidihjii kwaa, gaa juu shint'eiinlii najj eenjit khagidihjii, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰Juu shats'an nilii najj nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii najj shats'an giinlii. Ajjits'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹Ajjits'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, it'ee nankat gihleehihdyaa, gaa geedan ajj nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaa Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ij haa gavoointa', ajj Noozhri' shint'eiin'ajj reh, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹²Gavaa iidi' dai', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aalti', ajj noozhri' shint'eiin'ajj reh. Gook'aalti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinjii ch'ihlak zhr̥ih teehaazhii. Ajj't'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegweehenjyaa goo'aai ajj gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa eenjit. ¹³Ajjits'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiidii gwiizhit jyaa dihnayaa t'ihnyaa, goodrii zhit shoh deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹⁴Niginjik nankat gavint'eiinlii ts'a' lejji najj gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shij chan nankat gwats'an ih̥ii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵Nankat gihleegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Traanduu ts'i' gook'aqhtii. ¹⁶Nankat gwats'an ih̥ii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷Niginjik h'ididlii zhit shroodiinyaa gavahtsii. ¹⁸Nankat gwats'a' shahooh'e' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohoo'e'. ¹⁹Gooveenjit nant'eedaahalchyya, geedan chan h'haa nant'eeda-gahaachyaa ji' eenjit.”

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tthak Eenjit Khadigiinji

²⁰“Geedan zhr̥ih gooveenjit khadigihjii kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit najj chan shitsyaa najj shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihjii. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shij chan naa ih̥ii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu najj datthak shahooh'e' gaageheendaii eenjit. ²²Nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'ajj ajj goovant'eiin'ajj, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³Gavaa ih̥ii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahooh'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaageheendaii eenjit.

²⁴“Gwiti', shint'eegavinlii ts'a' nijin t'ihchy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaa ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'ajj gahaah'yaa geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkij sheet'inghya' geenjit. ²⁵Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindaii kwaa, gaa shij ajj naashandaii, ts'a' shahooh'e' chan gaagiindaii. ²⁶Juu inlii neegiihkhe' ts'a' naagiindaii ts'a' khit jyaa shi'yaa, ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan

sheenjít ní'íí goozhít t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shíí chán ch'et'igwiniindhan shí'íí goozhít t'oochy'a'."

Niveet'ah'in Nájí Jesus Goonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

18 ¹Jyahts'a' khadigeedi' áíítt'ée Jesus k'qo Kidron deetaa ditsyaa náíí haa neiinzhii. Izhit gwanzhíh deek'it goo'aíí, izhit Jesus ditsyaa náíí haa gweiteinzhii. ²Judas, Jesus gwant'áhchíí áíí gwanzhíh deek'it nííin goo'aíí gaandáíí áíí gwehkíí zhat khít vitsyaa náíí níinidik yaandáíí. ³Judas áíí gwanzhíh deek'it gwats'a' áíí Kharigidiinjíí Zheh Gwachoh gwak'áahtíí náíí akwat Roman niveet'ah'in léíí náíí haadlíí, áíítt'ee giinkhíh kíh dílk'íí náíí chán ts'a' Pharisee náíí goohí'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chų́ daak'a' tyah akwat ga' vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhík. ⁴Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adají' hee gaandáíí; áííts'a' goots'a' níinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giiyahnyaa.

"Shíí t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwant'áhchíí chán zhat nadhat. ⁶Nííin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa dáíí, "Shíí t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaajíl ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajíl. ⁷Jesus chán hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸"Shíí t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adají' nakhwaiinya'. Shíí shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in jíí, jíí ch'ízhii náíí gavaanagoh'aa shrq'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁹(Deiinya' chy'aa híí-dídlíí gweheelyaa jíí eenjít jyaa nyaa t'inya: "Ch'íhłak gaa haa tr'igweendáíí kwaa, Shítíí, juu shínt'eiinlíí náíí tee gwats'an").

¹⁰Peter áíí kheeghan shríí choh dííí, kháhnáíí ts'a' ndak khíí giinkhíh choh vi-slave Malchus oaazhíí áíí shríits'áíí dzee' gadaqhtrít. ¹¹Jesus, Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nízhríí choh gwízhít náhchíí! Shítíí' chų́ tyah vízhít kháíinjíh'íí-dhat shínt'eiinkáíí zhít ch'íshínjyaa kwaa shojíinyaa?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nígíyaaqhchíí

¹²Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwaí' chán ts'a' gwak'áahtíí náíí haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' gííkat díh'íłchaa, ¹³áííts'a' Annas tr'ookít ts'a' gííhíłchíí. Caiaphas t'ee víhíí' eedhídíí ts'a' zhat dáíí Caiaphas ndak khíí giinkhíh choh nílíí. ¹⁴Caiaphas t'ee dínjíí ch'íhłak zhříh dínjíí tee gwats'an juu náíí datthak níin-dhat eenjít jíí' gweheezyaa Jews náíí áíínyaa'.

Peter, Jesus Haandáíí Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵Peter, ch'ízhii ch'ítsyaa haa Jesus táíí gahaa'oo. Áíí ch'ízhii ch'ítsyaa t'ee ndak khíí giinkhíh choh gwinzíí yaandáíí áííts'a' Jesus zhít giinkhíh choh vízheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhíí. ¹⁶Peter áíí oo'at chíitáíí ohts'áíí dhídíí. Áíí ch'ízhii ch'ítsyaa gwinzíí giinkhíh choh yaandáíí chíneezhíí ts'a' oo'at chíitáíí níh'ít tsal haa giinkhe' áíítt'ée Peter níhdaahchíí. ¹⁷Áíí oo'at chíitáíí ohts'áíí níh'ít tsal áíí Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhít dínjíí vitsyaa ch'íhłak ínlíí?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa íhlíí kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitajj gwiink'oo, ts'a' aji ndak khii giinkhih choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' gee-ch'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in aji eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhii. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Jesus Oahkat

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71

¹⁹ Aji ndak khii giinkhih choh aji Jesus, vitsyaa najj akwat geech'qaqhtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Leji najj ts'a' gwandah geech'qaqchya', Israel najj tr'i-giinkhii zheh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhrih gwizhit gee-ch'qaqchya', izhit t'ee Jews najj khaihlan nineedal reh. Ch'ihlok gaa nagwaa'ji gwizhit giikhhe' kwaa. ²¹ Jaghai geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Aji juu gwaalc-hy'a' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' aji geenjit gavoohkat, deihnya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa da'i, zhat gwak'qahtii ch'ihlak dhidii aji yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Nats'aa ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' ginkhii t'iinya'!"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'iinya' ji', juk dzaa gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghai shijt'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, aji Jesus tth'aii vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaqchiji.

Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter aji tth'aii hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Aji ts'a' zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'inchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa gavahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa."

²⁶ Aji ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave ch'ihlak aji zhit juu Peter yidzee gihleehitrit valak yaq'ya' aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nanlee gwanzhih deek'it vaa naa'ya' lee t'inchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaa gwiizhit rooster khashraa' intrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqchiji

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus aji Caiaphas vizheh cheegiihchiji ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaqchiji. Vanh da'i' gineech'ahoo'aii hee. Jews najj Passover ch'igih'ee'aa eenjit shroodigidiinya' geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiya' gitr'igii'ee, nihdeegiinjil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'aa. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' aji Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaa, "Gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' naraqchiji t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ts'an oo'ji ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehoh'ya' gwik'it t'ohlii."

Jews najj jyaa ginyaa "Dinjii drin gwarahaatsyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa."

³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahaatsyaa diinya' chy'aa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews nañi eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan shqaaqhkak akwat ch'izhii nañi ts'an sheegwiint-th'ak lee t'iinyaa?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Jew ihlii shaiinyaa? Naa gwich'in nañi akwat aji googiin-khii choh nañi haa shint'eenagahchii t'oonchy'aa. Nigwitr'it deezhik t'igwinyaa?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii ji, shitsyaa nañi Jews nañi int'eesharahachyaa gwi'ts'i' nich'itsigahahthat. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaa nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Aji'ts'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaa. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrih shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, t'ididlii eegihikhyya eenjit. Juu t'ididlii ts'an nilii aji't'ee shoof'ii."

³⁸ "Aji t'ididlii aji jidii t'aiinyaa?" Pilate yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Goodlit.

Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25

Aji't'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews nañi jyaa ahnyaa: "Jaghahi tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa. ³⁹Passover nineegwiidhak dai' dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaaazhrai nakhweenjit chinałchik, aji't'ee khiit jyah'ts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo'aii geh'an. Jews nañi nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinoalchyaa shoohnyaa?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas aji gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat decheehaa gwikeegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaa.)

19 ¹ Aji't'ee Pilate aji Jesus oonjik ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiłtsaji. ² Nivee-t'ah'in nañi khoh haa giyeenjit ts'eh iłtsaji aji giiniin'aji, ik Purple aji chan giinaahtsuu, ³ giits'a' niinjił ts'a' shroondaii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jews nañi King niighyuk goondaii!" Aji'ts'a' giits'a' nineedal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii nañi jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jaghai tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa aji gahqoh'yaa eenjit nakhwats'a' chahałchyaa." ⁵ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhi, khoh ts'eh naa'aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii nañi jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii nqh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'aqhtii chan ts'a' giinkhii kji dilk'ii nañi nigiiyii'in dai' gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak! Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aji jyaa gavahnyaa. "Nakhwan aji qhjii ts'a' gohtsak, shii aji jaghai geenjit tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews nañi jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii nyaa geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaakhwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', gwandaa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehiıdal ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nint'eiin'aji haa sheenjit t'aih ni'ii t'oonchy'aa. Aji'ts'a' zhit juu nint'eeshahchii aji gwandaa vatr'a-gwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj' vineeroonjii yuunyaq. Gaa Jews naji gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii vineijnik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh nijyaa nilii! Juu King ihlii nyaq t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj', Jesus chyaqhchii ts'a' oo'at ch'arohakat deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gabbatha" t'arahnyaq.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drint'an khaiinjii nigwiindhat. Pilate aji Jews naji shroon-daii jyaa ahnyaq, "Dzaq nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji! Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji! Cross kat gohtsak!"

Pilate gavoahkat, "Nakhwa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaq?"

Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji jyaa ginyaq, "Caesar zhrh dii-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Aji ts'a' t'ee Pilate aji Jesus gagahtsak eenjit gavant'ahchii.

Jesus Gigitlak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Aji ts'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giyiltsaji ts'a' oodee taih "Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsi," googwahnyaq gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat gigitltsak veeghaih nih-ts'ii chan dinjii neekwaii gigitlak. ¹⁹ Pilate dehty'aa kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat gigitlak "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews naji datthak eenjit King Nilii," vakat gwinyaq. ²⁰ Jews leji naji giikat aakin gwaaii, aji nijin Jesus gigitlak aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahgo geh'an. Leji naji vakat deegwinyaq gaageheendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohoot'oo. ²¹ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji Pilate jyaa agahnyaq, "Jews naji datthak eenjit King nilii," aji doint'oo shro' gaa jii aji diint'oo, "Jii dinjii jyaa nyaq, Jews naji datthak eenjit King ihlii."

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jidii danoiht'oo aji jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

²³ Niveet'ah'in naji Jesus cross kat gigitlak aji t'ee giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in doq naji nihteegiyilzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelakai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlak zhr' nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in naji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Gwah-kwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuueendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya." Dehty'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq aji h'ididlii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaq:

"Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii,
shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya."

Niveet'ah'in naji izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaq.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niight kwaa vahan nadhat, ts'a' vahan vijuu, ts'a' Cleopas va'at Mary ts'a', Mary Magdalene haa. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'iindhan aji zhat nigilzhii nagoovii'in; aji ts'a' dahan jyaa ahnyaq, "Ni'ee, dzaq t'ee nigii."

²⁷ Aji t'ee ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaq, "Dzaq nahan." Izhit gwats'an aji vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeyihlchii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii aji ts'a' Dehty'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq aji h'ididlii eenjit jyaa nyaq, "Chuq doiilhii."

²⁹Hyssop gał ts'iivii k'it t'inchy'aa tsii gwach'aa nagahtsuu aji k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chu' daat'oo kwaa dhakaii; aji giizhit teegahtsuu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oota'. ³⁰Jesus jak chu' eeni' ajiit'ee jyaa nyaq, "It'ee ndaagwaa'aji!"

Ajiit'ee zhak diki' niin'aji ts'a' niindhat.

³¹Ajiit'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii juu gagooritsak naji gootth'an lee-gahahnaii ajiit'ee cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaa-zhii Drin Iyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwigwihit'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitrigi'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik. ³²Niveet'ah'in naji aji dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoo-gitsak naji tth'an leegiinaai. ³³Gaa nijin Jesus eenigwigwiin'aji dai', ch'adai' hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa. ³⁴Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseech'ingit, googwahkhan chuq, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵(Shii t'ee jyaa digwiizhik gwaq'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' h'ididlii t'ihnyaq gaashandaii ajiits'a' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq. Aji h'ididlii heelyaa eenjit, "Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehaahnaii kwaa." ³⁷Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaq, "Dinjii giyaah-gwat aakin giyaah'ii!"

Jesus Vanaraqhii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56

³⁸Jii ajiit'ee Arimathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii aji Jesus vichi' ooheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph aji Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaa'h'ii, Jews khaihkawai naji aanjat geh'an.) Pilate aji gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaq ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihilchii. ³⁹Nicodemus tr'ookit dai' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa aji Joseph haa haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzhii chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lbs. adahaa haadlii. ⁴⁰Aji dinjii neekwaii naji Jesus vichi' neegahchii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, aji gwanzhii gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jews naji dinjii eenagahaldal dai' t'igii'in. ⁴¹Aji nijin Jesus goothkwaii geeghaih nahgan gwanzhii deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkii dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁴²Et'ee Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat ajiits'a' aji kii zhit gweedii goo'aii aji geeghaih niighit kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaahchii.

Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii

Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12

20 ¹Drin Zhit vanh dai' tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aji kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai' gwadaii kii gihleerahaaii lee gwah'in. ²Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' naji ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'ee-gwaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiiyaahchii gaagwiindaii kwaa!"

³Ajiit'ee Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa aji kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁴Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aji Peter ileehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak. ⁵Nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeinzhii kwaa. ⁶Vataji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeinzhii. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, ⁷ajiits'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niif'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghaii dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. ⁸Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa

ajj kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeinzhi; gwaqah'ya' ajjt'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandai. ⁹(Dəht'ya' Choh kat niindhat ajjt'ee ninedhik-hin varahnya' ajj deegwinya' t'igwinya' gaagiindai kwa.)

Jesus, Mary ts'a' Igwiilkij

Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11

¹⁰Ajtt'ee vitsyaa najj digizheh gwitz'eegahoojil. ¹¹Ajj kii tth'ank'it gokwan-tee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthai ts'a' oozhak gwaqah'in, ¹²ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagajj nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghaii ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'ajj chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

¹³“Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?” giiyahnya.

Jyaa gavahnya, “Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihiichij ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaqahchij gaashandaii kwa!”

¹⁴Nijin jyaa nya' dajj, neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwii'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwa. ¹⁵“Tr'injaa, jaghaii intree? Juu vinkee-gwah'in t'ini'in?” Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhij eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunya, ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnya, “Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa ji' nijuk naqahchij shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohihdal eenjit.”

¹⁶Jesus jyaa yahnya, “Mary!”

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nya, “Rabboni!” (Jii t'ee “Geech'qaqhtan” ginya' t'igwinya.)

¹⁷“Shakat noonjii shro'!” Jesus yahnya, “Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehindhii kwa geh'an. Gaa shachaa najj goots'eehindii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, ‘Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.”

¹⁸Ajits'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene yitsyaa najj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diiyaiinya' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49

¹⁹Drinzhit khaiinjii toht'an gwa'an zheh gwizhit vitsyaa najj gindeiinvyaa gehdech'igiintin, Jews kih dilk'ii najj aga'anjat geh'an. Ajtt'ee Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanajj. “Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj, Shiti' shihi'ee gwik'it shij chan nakhwahoo'ee,” Jesus gavahnya. ²⁰Jii jyaa diinya' ajtt'ee, danli, dits'eh k'aa haa goots'a' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaqah'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii. ²¹Ajtt'ee chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnya, “Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj, Shiti' shihi'e' gwik'it shij chan nakhwayinjihoo'ee!” ²²Jii jyaa diinya', ajtt'ee datthak gook'aa haazhee ts'a' jyaa gavahnya, “Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an oo'ij. ²³Dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii ji', gooveenjit oo'an gwe-heedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii kwa ji', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwhijyaa.”

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴Jesus goots'a' nadhat naanaii dajj vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) ajj zhat dhidii kwa. ²⁵Ajits'a' vitsyaa najj Thomas jyaa agahnya, “K'eegwaadhat tr'aaq'ya'!”

Thomas jyaa nyaq, “Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'aii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vitseḥ k'aq naaljik kwaa ji' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwik'iinjikhhit.”

²⁶ Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa naji zheh gwizhit khaihan nineegijil ts'a' Thomas zhat goovaadhidi gindeinvyaa ihdech'adagahtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghai nadhat naanai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, “Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!” ²⁷ Ajiit'ee Thomas jyaa ahnyaq, “Dzaq nanleeth'ak niinchij, ts'a' shanli' nah'in; ajiit'ee nanli' nihky'aa noinjii ts'a' dzaq shitseḥk'aa naanjii. Gwik'iinjiighit ni'ii kwaa aji akhagoiinyaq ts'a' gwik'iinjinghit!”

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!”

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Shaḥ'ya' geh'an gwizhrih shik'iinjinghit? Juu shaḥ'in kwaa gaa shik'iinjiighit naji shoo nakhwaa ooli'!”

Jii Dehtly'aa Jaghai Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji andah gwinleji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik gaa jii dehtly'aa zhit valak zhrih danahoot'oo. ³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan nilii, gwik'iinjinghit ji' aji nigwik'iinjiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihiindai geenjit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 7 Najj ts'a' Igwiilkji

21 ¹ Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus ch'ihlok gwizhrih van Tiberias khyu ditsyaa najj ts'a' idineegwiilkji. Jyahts'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyaq. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwa-ts'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinji neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii najj haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyaq, “Luk keeshi'ya.”

“Naa keereheedal,” giyahnyaq. Ajiits'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinji; gaa zhat tqo datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'aii gwiizhit Jesus van khyu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa najj Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandai kwaa. ⁵ Ajiit'ee gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Tsyaa najj, nik'ee luk oodhoojik?”

“Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa,” giyahnyaq.

⁶ Jesus gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghai shrii-ts'aji chuhtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa.” Ajiits'a' t'ee izhit chigiiyaqhtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiiyahtsuu, Iyaa vizhit luk leji geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan aji Peter t'ahnyaq, “Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa lee!” Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak daji, ankhii dagwach'aa giheehiltsuu ts'a' dhidii ajiit'ee nineeyaatsuu ts'a' chuq zhit oondaa hilt'ee. ⁸ Teeghai gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegeekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa najj tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaq'aji haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil daji zhat gwaak'a' ko' zhit luk chan ts'a' luhchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwaḥ'in.

¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, “Aji luk t'ohju' gwidiinleji lat dzaq nohtsit.”

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aji aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) Iyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa leedha-ch'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, “Aanai ts'a' dzaq ch'oh'aa.”

“Juu inlii?” giyaahanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaq. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandai geh'an. ¹³ Ajiits'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'ahtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin ajiit'ee jii zhat dai' t'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkii t'agwarahnyaa.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Naji Gwahtan Ahnyaa

¹⁵ Ch'igiin'al ajiit'ee, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa ahnyaa "John vidinji, Simon, jii naji andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aah'a' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii tsal naji gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "John vidinji, Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aah'a' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii naji k'aqhtii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji, Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnyaa eenjit.

"Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa "Shidivii naji gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii dai' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghahi leji ji' neenigiheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nyaa t'ee nats'aa Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaaq'aa t'agwarahnyaa.)

Ajiits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii!"

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter needii'ee akhai' aji juu Jesus ditsyaa naji tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan nii'in, nijin neech'aga'aa dai' Jesus eeghai niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aji nii'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. "Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?" ²¹ Nijin Peter aji dinjii nii'in dai', Jesus oahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu?"

²² "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' goondaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaii, shataji hinkhaii!" Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naji aji gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaa ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aji dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaa t'inyaa kwaa jii aji jyaa nyaa t'inyaa; "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii?"

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaa t'ee John gwaah'ya' ts'a' gwadaant'oo; ajiits'a' deiiny'a' datthak ti'didlii nilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Videhtly'aa Ndaanaaq'aj'

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleji vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarant'oo ji', tr'ihkhit dehtly'aa leji heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts

Tr'ihil'e' Naji Googwitr'it Googwandak

1 ¹Shalak Theophilus, shidehtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanqijt'oo dai', nijin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' dai' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danooit'oo, ²dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' yeedak neerahoondal gwehkij dai', tr'ihil'ee naji deegihee'yaa geenjit gwiite tr'agoovinlii goovaagwaandak. ³Nijin tr'iilkhwaii t'e'e drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaanchy'aa, yihi'e' naji ts'a' idigweelkij. Lyaa neegwiindaii geenjit gwinleij gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyaah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴Nijin khaihlan nigiinil dai' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh gih-leehohjyaa shrō', gaa jidii nakhwant'eerehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwant'eeyehy'aa nyaa chy'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in. ⁵John chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an iitsaji, gaa ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihilchij

⁶Nijin zhat, Yihi'e' naji hineegiljil dai' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa.

⁷Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, niindhan aji adah zhrih gaandaii ajits'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁸Gaa nijin Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, aji haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nakhkat gwizhit ajits'a' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinya'. Ajit'e'e giyaah'in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hiljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegii-yaan'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰Izhik k'iidak tth'aii gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwaii gwach'aa daagaji nagaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanaii. ¹¹"Galilee gwich'in naji, jaghaii k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrih aakin go'ji? Jesus nakhwaateehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahs'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa," aji dinjii neekwaii naji jyaa googahnyaa.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegoonjik

¹² Ajiit'e'e Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihi'e' naji Jerusalem gwi-ts'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (½) mile* gahthee goo'ahi. ¹³ Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem gwizhit nijn zheh gwigwich'i chya'a k'ineegiidal dai', ch'i-yeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii naji t'ee goolat zhat dila'i, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilji, James vidinji' Judas, jii naji giinlii. ¹⁴ Aji naji datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa naji ts'a' tr'injaa lat naji haa nigilzhii ts'a' datthak khaih'ak geenjit gwiit'oo khadigigiinji.

¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa naji khaihan lineegilji. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ¹⁶ "Shiyaa naji, jii yeena dai' yeenii King David nats'a' deegweheenja'a datthak geeginkhe', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya'a yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinya'a. ¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'i'h'ak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnya'a.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwiit'ii lara'a oonjik. Aji haa nan oiinkwat. Ajiit'e'e kheelch'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanaji, vazhrak leedhach'aa ajits'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinji. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in naji datthak giyeenjit gwiit'h'ak. Ajits'a' aji nan Akeldama giyahnya'a. Digi-ginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it," ginya'a t'iginya'a.

²⁰ "Psalms dehtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Dinjii ch'i'h'ak gaa nijn gwich'i aji tr'igwiheechy'aa kwaa gwizhrh.'

Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinjii ch'i'h'ak yideek'it gwitr'it neegooheendal gwizhrh.'"

²¹⁻²² "Jii geenjit diitee ch'i'h'ak yideek'it neegooheendal goo'ahi. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa naji tee gwats'an ch'i'h'ak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'ee-khwazhii gaandai naji t'ireheelyaa, John chu yats'an iitsaji tr'ah'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'i'h'ak Jesus neegwiindai geegwahaandak gadhan ji', aji t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnya'a. ²³ Dinjii neekwaji naji igwi-gweelkji. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ajiit'e'e khagideedi, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan ajits'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandai. Jii geh'an dza'a neekwaji naji nadhat, aji ch'i'h'ak diineenjit agwaahkji. Judas nijn gwats'a' heekhaa goo'ahi izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'i'h'ak yideek'it gooheendal. Ajits'a' Tr'ih'i'e' naji tee ch'i'h'ak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya'a. Aji geenjit diiteetr'ah'chii," giyahnya'a. ²⁶ Ajiit'e'e gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an ch'i'h'ak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Ajiit'ee Tr'ih'i'e' 11 naji haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya'a Gook'aa Nidiindhat Dai'

2 ¹ Nijn Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsai dai', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aji gwizhit nigwiindhat dai', juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak

* 1.12 Jews naji mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dai' jya'a gawhthee gwizhrh gihee'al goo'ahi

higeeljil. ²Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiilk'i'i, ahtr'aai choh nint'aai haa ahtr'aai nagwaanaji. Zheh gwizhit juu dilk'i'i naji datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ³Aji-t'e'e kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii'in. Aji's'a' leji dhidlit. Aji ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aq t'iizhik. ⁴Aji-t'e'e Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'iighai, nihla'adan nankak gwich'in naji ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaai.

⁵Izhik dai' Jews leji naji Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'i'i, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerootin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiitth'ak dai', Jews ch'adan nahkat leji naji nijn t'igwii-zhik, izhik higeeljil. Izhik dai' dinjii leji naji juu gwik'injiighit naji googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiitth'ak. ⁷Lyaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaq, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii naji datthak Galilee gwich'in naji ginlii t'iginyaq!" ⁸Nats'ahts'a' nijn diigoodlit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaq ginyaq? ⁹⁻¹⁰Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghaih gwats'an, aji's'a' Rome diilat leji naji nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Diilat leji naji Jews nilii. Aji's'a' diilat naji chan Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa gaa Jews naji k'it gwik'injiighit aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnjil. Diilat naji Crete njuu goo'aai gwats'an aji's'a' diilat naji Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriitth'ak," datthak jyaa nihlaaganyaq. ¹²Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Aji-ts'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li?" gwinleji jyaa diginyaq ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³Gaa goolat naji gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'agana-khwanj'!" t'iginyaq googahnyaq.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

¹⁴Aji-t'e'e Peter Tr'ihil'e' 11 naji haa nidhikhin dai' gwint'aai ginkhii haa dinjii leji naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews naji, aji's'a' Jerusalem gwich'in naji haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'i'i. ¹⁵Ch'iriinji diinohnyaq gaa ch'iriinji t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii naji vanh 9 o'clock gwehkji ch'igiheenyaq geenjit tr'ihkhit vanh dai' gwanlii. ¹⁶Gaa jii t'igwii-zhik gohtth'ak aji's'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Joel oozhii, aji deenaadai' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷'Khaliinkoo Drin zhit ji' gweedhaa ji',

jii kwaii t'ihishi'ya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii naji datthak k'aq t'ihihya.

Nidinji', ts'a' nich'i' naji haa

sheenjit gigiheehkhyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

naji shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa

gagwahah'ya, gineegiinlyaa k'it

t'inchy'aa haa. Ch'anjaa naji

gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'a' gwagwahaa'kyaa.

¹⁸Aaha', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it

t'agwah'in naji dinjii, akwat

tr'injaa naji haa jii zhit drin ji'

Shanky'aa shroodiinyaa gook'aa
t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit
gigiheehkhyaa geenjit.

- ¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidiin t'ishi'yaa ts'a'
dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa
gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.
Izhit zhat nagwaanajii ji' dah, ko',
ts'a' gwint'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

- ²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.
Tqo'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.
Ajiit'e'e t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh
ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa nineeheedyya gwehkii t'igweheenyya.
²¹ Zhat nagwaanajii ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaq ts'a' oozhrii najii
neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa."

Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyaq.

²² Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Israel gwich'in najii, shoodqohk'ii. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii t'ihnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iiny'a' ts'a' lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajii gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, ajii lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaq. ²³ Deenaa daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Ajii gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eera-hahchyaa,' yinghya'. Ajii dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiyyitsak. Ajiits'a' dqohkhwaaii. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichi' heelyaa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchii. Aji-ts'a' khit ch'ichi' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichi' ndaat'aaht'aii t'inc-hy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa daj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqant'oo,

'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa
nilii, gaashandaii. Shits'iheenyya
eenjit shaa nilii. Jii geh'an
k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

- ²⁶ Ajiits'a' shoh gwanlii haa gihkhii,
dinjii niinjik najii k'it nihihthaa.
Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
chan neegwihjhdaii neeshahahtsyya.

- ²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa
tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinyya
kwaa, gaashandaii. Shii,
Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaa ihtii ajiits'a'
tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa
gwats'a' t'ahakhhyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

- ²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa
sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanaq'aj'
kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii
gaahashandaii sheenjit gqohtsaqii.
Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa ji' lyaa shoo
hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ "Shalak najii, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa daj' niindhat ts'a' vanaraqhjik. Googaa juk drin

tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David ɭyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa nyaq t'inyaq yits'a' neech'idiin'ajii, vizhyaaneedijii najii ch'ihlee nats'aa king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David haagwandak. ³¹ Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe'yaa David ts'a' gwigweelkii, ajiits'a' Christ neegwiindaii aji chan geeginkhe',

'Vizhin ts'a' Vatthaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit
an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a'
t'ahakhhyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinya'.

³² "Jii t'ee Jesus nilii. Niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiitsajii. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' aji eenjit h'ididlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaq. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriitsajii dhidii ajiits'a' Gwiti' deehēe'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'iizhit ts'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diik'aa t'ihēe'yaa geenjit yats'an iitsajii, ajiit'ee juk drin goqh'in ts'a' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ "David yeedak zheekat ndak hahkhaii kwaa gaa jii jyaa nyaq,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' aji Shik'eegwaadhat
jyaa dahnyaq.

'Dzaq dakhii shishriitsajii
dhindii, juu nats'a' gwiɭajii ts'a' nitr'ii'ee najii nakwai' t'eh
nagooveheelyaa
gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahaɭtsyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in najii datthak, Jesus, jii adan nilii. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yiitsajii ts'a' dinjii najii neehahshii geenjit yigweelkii t'inchy'aa. Aji gaahakhwandaii gwizhrih." Peter goovahnyaq.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiith'ak daj', gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najii, juk nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter ajiits'a' gah Tr'ihil'e' najii jyaa dagahnyaq.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' ɭihts'eedoq'ee. Ajiits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhya' shro'! Aji tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajiits'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihēe'yaa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii najii haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in najii datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiil'kii najii, Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihēe'yaa eenjit. Jii gwehkii 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinya' gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa eenjit," jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaq.

⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' ɭyaa ninghyuk Peter gwint'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii khaiinjich'ihēdhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit," gavahnyaq. ⁴¹ Leji najii jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigiinjik. Ajiits'a' datthak chuq goots'an tr'iitsajii. Aji drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najii K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najii teegiinjil.

⁴² Ajiit'e'e Tr'ihil'e' naji khit geegoogaqhtan, ajiits'a' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwadhat ineegaandaii. Ajiits'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Naji Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' naji zhit gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii naji gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak givienjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii-'in, ajiits'a' gihilghaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak lak niziji nihlagaa'ii ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aiich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajiits'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwin-t'eegilii. Aji t'ii laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, aji ts'an juu gwat'ahchy'aa naji ts'iginyaq. ⁴⁶ Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajiits'a' an-nihlik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajiits'a' goodrii zhit gavaa li'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajiits'a' deegihii'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji datthak gwinzii giveegigiinkhii. Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoo-rahshii naji chan gootijyaa. Ajiits'a' drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa leji gilii.

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

3 ¹ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa dai', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews naji drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat dai' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ii geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeiinvyaa choh gwinzii viyiichy'a', aji giyyoozhri' ah'ii. Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeiinvyaa choh geeghaih dinjii vagoodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii naji ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nih-deegaa'oo, goovah'in dai', k'aiich'ii giyyint'eehee'aa ji' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwinzii giyyaah'in t'e'e "Diinaah'in!" Peter yahnyaq. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwinzii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa ji' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa shi'ii kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaq. ⁷ Shriits'aji yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaq. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajiit'e'e neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeinzhi. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁹ Zhat dinjii naji datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee giyyaah'in. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeiinvyaa choh, gwinzii viyiichy'a', geeghaih khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji Solomon charantaji goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoont'a', gooviteehidii gitri'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii naji datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajiits'a' dinjii naji datthak goots'a' gal gihiljil. ¹² Nijin Peter dinjii naji datthak zhat niinji, gwaah'in dai', goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak naji qhii,

jaghaii jii t'igwiizhik lya geegohlii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'i'i? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an aji dinjii neehidik neeriitsaji t'igwi' in kwaa. ¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwint'oo gwihil'ee yant'eegwiin'aji, gaa aji Gwidinji' k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' gwan-t'ohchiji. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunyaq gaa nakhwan aji vanoohjii gat'r'ogh-ee. ¹⁴ Lya shroodiinyaq nilji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, gaq nakhwan vat'r'ogh'ee. Aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii dilkhwaaji aji yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaq. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii naji gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, aji dhookhwaaji. Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik naji tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiitsaji. Jii datthak gwaragh'ya, aji geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶ Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neeriitsaji jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'injigwii-ghit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk nq'h'in.

¹⁷ "Shalak naji, nijn tr'iilkhwaaji dhohtsaji dai', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat naji chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Deenaadai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji k'iighai', 'Va-Christ khaiinjich'ihedhat!' ginyaq. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak ti'deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwaqnc-hy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'r'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedoq'ee. Aji ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ih'ee'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilji gweite'r'ahchiji aji nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq nilji naji k'iighai' jyaa diginyaq, 'K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'ih'eechy'aa,' ginyaq. ²² Yeenaa dai' Moses jyaa nyaq, 'Nakhwa-k'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa, shji chan shihi'e' gwik'it t'ih'eenjyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaa datthak oohohky'aa gwizhrih goo'aii, aji ts'a' deenyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ²³ Juu ch'ook'i'i kwaa aji ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji gwanlii ji', aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilji naji ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Aji ts'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaq. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak jyaa digiinya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Naj k'iighai' deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwatsiji naji eenjit deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, aji gweite t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nihzheeneedijii naji k'iighai' nankak gwich'in naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa.' ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweel'kiji aji nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaqahchiji, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ih'eenjyaa ts'a' nakhwat'r'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

Peter, John Haa Council Naj Ehdad Nagadhat

4 ¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' giginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji lat, aji ts'a' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji, aji ts'a' Sadducee lat naji, goots'a' nigijnjil. ² Dinjii

geegqaqhtan dai', niindhat naji nineegweheendai ginyaa, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindai ginyaa geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³Jii geh'an gooteegwigwijiik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhit tqo gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhrai giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiitsaii. ⁴Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii leji gavook'ii naji gwik'injigighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa naji gwik'injiinjik.

⁵Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii naji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji ts'a', Law eech'qaqhtan nilii naji haa dathhak ligiiljil. ⁶Dinjii Annas gwehkii dai' ndak khii ginkhih choh iinli', aji videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhih choh nilii, John, ts'a' Alexander, aji Annas valak naji dathhak haa ligiiljil. ⁷Ajitt'e Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaqahchii, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ii geenjit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa.

⁸Ajitt'e Peter, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai, goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jews kih dilk'ii, ajits'a' ch'anjaa nilii naji, ⁹juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriiny'a' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰Jii geh'an dathhak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ii ji', nakhwan ajits'a' Israel gwich'in naji dathhak qhlii ts'a' gaakhwandai, gwa-t'oochchya'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa aji vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik yuk dzaa nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'a' nq'h'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dqohkhwaii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik naji tee gwats'an gwandai neeyiitsaii. ¹¹Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Zheh gwahtsai naji dathhak, kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji dai', kii hil'ee dhidlit, gwinyaa. ¹²Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih neediirahashii goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak dathhak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahashii gwiitsaii kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaa.

¹³Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaa nihk'it gaanjat kwaa haa giginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilii naji eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii. ¹⁴Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhat gaq'h'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji googahnyaa. Ajitt'e nihliitee ts'a' gwin-t'oo geenjit nihlaa giginkhii. ¹⁶"Jii dinjii naji deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwi-gwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodirihe'e'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ii naji dathhak jii ch'adai' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsyaa. Ajits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in naji giyeenjit neegweheetth'ak kwaa eenjit," jyaa dinihlagaanyaa. ¹⁸Ajitt'e Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchii, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa yuk gwats'an Jesus eeneech'ahochyaa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa vik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji nakhwak'eegwarahahthat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰Gaa diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiith'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹Ajitt'e chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'aji ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiitsaii

geenjit googwarahqahshii giveenjit gogogwah'ajj kwaa. Dinjii najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihit'ee geh'an. ²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilj t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najj T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik daj, khants'a' gwik'injiighit najj ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'an-jaa kih dilk'ii ajjts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj nats'aa deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit najj datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj, datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi, ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuq choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iltsajj inlii. ²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilj ajj Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' daj jii jyaa dinyaa,

'Jaghahi dee aakin najj geenjit gwint'aii
zhagaants'ij? Jaghahi dee gwik'it
gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit
ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh
najj nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik
ajjts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj
K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa
nehts'i' nihlaa ligeeljil.'

²⁷ "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajjts'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadqohkii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najj, Jews nilj kwaa najj haa tigiiljil, "Tr'ahakhwaa!" giyyahnyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Deenaa daj nats'ahts'a' deegwehee'yaa gavaiinyaa chy'aa. Ajj laa gwik'it t'igee'ya. ²⁹ K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahqahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaa, ajj gavoodqohk'ii. Nitsyaa najj tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwiizhik tr'ahaan-jat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak. ³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ilts'ik najj nizj nee-heelyaa ajjts'a' gwigwii'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwitr'it t'agwahaa'yaa." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagigidiinjii giginjik t'ee zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit khan hee zeh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajj. Ajjts'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'ii-zhik k'iighai', gaan-jat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najj K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehee'yaa giindhan, ajj lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrih dak'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii gii'ij datthak khaihlok t'ee-gaahchy'aa. ³³ Nijin Tr'ihit'e' najj, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaa ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwahya'ya ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zeh, akwat nan haa dii'ij najj datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii ajj giit'ij laraa goonjii, Tr'ihit'e' najj ant'eegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii daj jii ts'an laraa goots'an gahtsii. Ajj haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyaa.

³⁶ Ajiits'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhiih Levite najii ts'an deedhaa niljii. Tr'ihii'e' najii, giyyoozhri' niitsajii Barnabas giyyahnyaa. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa najii shoo niljii ahtsii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhiih deehk'it gwii'ii gwint'inlii aji t'ii laraa oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihii'e' najii ant'eeinlii.

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

5 ¹ Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Ajiits'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giitsajii. ² Aji gwalaraa lat Tr'ihii'e' najii ant'eeiinlii, gaa datthak gwint'eeiyyinlii adagaa'ii. Laraa lat idigeenjii k'eegaahhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechii t'igwii'in. ³ Peter gwint'aii jyaa diiyahnyaa, "Ananias, jidii t'ihiniyaa kwaa aji t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaa k'iighai'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' oonts'it. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aji gwalaraa datthak gwant'eeinlii,' diinyaa gaa gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aii hee khadhanzhii. Aji haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehaahkaii gwik'ee-gwiindaii. ⁴ Nan gwiit'eehinlyaa gwehk'ii daj' gwats'an, nanan niljii t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee gwit'ii laraa oodhiinjik, ajiit'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahs'a' vat'ootchy'a' oiinyaa gwik'it vit'eehaahchy'aa goo'aii. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan? Dinjii zhrh' ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in," yahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak daj', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii najii niindhat gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa datthak gaanjat nagaanaii. ⁶ Ajiit'ee tsyaa zhat dilk'ii najii gwach'aa giinooqjik. Ajiits'a' cheegihiichii t'ee giinaahjik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'ee va'at chan zhat nihdeinzhii. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'oolii daj', jii laraa zhrh' lee gwit'ii oodhoojik?"

"Aahaj, jii zhrh' tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaa.

⁹ "Jaghaii nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eeegwaadhat Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehookaii gwik'eegohdaii? Yee'at chiitajii tsyaa najii nakaj' anagaahjik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzaa gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Ajiit'ee tsyaa najii nihdeegiinjil, niindhat giyyaah'in. Adan t'ee cheegiyyihichii, ts'a' giikaj' eeghaii giinaahjik. ¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak, gwiitth'ak daj' gwint'oo gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat nagaanaii.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihii'e' najii dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwi-tr'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji charantajii Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit najii nih'aa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii najii datthak goodigihi'e' gaa gooteegiheedaa geenjit lyaa gagaanjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji najii K'eeegwaadhat k'injigiindhat ts'a' aji najii K'eeegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjil. ¹⁵ Tr'ihii'e' najii gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'iighai' its'ik najii taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eechehk'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aii, vagwan-k'oh gookat t'heenjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjii gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii leji najii

Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak iłts'ik nājī ajiłts'a' dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu di'i nājī haa adahaa k'eegilik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Nājī goots'a' tr'injik.

Tr'ihil'e' Nājī Zhee Gwaazhrajī Nariinlii

¹⁷Ndak khii ginkhih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii nājī ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilii nājī haa Tr'ihil'e' nājī ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrih giindhan. ¹⁸Tr'ihil'e' nājī teegwigwłjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajī nagooginlii. ¹⁹Izhik tqō K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ih-lak zhee gwaazhrajī gindeiinvayaa giveenjit gihdiintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ²⁰“Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit noththat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii nājī haa goondak,” goovahnyaa.

²¹Vanh daj, Tr'ihil'e' nājī Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agqahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhih choh, dalak nājī haa Jews ch'anjaa nilii nājī, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nājī haa ligiiljil. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in nājī zhee gwaazhrajī gwats'a' gihił'e', Tr'ihil'e' nājī oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²²Gaa niveet'ah'in nājī zhee gwaazhrajī k'eeigidai daj, googwagwah'ajii kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³“Zhee gwaazhrajī k'eeridai daj, gindeiinvayaa lyaa gwinzii gihdiintin. Ajiłts'a' gwak'aqhtii nājī chan zhat gwadaajii nigilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa nijin nihdeeriinjil daj, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!” ginyaa. ²⁴Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'aqhtii nājī ajiłts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii nājī haa gwigwiitth'ak daj, Tr'ihil'e' nājī deegiizhik li' gaagoondaii giindhan. ²⁵Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeeiinzhii ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, “Shoodqohk'ii! Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajī noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agqahtan!” gavahnyaa. ²⁶Ajiłt'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa nājī haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwłjik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eegahaandak ajił zhit gagaanjat, jyaa digił'in ji, dinjii nājī kii haa diigooheekit giindhan.

²⁷Tr'ihil'e' nājī nihdeegooginlii daj, k'eedeegwaadhat nājī (council) ts'a' nigilzhii googiltsajii. Ajiłt'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh googahkat, ²⁸“Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'oohqhchyaa kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiinyā. Deenakhwaraiinyā gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in nājī datthak jii geech'agqahtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus dqohkhwaajii, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineeqqohkhii diits'a' gideehohtat gwik'eegqhdaii!” goovahnyaa.

²⁹Peter ajiłts'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' nājī haa jyaa googahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenił diinahnyaa gwizhrih gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Ts'a' dinjii nājī, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwiił'in t'oonchy'aa!

³⁰Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dqohkhwaajii. Ajiłt'ee diitsii nājī, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niltsajii. ³¹Ajiłt'ee ndak deeyihłchii ts'a' dishriitsajii niyaqhchii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiłtsajii, diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an neediihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in nājī, tr'agwaanduu t'igiił'in gwats'an liłts'eedigiheedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat nājī Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iłtsajii, diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighaiłi deegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraah'yā geegwaraandak,” t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' najj ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee najj ts'an niljii, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews najj eenjit Law eech'qaqhtan niljii. Dinjii datthak gihih'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat najj tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavoh'ii" goovahnyaa. ³⁵ Aajts'a' chineegoogiinlii t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel najj, jii dinjii najj goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'qohtii. ³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa dai' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii dai', 'yaa dinjii nitsii ih'ii,' adaanyaa. Aajts'a' dinjii 400 najj giyyaa niinjil. Aajit'ee tr'eelkhwajii. Vitsyaa najj datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'ai', aji zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Aajit'ee Rome nahkat dinjii t'eechyya gwanaa dai', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'i'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, aji chan dinjii lejii yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iiikhwajii. Aajts'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan shrihteegaajil. ³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii najj gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa gavohtsii ji' gwiizqu. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁹ Gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'ighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonly'aa," jyaa gavahnyaa.

Aajit'ee deenyaa gihaa gwik'it t'iindhan. ⁴⁰ Aajit'ee Tr'ihl'e' najj nihdinee-giinlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiitsajii. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shro!" lyaa gwint'aii googahnyaa, ts'a' gooneegiinjik. ⁴¹ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najj leeljil gwats'an tr'ineegiijil dai', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoori' that geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴² Aajit'ee drin gwiiteegogwaanchy'aa aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh aajts'a' nih'i'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agqaqhtan.

Dinjii 7 Najj Gwits'ihienjyaa Gwigwiitsajii

6 ¹ Aajit'ee juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj lyaa giinleji gillii. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii niljii najj lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii najj lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj laraa ts'an gahtsii dai', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii najj jyaa ginyaa. ² Jii geh'an Tr'ihl'e' 12 najj, juu Jesus ik'injigiighit najj datthak haa nih'aa ligiiljil, "Dzaa diitee laraa khit ik'eeneerahadk ji'. Jyaa gwizhrih t'igwii'in ji', Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, aji lyaa gwiizqu. ³ Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhii juu khit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, aji najj qhjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan aji khit khagare-heejyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'aroohaahchyaa," googahnyaa.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihl'e' deeginyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Aajit'ee Stephen eegwigweelkji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Aajts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyahnyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Aji vaa' dinjii 6 najj chan eegwigweelkji. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aji, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an niljii. Jews gwich'in niljii kwaa. Gaa Jews najj ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, aajit'ee Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.) ⁶ Tr'ihl'e' najj ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik dai' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Aajts'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷Ajits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwilii. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwandaa lejii gilii. Giinkhih lejii najj gaq chan Jesus k'injiighit gilii.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoon-zhrii di'ji. ⁹Gaa zhat dai' slaves nilii kwaa najj eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii, goolat najj kwaiik'it Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews najj Stephen haa tr'inehleegeoidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiiahnyaa. ¹⁰Stephen Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'ighai', gwizhih nitsii di'ji. Aji geh'an khv' gaiiyideegiyahtsii. ¹¹Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogojinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizqu eeginkhii, tr'iitth'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giyahnyaa. ¹²Jyaa dinjii lejii najj, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'qaqhtan nilii najj agahnyaa, jii gwigwiitth'ak dai' gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj hiiilil ehdaa nigiyaaqahchii. ¹³Ajiit'e'e dinjii lat najj yeenjit ooheets'it najj nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaa ajits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa goo'aii geenjit gwiizqu ginkhii. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaqalthal ts'a' an gwahaatsyaa nyaa, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaa gwi-nehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan,' nyaa tr'iitth'ak!" ¹⁵Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaq'ii, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inc-hy'aa tee, datthak giyaqah'in.

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

7 ¹"Et'ee lyaa hi'didlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaa?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhih cho Stephen ahnyaa.

²Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwiti' najj ts'a' shalak najj haa, shoo-dqohk'ii! Yeena dai' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ii gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkji. Haran kwaiik'it tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hahkhaii kwaa dai'. ³Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak najj datthak haa ihleehinkhaii. Ajiit'e'e nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaatyaa,' yahnyaa. ⁴Ajits'a' danahkat Chaldea giheehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajiit'e'e dzaa yuk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsaji. ⁵Izhik zhat dai', nan hee'ya eenjit tth'aii hee yint'eeya'aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ii kwaa. Gaq 'nan nint'eehih'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaa. Niindhat t'e'e, vigii najj nihzhaaneedijii nan yahaq'ya eenjit. Izhik zhat dai', 'nan nint'eehih'aa,' yaiinya' dai', tr'iinin tth'aii di'ii kwaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhaaneedijii najj aakin nahkat gwa'an gwi-gweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizqu khaiinjich'agoogahahtat. ⁷Gaa aji dinjii najj nigii nihzhaaneedijii najj slaves nilii giltsaji aji najj googwahaqalshii. Ajiit'e'e aji nahkat gwats'an cheegiheedaa. Dzaq gwits'eegiheedaa. Ajits'a' shats'a' khadigigeheeyaa,' jyaa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaq. ⁸ Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nihlaa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsajj. Nigii tsyaa tsal najj datthak khangwahaht'ii googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahts'a' nan, shij haa gwinzii nihlaa deegwariiltsajj gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yahnyaq. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwagt'uu. Ajj gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Ajj gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 najj kat khagwagt'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 najj deenaadajj diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii najj tarahnyaq.

⁹ "Ajj najj goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giitr'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegiiyahchij. Ajj najj giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' gihiilchij. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilij. ¹⁰ Nijin khaiinjich'iidhat dajj, K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kij dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, ajj ehdaa nadhat dajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizij nilij ts'a' gwizhij chan di'ij ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilij. Ajjitt'e'e Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ij najj eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiiltsajj. ¹¹ Ajjitt'e'e Egypt ajjts'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Ajj geh'an dinjii lejij najj khaiinjich'igii-dhat. Izhik zhat dajj diitsii najj khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'ajj. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat shih lejij k'eerahii," gwinyaq gwiitth'ak dajj, izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' najj gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil dajj. ¹³ Jii t'e'e chan zhat nineegiiyyaa dajj, 'Shij t'ee, nakhwachaa ihii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaq. Ajjitt'e'e Pharaoh, Joseph valak najj gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin-ajj. 'Nalak najj datthak haa dzaq Egypt gwats'a' hinkhaii,' yahnyaq. Datthak khaihok dinjii 75 najj ginlii. ¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak dajj, Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e, adan ajjts'a' vidinji' najj ts'a' diitsii ginlii najj haa, datthak nigijnik. Izhik dajj Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigijnik t'e'e, dzaq Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit dajj gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihyaa nyaq chy'ah, ajjitt'e'e juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii najj t'inchy'aa nihzhyaaneedijii gwandaa lejij gillii. ¹⁸ Ajjitt'e'e Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii najj ininijigwaazhii ajjts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik dajj, digizheh gwats'an cheegoo-gahahchik oo'ok zhyaq nigihedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Ajj jyaa gwiil'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoodlit. Lyaa tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyichy'a' nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilij. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrh viyehghan najj nehshrit giik'aahtj. ²¹ Ajjitt'e'e adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaq niheedhaa eenjit cheegiiyahchij. Izhik dajj Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'ajj. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihiilchij. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dink'iyahthat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhij najj googwizhi' datthak eerooltin. Gwizhij haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleij gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit dajj, valak Jews nilij najj nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveenihishyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iiyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaah'in dajj, yits'inyaq ts'a' ajj Egypt dinjii

dilkhwajj. ²⁵Shalak najj gaageheendai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihit'e' goots'ihijyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyahts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶Gehdaa drin chan valak neekwajj nihlaaghwajj, gwaah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa goohitsajj, nihlak najj qhlj, jaghai nihlooghwai?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, ajj Moses an yaahtrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'oohahkat choh hinlyaa geenjit nihtsajj?' yahnyaa. ²⁸'K'ehdaj' Egypt dinjii doqkhkwajj gwik'it shij chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak daj, jii geenjit Egypt gihleehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwa-ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ij. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwajj najj goodlit.

³⁰"Zhat daj' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'ee gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajjt'ee Ddhah Sinai geeghaih gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a, nah'in. Izhit zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkij. ³¹Lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahts'a' gwahaah'yaa lyaa, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwahaah'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³²'Shij t'ee deenaa daj' niti' najj Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najj haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij,' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daatrat naanai, ajj tr'al daak'a' nool'ya, niindhan kwaa. ³³'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iin'yaa, shahqoh'ee gwik'eech'ahahtyaa eenjit. Ajj nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilij t'inchy'aa. Shij dzaa gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij geh'an. ³⁴Nats'ahts'a' shigii najj datthak Egypt gwizhit khaiinjich'igijii, ajj gwaah'in. Khagiitree chan giviihtth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiiight gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Juk aanai, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit.' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵"Moses t'ee Israel dinjii najj gwehkij daj', an-giyyaahtrat. 'Juu k'eeegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit nihtsajj,' giyyaiinya' chy'ah. Ajjt'ee tr'al daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya, gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyihit'e'. Gwehkij daj' giyeet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeiyihit'e'. ³⁶Egypt gwizhit Chuu Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neeginjil ajjts'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegihiidal daj, jii kwaii gwizhit lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwilii giinjil. ³⁷'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwatee gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji, nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in najj jyaa ahnyaa. ³⁸Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaaghiiljil daj, izhik zhat Moses zhrjh gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii daj, Moses zhrjh ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik daj' Moses diitsii najj haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nats'ahts'a' gwigweheendai geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Ajj nakhweenjit vint'eerinlii chy'ah. Ajj juk tr'ii'ij.

³⁹"Gaa diitsii najj dahnyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat giyeet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, ajj gwizhrjh datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰Nijin Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' giginkhii, 'Adan ataiinjii ahtsii nilij eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' nakhwats'ij niinzhii, ajj juk deezhik vaagwiindai kwaa ginyaa. Ch'i-k'itiltsi' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' taji gwinjik diits'ii gihee'aa geenjit ahtsii' jyaa Aaron agahnyaa. ⁴¹Izhik zhat daj' laraa daatsik (gold)

haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveen-jit iitsaji. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aji kwaii giilkhwaii. Aji giyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Aji t'e'e jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedahkhai' giyiitsaji eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji gwehkii ninghit dai' hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in naji, nijin 40 years gakhhyuk datthak nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal dai' nin dohkhwaii aji ataiinjii ohtsii aji shii sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheegwadhadh zhit nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsi' neehoozhik, ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsaji ts'a' khagadohjii, aji ts'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'a' nanahkhwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii naji nangwinjir neegihidai dai' Zheegwadhadh adahaa neegahaa-zhik, aji zhit Moses va-law khagilzhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegiheeyaa ts'a' deegiheeyaa kwaa gavahnyaa aji Zheegwadhadh zhit chan ts'a' khadigigijnii. Jii Zheegwadhadh Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a' gwigweel-kii gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa, k'it giyiitsaji. ⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat aji t'e'e nijin Jews nilii kwaa nahkat gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aji gwits'ii Joshua ahaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' gih'ee goohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa aji dahaa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'a' gihihtsuu. Ts'a' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'a' datthak giit'aahchy'a'. ⁴⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa David eet'iinghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deenaa dai' Jacob Vivit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwohtsyaa yiithan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahnyaa. ⁴⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'a' geenjit t'iayahthan kwaa. Gaa vidinji' Solomon oozhii, aji zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwihtsaji.

⁴⁸ "Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii aji zheh dinjii gwihtsaji gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo,

⁴⁹ 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihlii.

Ts'a' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhii gwideek'it deegwaajii? ⁵⁰ Shii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gootsaji t'oonyaa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'a' lyaa nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwah'in, nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan lyaa gwik'injohkhit kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' naji laa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa.

⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedyaa ginyaa geenjit googiikhwaii. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, ts'a' niighit kwaa dai' juu yit'ii'ee naji ant'ohchii ts'a' giyiikhwaii t'oonyaa. ⁵³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwatsii naji ts'an iitsaji. Aji juk t'ee datthak

vakhwa'ii. Gaa vik'injuhkhith kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegohthat kwaa." Jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii najii aqii'ny'a' ts'a' ndaanich'igii'inkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giieefkhwa'ii

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najii deenyaq giyiiitth'ak dai', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii. It'ee shrit gook'ii gwanlii ts'ajii googho' gaa igweech'in. ⁵⁵ Gaa Stephen, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwint'oo vizhit t'inchy'aa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrh gwaah'in. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii aji gwaah'in. ⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii gwaah'in." Stephen gavahnyaa.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdangahtrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyiiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. ⁵⁸ Ajiit'e'ee gwagwahkhan giyyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiiyaahchii. Ajiit'e'ee ndakhajii digi'ik nineegilzhii. Aji tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaqhtyaa eenjit ant'eegiiyinlii, aji gwiizhik Stephen gwin-t'aii kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' giiaahkhwa' eenjit. ⁵⁹ Kii haa giyyuukit gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oiinjii!" nyaa. ⁶⁰ Ajiit'e'ee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googqohshii shrq!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, t'e'ee niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iifkhwa'ii geenjit shoo nilii.

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Najii Khaiinjich'ahkhith

8 ¹ Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iifkhwa'ii geenjit shoo nilii. Izhik zhat drin dai' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najii khaiinjich'agoogahkhith ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihijyaa. Tr'ihit'e' najii zhrh gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nihlaa t'igiinchy'aa. ² Dinjii lat najii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aii hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal najii kanitii. Zheh gweetee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaah'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak dai', gavoondak ts'a' chiitajii gwats'a' cheegoovihilu. Ajiit'e'ee zheh gwaazhrajii nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa dah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizii Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiighit najii nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. ⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii najii Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan. ⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii lejii najii Philip jyaa dagavahnyaa gwinzii googook'ii. Juu yuuk'ii najii tthak lyaa gwigwee-'in t'ii'in giyaah'in. ⁷ Dinjii lejii najii, goozhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa najii, gwint'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheeahchik. Aji gaa ts'ik ahchii haa neehidik kwaa najii lejii shraaazhik. ⁸ Zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejii najii geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwaiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ii. Juu gwehkii dai' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilii. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak

nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Łyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii ihłi!" adaanyaq. ¹⁰ Ałi kwait'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihł'ee nili ts'a' dinjii deegihł'ee nili kwaa nali gwinzii giyołk'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'li" giyahnyaq. ¹¹ Łyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Ałi geh'an łyaa deenyaq giik'injii. ¹² Gał nijin Philip Gwandak Nizii Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyiit-th'ak daj' gwik'injigiight ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji nali chųu goots'an dhidlit. ¹³ Ałi dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chųu vats'an tr'itsaji. Ałit'eę gweedhaa dathak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwaqah'in daj' hilghaa. Ałi łaq gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii leji nali Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihł'e' nali gwigwiith'ak daj', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihi'e'. ¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo daj', leji nali juu Jesus k'injigiight nali dathak eenjit khagigideedi, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gwehkji daj' gwats'an, ch'ihłak gał Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gook'aa t'iin-jii kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih chųu goots'an tr'itsaji. ¹⁷ Ałit'eę Peter, John haa gooki' k'aa nagaanjik. Ałit'eę Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq geenjit gook'aa t'iizhik.

¹⁸ Dzqał t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an tr'itsaji Tr'ihł'e' nali gooki' k'aa nagaanjik daj', Simon adan t'ee gwaqah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraq haa googoihkwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ihlee'yaa geenjit. ¹⁹ "Shii chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aa naaljik nali Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ooheendal eenjit," gavahnyaq.

²⁰ Gał Peter łyaa gwin't'aii yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'eyeinlii, ałi oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) ałi gwats'a' hohjyaa! ²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa doo'ya' noonya, ałi gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ii t'oonly'aa. ²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, ałi gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit. ²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'li łyaa viyiindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oonly'aa."

²⁴ "Nakhwan ałi K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aa shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaq, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaq.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwa-gwaandak, t'eę k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neegee'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihłik kwait'it goodlii gehgoo gahaa'oo daj', izhik Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii nali haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adaqzhii

²⁶ Ałit'eę K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihłak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedaanjii t'eę, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwait'it gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhaii," yahnyaq. (Ałi taji nangwinjir gwat'an k'ii'an gwin'eę.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ałit'eę Philip shriidaqzhik ts'a' ałi taji gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an

dinji eunuch nilji aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilji Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aahatii nilji aji Eunuch, kha! vit'ee neekwaji its'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit laji choh (horses) yeeli gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Isaiah videhtly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya Philip dahnya, "Oo'ak kha! ts'a' niinkhaii ts'a' veeghaii nahgo inkhaa." ³⁰Ajitt'eeg gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinji dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwa-daaht'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinya lee gaanandaii?" yahnya.

³¹"Ch'ihlee gaa deegwinya t'igwinya shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinya t'igwinya gaahashandaii? Dzaa, deedhinkhaii ts'a' sheeghaii dhindii." Philip ahnya. ³²Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nya,

"Divii t'oonjik, tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit, aji k'it gihleetr'ihilchii dai' hahchii kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii dai' aji k'it hahchii kwaa.

Jii dinji jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizuu giits'a' t'ii'in, googaa k'eeegwiichy'aa t'iinya kwaa.

³³Dinji iizuu nilji k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya, gaq lyaa dinji nizii inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadii naji eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa

gwizhrh jii nankak gweheendaii, aji geh'an," jyaa gwiinya'.

³⁴"Jii vakat giikhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinji dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya geegin-khii? Ideeginkhii? Gaq yee'an dinji eenjit ginkhii lee t'inya?" jyaa Philip ahnya. ³⁵Ajitt'eeg Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwiheindak, Ajitt'eeg Gwandak Nizii Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶Taji gwinjik laji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chu qaqh'in. "Zhik chu nah'in, nik'ee duulee chu shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnya.

³⁷"Aaha', gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chu nats'an hahtsya." Philip yahnya.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilji gwik'in-jikhit!" aji dinji Philip ahnya.

³⁸Ajitt'eeg aji dinji, laji choh kha! neehakhhal aji, 'Akq' t'ee!' ahnya. Ajitt'eeg aji dinji ts'a' Philip haa chu zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chu yats'an ihtsaji. ³⁹Nijin chu ts'an teeneege'oo dai', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya k'ighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa. ⁴⁰Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwaiik'it vigwiilkji. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

Saul Ch'ujuk Dinji Needhidlit

9 ¹Izhik zhat dai' Saul dinji leji juu K'eeagwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in nya ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoikhka' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' haazhii, ²aji dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsya. Aji haa Damascus

kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews naïj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahāqah'yaa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii naïj agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Aïj naïj agwāh'ajj ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nihk'it goovooheendal. Aïjt'ēē Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhraïj nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daj', khan hee zheekat gwa-ts'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiih datthak ch'eegwāhndit nagwaanajj. ⁴Gwagwahkhan nankak neet'aanajj. "Saul, Saul, jaghaai dee shagwahāqahshii eenjit shatajï neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁵"Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaa. "Jesus, vagwahāqahshii eenjit vatajï neehindik, aïj ihlïj," gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ⁶"Gaa nininjii t'ēē, Damascus gwizhit nihdeiiinkhaai. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlēe deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwahaandak," jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁷Dinjii yaa adaa naïj datthak chan khū' gaa giginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa. ⁸Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Aïjt'ēē dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gāā k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwāqah'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanajj geh'an. Giianli' ootā' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'ak. ⁹Aïjt'ēē drin tik gākhkyuk datthak gwāqah'in kwaa. Aïj gākhkyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chūū chan dinjii kwaa.

¹⁰Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, aïj K'ee-gwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinyaa gwizhit K'ee-gwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyaa. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaa.

¹¹"Cheehinkhaai ts'a', Tajj K'igwāq'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaai. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk kha-gidiinjii, aïj vach'oahkat, ¹²ts'a' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeiiinkhaai ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaa.

¹³"Gāā K'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii jyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naïj lejï ts'a' gwiizūū gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴Juk dzaā Damascus kwaii-k'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iłtsajj. Juu noozhri' oozhii naïj tee gwahāhdal eenjit." Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaa, "Vats'a' hinkhaai. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadoolkïj t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naïj, k'ee-deegwaadhat choh naïj, Israel gwich'in naïj sheenjit goohāqahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Ts'a' shēh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'iheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaalkyaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaa, geh'an aïj zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeiinzhii t'ēē danli' haa Saul ki' k'āā naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihił'e. Jesus adan nilij, nah'ya' dzaā gwats'a' tajj gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa dajj. Aïj nats'a' shihił'e gwahāqah'yaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya,' noonyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaa. ¹⁸Googwahkhan luk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinjil ts'a' gwāqah'in needhidlit, t'ēē ninehjin. Aïjt'ēē chūū yats'an iłtsajj. ¹⁹Aïjts'a' ch'in'al t'ēē vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

Aïjt'ēē drin gwinlejï kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit naïj haa indi'. ²⁰Aïjt'ēē khants'a' Jews naïj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilij!" nyaa.

²¹ Juu yiitth'ak nājī datthak eenjit lyaag geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, “Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nājī datthak agwaaqshii, aji lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit nājī ooheendal, aji eenjit gwizhrh. Ajiit'e' giinkhii kih dilk'ii nājī ts'eegoheelyaa, googwarahaqshii eenjit, aji lee t'ohnyaa?” juu yuulk'ii nājī jyaa ginyaa.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizii goahtan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaa ilii, “Jesus adan Christ nilii, ajiit'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa,” nyaq. Jii jyaa nyaq daj', lyaag gwinzii gwik'it teech'igiinkhee. Jews nājī Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aji nājī nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Ajiit'e' niighyuk gwahaadhat t'e' Jews nājī nih'aa ligiiljil, nats'ahts'a' Saul gahaakhwaa, googwahahtsyyaa geenjit. ²⁴ Gaag deeginyaa datthak giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, toq haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'e' nju' charantaaji giyeenjit gwak'aqhtii, giyyuueendal ts'a' gihaakhwaa eenjit. Gaag jii datthak chan gwiitth'ak. ²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit nājī toq gwizhit t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyyahchii ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'e' ohts'aji ty'ah haa k'iizhak neegivyaagiyyiin'aji.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Ajiit'e' Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nājī tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, “Shii, Jesus vitsyaa juk ih'ii,” nyaq, gaag chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan giyyaanjat. ²⁷ Ajiit'e' Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'i-hi'e' nājī ts'a' yihehchii. “Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya. Ajiit'e' Damascus gwizhit lyaag naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak.” Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁸ Ajiit'e' gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilii nājī haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaag giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegoogoonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit nājī geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gihihchii. Ajiit'e' izhik gwats'an lyaag ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiyyahchii.

³¹ Ajiit'e' Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit nājī haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginleji gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihi'e' ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda ajiits'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injigiighit nājī zhat t'inchy'aa, haah'yyaa eenjit. ³³ Izhik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichelik'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchii haa iits'ik geh'an. ³⁴ “Aeneas, juk dzaa Jesus Christ shrineenilik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii.” Peter yahnyaa. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'izhik ts'a' ndak niinzhii. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chup choh geeghaii goo'aii, gwats'an leji nājī nizii neehoodlit, giyyah'in daj', aji nājī datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aji chan Jesus k'injiighit nājī ch'ihlak nilii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aji (deer) vadzaih tsal

k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii khit k'aqhtii ts'a' ts'inyaa. ³⁷Izhit dai' ilts'ik naanai ts'a' niindhat. Ajiits'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'ieeedak zheh gwizhit nigiiyaqchii. ³⁸Joppa kwaiik'it aji Lydda kwaiik'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa goo'aii. Ajiits'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'ingjiighit nilii najii, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa," gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak dai', dinjii neekwajii najii giits'a' hi'e'. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii," giinyahnyaa. ³⁹Jii geenjit Peter shriidaqzhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhik zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii dai', ch'ieeedak zheh deegiyyikchii. Tr'in-jaa ch'adai' vakai' niinjik najii datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa ajiits'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'aqhtii gwiizhik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰Ajiit'e'e datthak cheegoqhaadlii. Ajiits'a' yeeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Ajiit'e'e yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaq'h'in gwiizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkheel!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadii. ⁴¹Ajiit'e'e yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyikkhin. Ajiit'e'e juu Jesus k'ingjiighit najii ajiits'a' juu vakai' niinjik najii haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwikeech'eeltii. ⁴²Joppa gwizhit dinjii leji najii datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Ajiit'e'e izhik zhat dinjii leji najii chan K'eeegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyaa k'ingjinjik. ⁴³Ajiit'e'e drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'i'e'

10 ¹Izhik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 najii, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an," goorahnyaa, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii najii ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii najii tee gwats'an ginlii. ²Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizii nilii. Adan ajiits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii najii datthak drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa leji najii ts'iginyaa. ³Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineinlyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhii, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', "Cornelius!" yahnyaa. ⁴Lyaa gwiint'aii zheekat gwich'in yaq'h'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii yiindhan?" yahnyaa.

"Nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'inyaa, aji datthak gwaq'h'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶Izhik zhat chuq choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa," zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁷Gihleedahoodhat, ajiit'e'e Cornelius ditsyaa neekwajii najii ajiits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, "Aanaii!" ahnyaa. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Ajiit'e'e lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ingjiighit nilii. ⁸Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajiit'e'e Joppa gwats'a' goovihi'e'.

⁹Gehdaa drin t'an tth'aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigiyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheeyaa geenjit. ¹⁰Izhik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit

gwiłts'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa tth'aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinlyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiichy'aa gwaqah'in. ¹¹ Ajiłts'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaqah'in. Aji gwats'an ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaq tr'iindak. Dqo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at. ¹² Aji vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'i. Gyqu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii ajiłts'a' dziıtsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³ "Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!" gwıdeezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴ "Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwık'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laq k'aiich'i shroodiinyaa nili kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nili kwaa. Aji k'it t'inch'i lyaa duuyeh ih'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Chan shih shroodiinyaa nili kwaa doiinya' shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nili t'oony'aa," gwıdeezhuh yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gwıdeezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iyaiinya'. Ajiłt'e' ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'i kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaqah'ya' dai', gininjich'athat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwi'in li', yiindhan. Aji gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yihi'e', aji naji giikwantee niinji. ¹⁸ "Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, aji lee dzaq gwıch'i?" gazhral ts'a' ginyaa.

¹⁹ Aji gwiizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwınt'oo gininjich'athat, jidii gwaqah'ya' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa li' yiindhan. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Juk dinjii tik naji ninkeegwagwaqah'in ts'a' nakwaiıtee nigilzhi t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Nineendii ts'a' goovaahinkhaii. Geenjit tr'agoiındii shro'! Shi dzaq nanka-gooval'e' t'igii'in." ²¹ Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhi naji ts'a' nineezhii, "Shi t'ee dinjii vankeegqoh'in chy'aa t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nohtan?" gavahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii niveet'ah'in kji Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'e' t'igwi'in. Lyaa dinjii nizii nili ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khit khagidiinjii. Jews naji lyaa gihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwıch'in ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa ajiłts'a' deiinyaa datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit," giyahnyaa. ²³ "Nihdqhyaa ts'a' shaa nohshaa," gavahnyaa.

Gehdaa drin zhit nijin idishriinaanjik dai', k'ijnjik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴ Ajiłt'e' gehdaa drin Caesarea kwiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'a' valak yinli naji zhat gwats'a' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵ Peter nihdeehakhaii gwiizhit Cornelius yits'a' chiinzhi ts'a' yakwai' chan neet'aanaaji ts'a' nikii-gwiintthaii. ²⁶ Gaa "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' k'iidak nindhat. Shehdaa nikiigwah'e' gishrigwaqahchy'aa kwaa t'oony'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa ih'i t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhik, aji datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii lei naji nihlaa tigiilji lee. Peter gavaqah'in. ²⁸ Ajiłt'e' goots'a' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyaa, "Diikhwan Jews gwıch'in naji tr'inlii ts'a' dii-law zhit, Israel gwıch'in nili kwaa eenarehee'al ajiłts'a' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Aji lyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwıch'in nili kwaa naji lyaa ginzi kwaa ajiłts'a' shroodiinyaa ginli kwaa.' Gaa shi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' ininjich'athat kwaa giveet'ihijhkhyya eenjit, datthak gwık'eesh'eet-tii. ²⁹ Jii geh'an nijin shankach'ah'ee dai', lyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoizhii. Jaghai shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnyaa.

³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaq, “Drin t’an gehdaa 3 o’clock gwandaa juk nats’aq nagwiindhat gwik’it gweedhaa gwiizhik, dzaq shizheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts’a’ adach’al’aa kwaa. Gwiizhik gineiinyaa k’it t’inchy’aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch’ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, na’in. ³¹ ‘Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii daj’, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa khit niitth’ak t’oonchy’aa. Nats’ahts’a’ neeshraahchy’aa najj ts’iinyaq. Ajj datthak chan nah’in. ³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik’it gwats’a’ hah’ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, “dzaq gwats’a’ hinkhaii,” ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chuy choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch’adhah ahkhii nilji. Ajj haa gwich’ij t’inchy’aa,’ jyaa, dinjii ik ch’ahndit naazhii shahnyaq. ³³ Ajjt’ee khants’a’ dinjii ch’ihlee nonkadha’e’. Juk dzaq k’indik, geenjit lyaa shoo ihji. Juk K’eegwaadhat andah datthak hiriilil. Izhik Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nats’aq deenaiinyaq’ datthak geenjit narooahaahky’aa.” Cornelius yahnyaq.

Peter Goots’a’ Ginkhii

³⁴ Ajjt’ee Peter goots’a’ gahaakhe’. Jyaa dinyaq, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa dinjii najj datthak ts’a’ lyaa nihk’it t’ii’in. ³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats’an ahaa ji’, googaa yits’a’ khagidiinjii najj ts’a’ gwinzii t’ii’in, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa lyaa giveenjit shoo nilji. Ajj lyaa juk hi’deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶ Israel gwich’in najj eenjit Gwandak Nizji aji lyaa gohtth’ak gwizhrih gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k’iighai’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii najj datthak eenjit K’eegwaadhat nilji t’inchy’aa. ³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr’ookit John chuy gwats’an ahtsii aji dinjii najj ts’a’ ginkhe’ ts’a’ chuy goots’an ihtsaji. Ajjt’ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts’a’ Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t’ee’ya’. ³⁸ Nats’ahts’a’ Jesus Nazareth gwats’an Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yigwiilkiij ts’a’ Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq yats’an ihtsaji. Jyahts’a’ dat’aii yats’an ihtsaji. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts’a’ dinjii ts’a’ gwinzii t’ii’in. Juu dinjii Ch’anky’aa Tr’aanduu vizhit najj goozhit cheehahchik ajits’a’ nizji neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii’in, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa khit yaa nilji geh’an. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ³⁹ Israel nahkat ajits’a’ Jerusalem kwaiik’it gwizhit gwa’an datthak jidii t’ee’ya’, gwaraahya’. Aji datthak dinjii ts’a’ geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts’a’ Cross kat gigiiyilsak ts’a’ giyiiilkhwaaji. ⁴⁰ Gaa drin tik gwiindhat ajitt’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ch’ichi’ ts’an nineeyilkhin. Aji-t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’iighai’ diits’a’ vigwiilkiij. ⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yaah’ya’ kwaa gaa diikhwan zhrih tr’aah’ya’. Aji gwehkij daj’, Jesus veegwarahaandak eenjit diigwiilkiij. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ch’ichi’ ts’an nineeyilkhin ts’a’ vaa ch’irin’al ts’a’ vaa chuy tr’eenj’. ⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizji dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats’a’ diihi’e’. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, ‘Adan lyaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yigwiilkiij nilji t’inchy’aa!’ Dinjii ch’adaj’ niinjik najj ajits’a’ juu gwandaii najj oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t’iiyah’in. ⁴³ Juu deenaa daj’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli’ najj datthak giyeeginkhe’. Jesus voozhri’ zhit juu deenyaq yik’injiighit najj datthak gootr’agwaanduu gooveenjit oo’an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli’ najj datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe’.” Peter gavahnyaq.

Israel Gwich’in Nilji Kwaa Najj Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth’aii hee goots’a’ ginkhii gwiizhik datthak Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq juu yuulk’ij najj k’aq t’izhik. ⁴⁵ Jews najj Jesus k’injiighit nilji najj

Joppa kwaitik'it gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji naji Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji googaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa oonjii, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa givienjit t'i-gwii'in. ⁴⁶Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit giginkhii geh'an. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee goovii'th'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovah-nyaa, ⁴⁷"Jii dinjii naji geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik. Khan chuq goots'an tr'ahstii kwaa gwarahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa. ⁴⁸"Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahstii," jyaa Israel nilji kwaa naji ahnyaa. "Aji ji, dzaa drin shriit'agwaaqanchy'aa tth'aii hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

**Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Naji Cornelius Vizheh
gwizhit Deegwiizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak**

11 ¹Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji googaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vigin-jik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihii'e' naji aji's'a' gwik'injiighit naji Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ²Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik dai', izhik zhat Jews naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwiizqu giyeeginkhii. ³"Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji gootthai' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji naji jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ii aji's'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴Aji's'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahst'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵"Joppa kwaitik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihii gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagweelkii haa. Izhik ts'at choh daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'in. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaa sheeghaii neevyaatth'at. ⁶Nijin vizhit gwaal'in dai', nin vatth'an doo gwanlii, nin iizqu, gyqu k'it t'inchy'aa aji's'a' dziitsal nihlinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwaii vizhit na'in. ⁷Aji't'ee gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa!' gwinyaa gwiitth'ak. ⁸'Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa shih shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa laa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa. ⁹Aji't'ee zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaa yahnyaa, aji kwaii shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa doiinya' shrq!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁰Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashaiinya'. Aji't'ee datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹Izhik gwiizhik Caesarea kwaitik'it gwats'an dinjii tik naji shats'a' tr'ihii'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee nigijnil lee. ¹²'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii,' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa. 'Gwik'injiighit 6 naji chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinjl. ¹³Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, na'ya.' Cornelius shahnyaa. 'Joppa kwaitik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ¹⁴Deehini'ya goo'aii gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan aji's'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak neegeheezhii. Zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaa.' Cornelius shahnyaa. ¹⁵Aji't'ee nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwehkii diik'aa t'iizhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik. ¹⁶John, dinjii chuq haa gwats'an ihsaji, gaa nakhwan lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa.' K'eegwaadhat gwehkii dai', jyaa dinyaa chy'ah, aji ganaldaii. ¹⁷Nijin diikhwan

t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit daj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iłtsajj. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj chan googaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iłtsajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyaa, aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa kwaa gwahaaltsyaa? Aji sheenjit gashragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinyaa giyiith'ak daj' gwiizuu giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj gaa, juk lihts'eegihi-deedaa ts'a' k'ijnik neegeheedaa givēenjit goodlit, khit gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!" ginyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iłkhwaij daj', juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak shrihteegaajil, khaiinjich'agoorathat geh'an. Goolat najj ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, aji's'a' Cyprus njuu kat, aji's'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilij najj zhrih, Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰ Gaa goolat najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an, aji najj Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih giij, aji haa goots'a' ginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii lejij najj K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Aji-t'ee dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaahchij. ²³ Izhik k'idik t'ee, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwiit'oo dinjii najj ts'iinyaa, aji gwaah'in, eenjit shoo nilij, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'inhukhit nakhwahnyaa aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizij nilij. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Aji's'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaa, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii lejij najj yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Aji-t'ee Barnabas, Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaa'yaa eenjit. ²⁶ Nijin yagwah'aji daj', Antioch gwits'ee yihechij. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwahaadhat gahkhyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit lejij najj haa lineegaadal. Aji's'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit najj, izhik daj' tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegidal. ²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyyaa eenjit. Aji-t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahadal gweheelyaa!" nyaa. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilij daj', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj, laraa goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa, aji haa gwik'injighit najj Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najj ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenyyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰ Gwik'it t'igiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'eeeginlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'iniighit kih dilk'ii najj ant'eeegiheelyaa geenjit.

* 11.26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilij gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilij Naji Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agahthat

12 ¹ Izhik zhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii. ² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iiikhwaaji gwihtsaji. ³ Jyaa diizhik daj', Jews naji eechii t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik daj', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit t'uhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa daj' t'igwiizhik.) ⁴ Ajit'ee Peter zhee gwaazhraj nagaahchii. Ajit'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 naji giik'aahitii. Doo naji ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhahi neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwahaadhat t'ee dinjii leji naji andaa nahaachyaa tr'oohahkat Herod jyaa diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkhuyuk Peter zhee gwaazhraj gildii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh naji giyeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigiigijii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhraj Gwats'an Cheerihilchij

⁶ Herod, dinjii leji naji ndaaniyahachyaa gwats'a' khaa daj', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwaji yik'aahitii naji deetak dhichij ch'iitsii t'y'ah neekwaji haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in naji chan gindeiinyaa gwadaji gwik'eegahtii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanaji, ts'a' zheh gwaazhraj gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'idak ninkhee!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii t'y'ah vanli' ts'an dineet'aa. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'yaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'izhik. "Ch'iyee dak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii," zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Ajit'ee zhee gwaazhraj gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineiithyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Ajits'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'ahtii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajit'ee khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhraj gwats'an kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinyaa dhitin, geeghaih k'eegii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinyaa adakhai' gideenghaa. Ajit'ee chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee'an tr'antaji, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahoodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod ajits'a' Jews naji haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deerehee'yaa, shagoonyaa. Aji gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e. Aji juk lyaa hi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik leji naji nih'aa hiiililil ts'a' khagigidiinjii. ¹³ Aji gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat tth'at zheh gwineedhi'ee gindeiinyaa kat ganlaanaii. Slave nilij nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahaah'yaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daj', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihda-naagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyahchii kwaa. Ajits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitaji nadhat!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lyaa chiitaji nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in aji Peter haa nilij t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji gwiizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa nijn nigiyii'in daj', lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik.

¹⁷Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehahdak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'i' goo-vahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e nats'ah'ts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat zhee gwaazhraji' cheeyaahchii' eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajiits'a' gah gwik'injiighit naji' datthak geenjit gavaagoon-dak," gavahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e goovihleehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'aji' dai', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhraji' gwada'ji' gwa-k'aahtii naji' gwizhit lyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹Herod, giyankaheentyaa geenjit goohi'e' gaa giigwah'aji' kwaa. Zhee gwaazhraji' gwada'ji' gwak'aahtii naji' deegwiizhik lee eenjit goo-vahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' aji' geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

Ajiit'e'e Herod Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwe-heechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Diikhwa'ji'

²⁰Herod lyaa Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in naji' ts'a' zhyaants'ji. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in naji' nih'aa ligiiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinji Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, aji' lak gilsaji, goots'ihenyaa geenjit, ajiit'e'e Herod ts'a' gahaaji, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoondak geh'an t'iginyaa.

²¹Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilii nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji' kat naadii. Ajiit'e'e datthak giyyaa leeljil. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²²"Jii laa dinji t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji' ch'ihlee nilii," ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehi'ee kwaa geh'an, googwahkhan K'ee-gwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiitsaji. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴Gwiizhik dinji leji naji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak, ajiits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit naji' gwandaa leji gilii.

²⁵Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it gigiinjik dai', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwa-haah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiyihichii.

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiil'kii ajiits'a' Goorihi'e'

13 ¹Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naji' tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajiits'a' gee-ch'qahtan naji' ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajiits'a' Simeon ("Aji Dinji Zhraji," giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'ee-deegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nih'aa dink'igiindhat), aji naji haa. ²Ch'aga-'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinji gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'ee-gwi'aa aji' t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit."

³Ajiit'e'e adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakh'aa ooli'!" googahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit googhi'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Dai'

⁴Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goorihi'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajiit'e'e izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat

goo'aii gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵Izhik Salamis kwiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegii'oo daj', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaa eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶Ajitt'e'e njuu deetaa Paphos kwiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilii, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaq'h'in. Lyaa dinjii dazhan nilii. "Shii t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii, nyaq!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa. ⁷Aji njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii lyaa lak yaa'ii. Sergius Paulus lyaa dinjii gaandaii nilii. Barnabas, Saul haa giyyandah nigieedhat eenjit keeginkhe, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸Gaa dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaq'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyyahnyaa. Ajitt'ee "dinjii nagwahts'i' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'iniheedhaa gwiits'i' oota'. ⁹Saul aji Paul chan giyyahnyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'iiizhit haa aji dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰"Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu gi inlii. Lyaa gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwi'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahts'i' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'i'didlii,' nyaq, aji 'i'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaa. ¹¹Juk K'eegwaadhat nagwahahshii ts'a' gwahaah'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwaahah'yaa kwaa." Paul yahnyaa.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Ajitt'e'e gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyihe'e'e keehandak ts'a' kanitji. ¹²Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'iniindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'arohtan, gwizhit tth'aii hee jyaa t'igwinyaa gwiith'ak kwaa geh'an geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'

¹³Paphos kwiik'it gwats'an Perga kwiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwaji tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilii haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal daj', John Mark oozhii khants'a' gootegehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwi-ts'eehoozhii. ¹⁴Perga kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'aii Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵Moses va-law ajits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii naji ch'adaant'oo, aji kat giginkhe. Ajitt'e'e Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat naji goots'a' nideech'igidiin'aji. "Diilak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hqhtsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ii ji', juk dzaa gwik'it t'ohnyaa," googahnyaa. ¹⁶Ajitt'e'e Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehahdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajitt'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe,

"Israel gwich'in naji, ts'a' aakin naji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiin-jii nilii naji shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Aji geh'an deenaa daj' diitsii naji igweelkji. Nijin tth'aii Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwich'ii daj', zhat aakin ginlii, aji googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji goovitsaji. Ajits'a' dat'aii nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii. ¹⁸Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanilik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizqu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa

t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwich'in nāji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsaji. Ajiit'ee aji goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eeyin'aji.

²⁰ "Ajiit'ee aji zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, ajiit'ee Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijin gavaa gwich'ii ajiit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiikii, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹ Ajiit'ee dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh gihaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat daji, Kish vidinji, Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchii. Ajiit'ee neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedijii nāji ts'an deedhaa. ²² Ajiit'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheel'aa kwaa yiitsaji daji, David aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iitsaji, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aq dinjii nilji geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaq datthak gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinya'. ²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Aji deenaa daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaa'chya', yaai'ya'. 'Aji Israel gwich'in nāji qh'ii ts'a' nee-nakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' naha'achya', yahnyaq chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'oo'hiit'it' gwehkii daji, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in nāji datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedo'ee ts'a' chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaq. ²⁵ Ajiit'ee nijin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit aji datthak khaiinjii datthak giinjik daji, jyaa dagavahnyaq, 'Juu t'ihchy'aa shroq shohnyaq? Juu noodhoo'in aji t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii di'ii shataji ahaa, t'ee shrut hi'ee ts'aji vakwaii-ryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak nāji, Abraham ts'an deedhaa nāji, ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa nāji, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilji nāji, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iitsaji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in nāji ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat nāji haa, lyaa Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilji juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji gwadaant'oo nāji. Aji Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews nāji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Dēhtly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa, ginyaq daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji nāji googinjik li'didlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwitsaji. ²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaahkhwa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaahkhwa giyeenjit gogwah'aji kwaa googaa. ²⁹ Nijin giyiikhwaaji daji, nats'ah-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji nāji yeenjit gwadaant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ee cross kat gwats'an neegiiyahchii. Ajiits'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaahjik. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nine-yikhin ts'a' yineegwidaii. ³¹ Juu gwehkii daji, Galilee kwaiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil nāji, drin gwinleji gwizhit ndaanihlik neegiiyaq'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyeegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ "Psalms dēhtly'aa chapter neekwaaji zhit jyahts'a' geenjit

gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ah-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nāji daiinya', jyaa dihishi-yaa nyaq. Aji juk dzaq goonihzhaaneedijii nāji qh'ii, nakhweenjit gwik'it

t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandaii niłtsajj. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizij eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ “Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahs'a' gwadanakhwat'oo.

‘Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnyq',
ajj lyaag gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.’

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyaa.

Ajits'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a'

akhoohleenjyaa kwaa gwinyaa.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms dehtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

‘Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaa vatthaj' shrahtecheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhhyaa
kwaa.’

³⁶ “David, Israel gii najj datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaag gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Ajit'ee niindhat. Viti' najj eeghaii vanaraqahjik. Ajits'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷Gaa Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeneedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiltajj geh'an. ³⁸⁻³⁹Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israel najj. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa ajj nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoorahashii, gaa Moses va-law ajj lyaag vik'iighai' neenakhwarahashii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰Lyaag dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilj najj ch'adaqant'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ “Nakhwaki' dach'at, goq'h'in ajits'a' gininjich'ohthat.

Ajit'ee noohnjii. Ajj gwehkij gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlij ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaałtyaa.

Gaa ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak ji',

gaa tth'aii gwik'injihothaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'.”

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴²Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo daj', “Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaag gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahoondak eenjit,” dinjii najj jyaa googahnyaa. ⁴³Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil t'ee, Jews lejii najj ts'a' Jews nilj kwaa najj Judaism k'injiigiighit gaadlit najj Paul ts'a' Barnabas taji neegekhidai. Tr'ihile' najj goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daj', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwiik'it dinjii najj datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵Nijin Jews najj dinjii lejii zhat leeljil gwagwaah'in daj', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igiinchy'aa, “Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaag h'ididlii gwanlii kwaa,” ginyaa. Ajit'ee tr'igiiyoidlii ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee ajits'a' gwiizuu giieeginkhii. ⁴⁶Ajit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gaanjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' giginkhii. “Nakhwan Jews najj qhtij geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwarahaandak goo'aii. Gaa nakhwan ajj gohtth'ak nohtan kwaa. ‘K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweechehy'aa,’ izhik geet'ohthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhwehleechee'al. Jews

nilij kwaa najij ts'a' tr'ihee'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷Jii gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Ninghit dai' gwanaa jyahts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilij kwaa najij eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadookii,
nankak gwich'in najij datthak nats'ahts'a'
neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,'"

jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews najij agahnyaa.

⁴⁸Nijin Jews nilij kwaa najij jyahts'a' gwigwiith'ak dai', tyaa shoo ginlii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tyaa deegihit'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkii dai' gwaandaii ndaanaa'ai' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwirikii najij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹Aiits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit najij K'eegwaadhat viginjik dinjii najij datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa leii najij kwiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najij, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii najij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagi-dinjii nilij najij haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoogahthat giindhan. Aii najij k'iighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilij kwaa goodlit. Aii geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheelnaii. ⁵¹Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegihee'al gwehkii zhat dinjii najij andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizuu t'igii'in aii goots'a' gwik'eech'agahtii geenjit. Aiiit'e'e Iconium kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵²Gaa Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najij tyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa aiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii gii'ii.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Dai'

14 ¹Nijin Iconium kwiik'it k'eegee'oo dai', nats'aa kwiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aii chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews leii najij ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa leii najij Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' leii najij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ²Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilij kwaa najij Jews nilij kwaa najij Jesus k'injigiighit najij eenjit gwiizuu ninjich'igiheedhat googitsaii. ³Tyaa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihhee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iitsaii. Jyahts'a' dinjii najij gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilij, giich'eegoonzhrii h'deegwidlii nilij eegwagwahaandak eenjit. ⁴Gaa aii kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat najij Jews najij ts'aii niilzhii. Aiits'a' goolat najij Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'aii nigilzhii.

⁵Aiiit'e'e Jews najij, k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najij, Jews nilij kwaa najij haa nihaa gwinzii gwigwilsaii. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoorohthat goonyaa aiits'a' kii haa goorookit giindhan. ⁶Gaa nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiith'ak dai', zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Aiits'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwiik'it, aiits'a' zhat kwiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'ee-gaa'oo. ⁷Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwiik'it Gaadii Dai'

⁸Lystra kwiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagoodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilij dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchii nilij haa iits'ik. ⁹Paul ginkhii dai', zhat dhidii ts'a'

oofk'ii. Paul aji dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khan shreeye-heelyaa gaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaah'in. ¹⁰ Ajiit'e'e yineeshraadiin-trat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaq'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaq'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹ Nijin dinjii leji naji Paul aji dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaah'in daji, Lycaonia gwich'in naji digiginjik ky'aa gwint'ali gazhral nagaa-naii, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji naji dinjii gaadlit. Ajiits'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigijnjil!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹² Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ih-lee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³ Kwaiik'it khaiinjii angwaq'aji' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwiit'aji, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an nihlehtsi' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'eetly'aat'aii, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchji. Dinjii ajiits'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naji haa, aji aak'ii gihaahkhwa ajiits'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii gihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik daji, dagwa-gwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa', ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilji, ajiit'e'e gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizji eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chuq choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwiitsaji. ¹⁶ Ninghit daji gwanaa nijin dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' goihndaii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaii, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaahshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelji, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhji, tr'ihhe'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiitsaji. Datthak chan shih leji diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa nijin jyaa diginyaa daji' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii trohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat naji Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji naji dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gookit ts'a' gaa tr'igiiyadaii, ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyuunyaa geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiyuunyaa. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegidai ts'a' giyeelin neel-zhii, gwiizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iniinj kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdineezhii. Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

**Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit
Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goohoo'oo**

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii leji naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizji eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii leji naji gwik'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch

* 14.14 Jyachts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit.

kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²²Łyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', Łyaa gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit Łyaa gwinlejj khaiinjich'igiighit, ajitt'ee gwizhrjh, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yya." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ²³Ajj gah an-nihlik kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit najj ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaaadhat heelyaa najj agwa-gweelkij. Łyaa gwint'aii khagigiheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eegooginlii, li'deegwidlii haa giit'in-yahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴Ajitt'ee Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Ajitt'ee Pamphylia nahkat k'ee-gii'oo. ²⁵Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwa-gwaandak. Ajitt'ee Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶Izhik gwats'an tr'ih-choo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kih nilij najj giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegqonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehaqhtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" ajj eenjit giveenjit khagigideedi' chy'aa. Ajj gwitr'it juk gigiinjik.

²⁷Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo daj', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa ligiiljil. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'lighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya, ajits'a' nats'aa aakin najj yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'akhya', ajj eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸Łyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa gwigwinch'i.

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihłaa Ligiiljil

15 ¹Izhik zhat daj' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit najj Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Ajj najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj gee-goaqhtan, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neeroozhii,' yuuhthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahahkyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa daj' Moses ch'adaqnt'oo deenakhweiny' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa," googahnyaa. ²"Łyaa t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii najj gwint'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Ajj googaa nihłaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj kwaa. Ajj geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najj haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihile' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj haa giveenjit gigiheehkhyaa, giindhan.

³Ajj juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj googhiile'. Ajitt'ee nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihijyaa daj', zhat dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najj gwehkij daj', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akha-gagoonyaa, ajits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', Łyaa gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajits'a' juu gavaa haajil najj haa Jerusalem k'eegidal daj', zhat Tr'ihile' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak shoh haa gavaa ligiiljil. Ajitt'ee nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'lighai' deegee'ya, gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najj zhat gigiheehkhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najj gootthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa. Ajits'a' Moses va-law daant'oo, ajj chan k'eegwagwahahthat jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa," ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihil'e' nàjj, ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kîh dilk'ii nàjj haa datthak nihlâa ligiil-jil, juu Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj Jesus k'injigiighit nàjj tthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa ji' geenjit. ⁷ Lyaa ninghyuk giginkhe'. Ajît'êê Peter giheehkhyyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak nàjj, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiîlkîj, Gwandak Nizîj Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwigweheet-thak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidi dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsajî, gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an chan iltsajî. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj eenjit shoo nilîj, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁰ Ajîts'a' t'ee, jaghai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee li'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinlejj t'agqo'ya' gavoohnyaa? Yeenii diitsii nàjj ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahthat gwiizhit. ¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediiniîshii t'oonly'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹² Ajît'êê nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinlejj Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Ajî juu datthak haa gwagwaandak daj', datthak gahahchîj kwaa ts'a' googook'îj. ¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiinjik t'êê, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa nàjj, shoodqohk'îj. ¹⁴ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiîlkîj, ts'an googwahaqh'yyaa geenjit, Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakhwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilîj lat nàjj googinjik jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' lãa gwik'it t'oonly'aa t'inyaa,

¹⁶ 'Jii ajît'êê nineehihdyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahałtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat nyaa, gwiizqu goodlit ajî gwinzii neegwahałtsyaa

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahałtsyaa.

¹⁷ Ajîts'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilîj kwaa nàjj shitsyaa goohaihyyaa.

¹⁸ Ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,

juu yeenaa daj' jyaa dinyaj'.

¹⁹ "Shîj ajî jyaa dihtan." James nyaa, ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat nàjj, 'gavaanaragoo'aa,' gavoihnnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Gaa goots'a' charadaant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igih-e'e'yyaa kwaa eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, ajî haa nagoh'aa shro', shih ch'ik'itlits' ts'a' ataiinjii nilîj, oh'aa shro'! Ajîts'a' ch'atthajî dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwajî ajî vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, ajî oh'aa shro' goovahnyaa. ²¹ Deenaa daj' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews nàjj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Ajî k'it teech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaa.

Jews Nilîj Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Nàjj ts'a' Dêhtly'aa Gadaant'oo

²² Ajît'êê Tr'ihil'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kîh dilk'ii nàjj, ajîts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit nàjj datthak haa dinjii neekwajî gwint'oo googihil'ee nàjj

adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Ajiit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji naji haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahahchyaa, googonyaa. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiikii, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilii naji tee gwats'an tr'a-googahchii. ²³ Dehtly'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit ज्याह्त्स' ch'adagaant'oo,

“Tr'ihit'e, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit naji tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ii naji, Syria nahkat, aji-ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'adanh nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit naji qh'ii haa diich'et'igwiindhan nakhwaa ooli'. ²⁴ Gwehk'ii dai', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii naji nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji naji gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwaji naji diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nih'aa iiriiljil. Aji naji nakhwats'a' narahahchyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaa-dhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhiik gwa'an gwinleji khaiinjii gooriikhwaji. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwaji naji nakhwats'a' narahchii, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law leji nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oochchy'aa, aji zhr'h nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa. ज्याह्त्स' gwizhr'h nakhweenjit gweheezyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' ज्याह्त्स' t'igwehee'yaa,' gwinyaa. ²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilii ajiits'a' cheekaii ajiits'a' gah ch'athaji tr'iikhwaji vadaa vats'an anrahtsi kwaa, aji nilii oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhoodii kwaa, aji haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', Jyaa gwinzii t'ahokhwa'yaa. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa ooli',” googahnyaa. ज्याह्त्स' goots'a' ch'agadaant'oo.

³⁰ Ajiit'ee aji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Aji-ts'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak haa iigiiljil. Ajiit'ee dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo givint'eegahtsuu. ³¹ Aji dinjii naji nijin dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo gaah'ya' dai', Jyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwilt'saji. ³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Jyaa niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. ज्याह्त्स' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaanajat kwaa geenjit. ³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, “Juu dzaa gwats'a' nidiinaahchii, aji naji k'injik ts'eerehee'al,” ginyaa. “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaih'ak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oqhtii!” googahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'injik neehidii kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihichy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch tth'aii hee gwigwich'ii. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa zhat dinjii geegoahtan. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nih'ihleegahoo'oo

³⁶ Ajiit'ee shriit'agwahthee gwandaa', “Nijin gwa'an kwaiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhiik neegooroq'ya. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigwiighit naji neeroo'ya, nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit.” Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa. ³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸ gaa Paul

lyaa gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat daj', k'iinjik goots'i' nee-hoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigiheendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹Ajii geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Ajii geh'an nihhileega-hoo'oo. Barnabas ajii Mark adahaahilchjii. Ajits'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰Ajitt'e'e Paul ajii Silas adahaa hilchjii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'oqhti'!" juu zhat Jesus k'ingjiighit najii jyaa ginyaa ts'a' khagideedi' t'e'e Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹Syria nahkat ajits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'i-giinkhii zheh nineedal najii lyaa gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

Timothy, ajii Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

16 ¹Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'ingiighit Timothy oozhii gwich'jii. Vahan Jews nilii ts'a' Jesus k'ingiighit nilii. Viti' chan Greek nilii. ²Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'ingiighit najii datthak, "Lyaa Timothy dinjii nizii nilii," ginyaa. ³Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'i-heenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaj' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwiilkjii, nijin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lyaa Jews najii gwanlii geh'an. Ajii najii datthak viti' Greek nilii ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁴Nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'ingiighit najii haa giginkhii. Tr'ihle'e, ajits'a' ch'anjaa gwik'ingiighit kih dilk'ii najii, Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii najii Jews nilii kwaa Jesus k'ingiighit najii, law giit'ahaahchy'aa giveenjit nizii giitsajii. Ajii t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii datthak lyaa gook'ingjigwiighit ts'a' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwa-gwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii lejii Jesus k'ingiighit najii gwilii.

**Troas Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiinyaa K'it
T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'a' Gwigwiilkjii**

⁶Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gwandak Nizii eegwa-gwaandak gwats'a' tagavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghaih, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo daj', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'a' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwats'a' tagavahthan kwaa. ⁸Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegiin'oo. ⁹Izhik zhat toq Troas kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰Jii geh'an khants'a' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shjii t'ee Luke ihhii, jii danoiit'oo ts'a' gavaahoihshi' yiihthan. Zhat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihle'e, Gwandak Nizii zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

**Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak,
Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'ingiighit Dhidlit**

¹¹Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwaiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'i-gwa'ee tr'ahaajil. Gehdaa drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwaiik'it k'eeridali. ¹²Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a'

tr'ahaajil. Aji kwaiik'it Rome gwich'in naji gwiłtsaji. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaa gwats'a' tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Nijin Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat daji, kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghai gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naji khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaa. Ajiit'ee datthak tr'iilk'ii, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa hiiiljil naji Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwarandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsii, aji k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii. Deegwinyaa diinoqt'ii, Paul deenya gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee adan ajiits'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak haa chu goots'an tr'iłtsaji, "Lyaa h'deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyaa ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'ii!" diinahnyaa. Jyaa dinya geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'ii.

**Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas Haa
Zhee Gwaazhrai Nagooraahchii**

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheejyaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa gwizhit daji, nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa tr'aah'in. Aji k'iighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegwehee'yaa geegwaandak nilii. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, aji nich'it deegwehee'yaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' laraa leji gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitaji neehidik, "Jii dinjii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii aji vitsyaa naji t'iginchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in," jyaa nyaa ts'a' gwint'oo azhral. ¹⁸ Drin gwinleji gwizhit khit jyaa dinya. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinya yitth'hak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eedii'ee ts'a' yaah'in ts'a' t'iianyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhaii!" ch'anky'aa iizqu ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan ch'anky'aa iizqu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaah'ya' daji, laraa giik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik daji, Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it dinjii hinaadal gwats'a' googehechii. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji andaa nagoogaahchii ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews naji ginlii. Dzaa diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii'aii ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandaii gwizhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii aji geediigwahtan aji jyahts'a' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts'i' t'igwiil'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa." ²² Ajiit'ee dinjii leji leelji naji Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwi-gwılchaa. Ajiit'ee viitrii haa gavoohtrii," k'eedeegwaadhat naji googahnyaa. ²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhrai nagoogiinlii, "Jii naji cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'oohtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrai gwak'aahhtii nilii agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa digiinya' geh'an, zhee gwaazhrai gwizhit gwat'an zheh goo'aii, izhik givhedech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gooth'an geegiintthaii, aji haa gooth'an hiiit'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat tqo t'an gwandaa daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igiiilii. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhrai dilk'ii naji datthak gavoo-k'ii. ²⁶ Ajiit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji. Zhee gwaazhrai ajiits'a' gwiit'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan

gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'iizhik. Zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak kat ch'iitsii tly'ah gwats'an tr'iinjil. ²⁷Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhrajii gwa-k'aqhtii khakee'ajii dai', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaqah'in. Ajiit'e'e dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwa eenjit, zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸Gaa Paul yineeshraadiinrat, "Adoqonghwa shro! Datthak tth'aii dzaa tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹Ajiit'e'e "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e neech'agahdrii dai', gwa-gwahkhan zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a haazhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ³⁰Ajiit'e'e ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaqahchii, "Shalak najii, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahs'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹"K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit ajii gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajiits'a' nizheh k'aa najii haa," giyyahnyaa. ³²Ajiit'e'e dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii najii datthak Gwandak Nizii K'eegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³Tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit gwik'ee-ch'ahtryaa. Ajiit'e'e khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa najii haa datthak chuq'oo ts'an dhidlit. ³⁴Ajiit'e'e dizheh nihdeegaviinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa k'injigiighit geh'an. Ajiit'e'e zhee gwaazhrajii gwits'ee goohilchii.

³⁵Gehdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii Police najii zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii ts'a' googihii'e, "Ajii dinjii neekwaii najii chineegavohchii," googahnyaa.

³⁶Ajiit'e'e zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat najii 'juk zhat cheeho'oo,' nakhwagahnyaa. Ajii geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo," gavahnyaa.

³⁷Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police najii haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaqahchii ts'a' viitrii haa diigaht-rii. Gwak'aqhtii choh andaa li'didlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaqahchii kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhrajii nidiigaqahchii gwizhrh t'igiizhik. Ajiit'e'e juk dinjii diihaqah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an chee-ho'oo, diigahnyaa. Lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in. Dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa aji-ts'a' diineenjit gach'adoqohchii. Ajiits'a' cheediinohchii. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaii-nyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸Ajiit'e'e Police k'eedeegwaadhat najii ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in najii ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik dai', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹Ajiit'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat najii zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shootr'i-heelyaa," jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e zhee gwaazhrajii cheegoo-gaqahchii. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezyaa!" googahnyaa. ⁴⁰Ajiit'e'e Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahaan-jat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajiit'e'e zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Dai'

17

¹Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajiits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eeegii'oo dai', ajiit'e'e Thessalonica kwaiik'it

gwachoh k'eezii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews nãjî tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'ãii. ²Izhik Paul Jews nãjî tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'ãã gwehkjîi khít dee'in chy'ãã gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews nãjî Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'qããhtan eenjit. ³Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit ðyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, gwinyãã eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'êê, chan neegweheendaai, gwiinyã'. Jii Jesus, adan niljî t'ee Christ niljî t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyãã. ⁴Jews lat nãjî Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyãã gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa ðagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee lejî nãjî ts'a' Greek gwich'in nãjî haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwi-k'ingjiighit gaadlit.

⁵Gaa zhat Jews lat nãjî, juu Jesus k'ingjiighit kwaa nãjî deegii'in geenjit goot'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa, lejî nãjî Jesus k'ingjiighit gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu nãjî gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyãã tãjî gwinjik niilzhii nãjî datthak khaihtan nigiinlii. Ajiit'êê gwint'ãii gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in nãjî datthak gook'jîi gwanlii giitsajî. Ajiit'êê dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh giginghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaai haa nihdeetreegwigwihiitlik, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nãjî ts'a' nagoogahahchyaa geenjit. ⁶Gãã njin googwa-gwah'ãjî kwaa ðajî, Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'ingjiighit nãjî haa chaga-haaluu. Ajiit'êê kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat nãjî ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyãã haa gwint'ãii gazhral, "Jii dinjii nãjî haa dzaã gwats'a' gahaa'oo ðyaa gwint'oo dinjii nãjî haa nigwigwii'ãjî. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii nãjî eenjit gwiizqu gwagwahtsii. Ajiits'a' juk diikkwaiik'it chan k'eezii'oo. ⁷Jii dinjii Jason, nãjî haa gwigwich'jî ts'a' gook'ããhtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law ðeegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ãjî diik'eedeegwaadhat (King) niljî, ginyãã." Jews juu Jesus k'ingjiighit kwaa nãjî jyaa diginyãã. ⁸Dinjii zhat dilk'ii nãjî ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'jîi goodlit ts'a' gwint'ãii gazhral. ⁹Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa nãjî haa larãã idigeenjit nigiinlii googiitsajî. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwan-t'eneereheelyaa," googahnyãã. Ajiit'êê Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa nãjî haa datthak ineegiinjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiiinchy'aa ðajî

¹⁰Tõõ nagwaanãjî googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'ingjiighit nãjî Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaãhchjî. Nijin zhat k'eezii'oo ðajî, Jews nãjî tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa nãjî Thessalonica Jews nãjî andaa ts'a' ch'agook'jîi. ðyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizjî haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'jîi, ðyaa Gwandak Nizjî tr'ootth'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajiit'êê drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'ee-gwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo ãjî agwagwaa'e', Paul h'ideegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyãã ji', gaagoondaii, giindhan. ¹²Jews lejî nãjî, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'ãii lejî nãjî, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejî nãjî datthak haa Jesus k'ingjiighit gaadlit. ¹³Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'jî nãjî, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyãã gwigwiitth'ak ðajî, zhat gwats'a' gahaaajil. Dinjii lejî nãjî dagats'ãjî

nigiheelyaa, aji haa giits'a' nich'itsahahthat eenjit. ¹⁴Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji Paul chuq choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigii-yaqahchi. Silas, Timothy haa zhrih Berea gaadii. ¹⁵Dinjii lat naji Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjil. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavoohoh-njyaa yuu," gavahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e giyyiileehoojil k'ijnjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Dai'

¹⁶Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' lyaa leji giit' gwaqah'in geh'an. ¹⁷Aji geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii naji ts'a' Jews naji haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaiik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal naji haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸Ajiit'e'e dinjii naji tr'igii-yoiidlii geh'an gwint'aa giidii ginkhii. Aji goolat naji dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'qaqhtan k'injigijii. Goolat naji chan Stoic gwich'in naji geech'qaqhtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaa khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'ee-gwandaii?" goolat naji nyaa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyaa," goolat naji chan nyaa, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aji dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii," gavahnyaa geh'an. ¹⁹Ajiits'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji Areopagus goozhii aji naji taih Mars kat figiilil naji ts'a' nigiiyaqahchi, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'qaqhtan. Aji eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan. ²⁰Jii jidii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aji lyaa tth'aii hee gwehkii tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa. Nats'aa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan," giyyahnyaa. ²¹(Athens gwich'in naji ts'a' ch'adanah nahkat gwich'in naji haa, zhyaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriitth'ak kwaa geeginkhii ts'a' chan googook'ii haa gwi-zhrih goohaa drin neegwiidhak naji t'inyaa.)

²²Paul, Areopagus naji ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Athens Gwich'in qhlii ts'a' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhith nakhwa'in." ²³Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaqal'in dai'. Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ch'ihlak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aji na'in. Aji vakat jyats'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa, gwinyyaa. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa, aji geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwa-haaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁴Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwiitsaji. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eeegwaadhat nilii. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiitsaji, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gaa zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵Ajiits'a' chan jidii datthak di'ii. Jidii dinjii yiitsaji, aji chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak iitsaji ts'a' dinjii naji jidii t'eegahchy'aa datthak goots'an iitsaji t'inchy'aa. ²⁶Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak iitsaji, aji yats'an dinjii nihlich'ujuk t'inchy'aa naji iitsaji. Ajiit'e'e nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa giviitsaji. Jii

gwehkij ninghit daj' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiłtsajj. Ajjts'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahaanchy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaa eenjit. ²⁷Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii najj giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeehetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghaii niighit kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaq gwik'it,

'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiłkijj.'

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhij dehtly'aa dant'oo najj lat jyaa diginyaa,

'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹"Lyaa dinjii najj laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), kii haa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Ajj lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwaahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰Gwehkij dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa daj', k'eeegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, ajj geenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk ninj gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq-'ee ts'a' shik'eegohthat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak jyaa ahnyaa. ³¹Diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' dii-noonyaa, dinjii datthak ninj drin Ch'aroahkat Drin gwigwiłkijj, izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'adaj' ajj dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'oohahkat igwiłkijj. Ajjt'ee ninj niindhat t'ee, gwandaii neeyiłtsajj. Ajj haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'iłłtii, 'nats'aa deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'aa, ajj gwik'it t'iizhik." Paul gawahnyaa.

³²Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindaii, nyaq, giyiitth'ak daj', lyaa dinjii lat najj gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj, "Ajj chan ji' diinaanee-gwandak naroonyaa," giyahnyaa. ³³Ajjt'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil gihleehoozhii. ³⁴Dinjii lat najj giyahhajil ts'a' Jesus k'ingjiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat najj ch'ihlee nilij. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa najj haa datthak Jesus k'ingjiighit gaadlit.

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

18 ¹Ajjt'ee Paul Athens kwaik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²Izhik dinjii Jews nilij Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagoodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. Lyaa ninghit kwaa daj' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eeegii'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews najj datthak Rome kwaik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³Zheegwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zheegwadhah ahtsii nilij. Ajj geh'an gavaa gwich'ił ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ⁴Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj haa tr'igiyooidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'ingjiooghit," gavoonyaa geh'an.

⁵Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eeegii'oo daj', drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii najj ts'a'

* 18.2 Rome lyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

ginkhii, gaqah'in. "Jesus ɭyaa Christ nilij t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkiij t'inchy'aa." Jews najij ahnyaq. ⁶Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu giyeeginkhii dai', dagwach'aa ts'an ɭuh needhaghat. ⁷"Khit gwandaii danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shij sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilij kwaa najij zhrih haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq. ⁸Ajitt'e'e Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh, izhik goolegehoozhii, ts'a' geeghah ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Ajij dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilij. Ajij haa gwich'ij. ⁹Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews najij tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Vizhehk'aa datthak chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in lejij najij chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajitt'e'e ajij najij datthak chuq goots'an tr'iltsajij.

⁹Ch'ihlan tqo Paul gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaqah'in. Izhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "ɭyaa noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, ajits'a' akhagoinya' shro'!" ¹⁰Khit nak'aqtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizqu nats'a' t'ih'eeyaa kwaa. Dzaq kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejij najij shigii nilij geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaq. ¹¹Ajits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qaqhtan.

¹²Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giyiiltsajij dai', Jews lejij najij ligiijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'arohkat zeh nihdeegiyaqahchij. ¹³"Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeyaa eenjit dinjii najij goqahatan, ajij dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaq gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inyaq." Paul agahnyaq.

¹⁴Paul goots'a' khaginkhee gwiizhit Gallio ajij Jews najij ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najij qhlij, shoodqohk'ij! Shaa nagooh'ajij kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ij ts'a' ajij gah dinjii diikhwajij, ts'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee ɭyaa nakhweenjit oohaalkat goo'aii. ¹⁵Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedq'ee t'ohnyaq geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragoh-lij, shij duuyeh nakhweenjit oalkat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaq. ¹⁶Ajitt'e'e ch'arohkat zeh gwats'an datthak cheegqahanzhit. ¹⁷Ajitt'e'e zhat chii-tajij Greek gwich'in najij dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Zhat gwint'oo giyaqahkwajij gwaqah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjit t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najij haa nin-ghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajitt'e'e zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najij haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa ajinya' ajij geh'an, Cencreae kwaiik'it chuq choh vee geeghah goo'aii gwats'a' giheedaa gwehkij dai', Paul diki' kal gwiiltsajij. ¹⁹Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eegidai dai', Jews najij tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews najij ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰"Dzaq niighyuk diihaa dhindii," giyahnyaq. Gaq ajij gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'iindhan kwaa.

* 18.6 Ajitt'ee Jews najij nijn gitri'igii'ee dai' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

²¹ “Gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'ajj gwik'it t'asho'ya,' shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwa-ts'eehihdyya.” Paul gavahnyaa. Ajjitt'e'e izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'aii hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik daj', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak ts'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit shoo nilji haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajjitt'e'e Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii.

²³ Izhik lyaa shrriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i', t'e'e gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat ajj-ts'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

²⁴ Izhik zhat daj' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagoodlit Egypt nahkat goo'aii. Lyaa dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilji ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh lyaa haandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa Jesus eech'qaqhtan. Gaa John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilji nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan ajj zhit gwizhrih gaandaii. ²⁶ Lyaa naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyiitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee gihihchii. Ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, ajj datthak geegiyyuultin. ²⁷ Ajjitt'e'e Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj giyeenjit degtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit najj ts'a' adahaa yiheeltsuu, nijn giveek'idik ji', lyaa giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijn zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'ighai' Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwint'oo goots'inya'. ²⁸ Nijin Jews lejji najj dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'aai nihzheedagaqan'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ajj goots'a' gwik'eech'eehtii, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilji lee gwik'igaanjik gooviitsajji geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Nijin Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

19 ¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwiitee neehidik. Ajjitt'e'e Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit najj agwah'ajji. ² “Nijin Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa oodhoojik?” Paul gavahnyaa.

“Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa t'ii-nyaa,” giyahnyaa.

³ “Aji ji', nats'ahts'a' chuy nakhwats'an tr'itsajji?” gavahnyaa. “John vik'it chuy diits'an tr'itsajji, adan chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilji geech'qaqhtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?” giyahnyaa.

⁴ “John chuy gwats'an itsajji t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediilee najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj juu yataji k'eeheedik goo'aii goovahnyaa ajj vik'injuhkhith, ajj'tee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaa.

⁵ Nijin ajj gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuy goots'an tr'itsajji. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vikyaa haa giginkhii gooviitsajji. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa najj jyaa dinlik.

⁸Shreenanh tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhiik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee h'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa nyaa ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹Gaa goolat najj lyaa gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii lejii andah Jesus vatajii eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Aajits'a' Paul zhat gihleehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa Tyrannus geech'qaqhtan zheh goo'arii, aji drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁰Neegwiidhat neekwajii (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii najj datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giith'ak goovitsajii.

Sceva Vidinji' Najj Deegiizhik Geenjit

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinleji t'ii'in. ¹²K'qq-neet'ajii aajits'a' diivat nint'arii haa Paul gwitr'it t'agwah'in, izhiik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' iits'ik najj ant'leegiylili, aji haa iits'ik najj iits'ik kwaa neegiilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa najj, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an tr'ineediindhat. ¹³Jews lat najj zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwritee neegihiidal ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an tr'igilii najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandaii. Aji ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Jesus vat'arii k'iighai', juu Paul eech'qaqhtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁴Aji najj t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhih choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 najj t'ii'in.

¹⁵Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jesus vaashandaii. Aajits'a' Paul chan vaashandaii. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶Aji dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Aajits'a' lyaa gwint'oo chigiheendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhwaaji. Aajits'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Aajit'ee lyaa gwint'oo googwiinjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihiljil. ¹⁷Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak ts'a' lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanaii. Aji geh'an datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihile' gaadlit. ¹⁸Aajit'ee Jesus k'injigiighit najj lejii, dinjii najj andaa, gwehkii dai' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹Leji nagwahtsi' najj nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidehtly'aa gi'ii kwaii datthak gwizhrih nigiinlii ts'a' giyak'an. Aji dehtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'arii gihaatin dai' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)* agwahtsii nilii. ²⁰Dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'arii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Gook'ii Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Dai'

²¹Jii jyaa digwiizhik aajit'ee Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkii Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrih!" nyaa. ²²Aajits'a' dinjii neekwajii, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii najj, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohile'. Jii dinjii najj khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji th'arii hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

* 19.19 Izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

²³ Izhik zhat daj' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwiizqu gwahtsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagaaji (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilii, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii lejii najii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii lyaa laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Aji juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii ज्याह्त्स' gwaht'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii najii datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak najii, jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' lyaa gwinzii tr'agwandaii. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Juk Paul noh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji yeenjit gootth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa,' nyaq. Aji geh'an dinjii lejii dzaq gwizhit aji's'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injiighit. ²⁷ Aji lyaa gwiizqu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwizhrh nakwaa, gaq duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihi'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat aji's'a' gah nankak gwich'in najii datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaq.

²⁸ Nijin jyaa dinyaa giyiitth'ak daj', lyaa gwint'aji gook'iji goodlit ts'a' gwint'aji gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ²⁹ Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'iji najii datthak gook'iji goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus najii Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji najii chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in najii giinlii. Dinjii najii googahtsi ts'a' nijin dinjii najii khit nihlaa lineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aji, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehehchi. ³⁰ Paul izhik gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan, dinjii najii haa giheehkhyaa eenjit. Gaq juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyahthan kwaa. ³¹ Aji's'a' chan gah vijyaa lat najii, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat najii ginlii, aji najii giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin lineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'a' hoqnzhi' shro'!" giyahnyaq. ³² Izhik zhat daj' dinjii datthak lyaa gwint'oo gook'iji gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwiizhik gazhral. Goolat najii ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral aji's'a' goolat najii chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat najii jaghaii geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa hiiiljil, t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ³³ Jews najii dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii najii ehdaa nagaqchii Paul deenyaq aji Jews najii t'inyaq kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Aji't'ee Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdaii, deegwagwahaatsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jyaa dagooahaanjyaa geenjit. ³⁴ Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews nilii giky'anjik daj', datthak lyaa khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji gahkhyuk jyaa t'iginyaq ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵ Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilii, dinjii najii deegwahtsai' kwaa gwi'tsaji. Aji't'ee goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in najii! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in najii lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh lyaa gwinzii gwik'eeraqhtii. Aji's'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanaii, aji kwaii gwinzii k'eeraqhtii. Nihky'aa dinjii

datthak ɭyaa gaandaii. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak ɭyaa, hi'deegwidlii kwaa heenjyaa goo'arii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegoohtsai' kwaa. ɭyaa gwiizquu geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'! ³⁷ Jii dinjii najii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan gwiizquu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eeginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk'it dzaq gwats'a' naga-vohhii. ³⁸ Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii dinjii ts'a' goorohkhyaa giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii najii haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'izhik gweheenjyaa. ³⁹ Gah geeghaih ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ii ji', nijin dinjii lanaadal aji ch'a-goohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh goo'arii. ⁴⁰ Jii juk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghaii datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Jyaa diiny'a' t'ee, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

Nijin Paul Macedonia ajiits'a' Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Dai'

20 ¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in najii it'ee gwiizquu t'ineegidiiny'a' kwaa dai', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajiit'ee goots'a' ginkhe' goot'arii niitsajii, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, it'ee givih-leeheehaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit leji Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa ginkhii. Jyahts'a' chan goot'arii niitsajii. T'ee izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³ Izhik shreenanh tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaq izhik Jews najii gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'ajii k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'ajii neehoozhii. Ajiit'ee Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik. ⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji najii Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit najii Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegeidal dai', shii, Luke ihlii, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul shii haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidjigol'in. ⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ii dahthee ch'ara'aa googwahtsii gwizhit ɭhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwaheedhaa gwats'a'. Ajiit'ee drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjl. Izhik zhat diichaa najii diikii gwats'a' haajil najii neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak zhat tr'aak'i'.

Khaiinkqo Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii nihlaa lineegiljl dai'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoonjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaqhtan. Zhat gehdaa drin gihlee-heedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸ Ch'iyeedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit ligiiljl. Izhik ɭyaa khwaiidaak'a' leji gahdrii. ⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutychus oozhii, vinjyaa'yaa kat doodii. ɭyaa vaatr'iyul-chi', Paul ɭyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajiit'ee naachii ts'a' neet'aanaji. Nankak nat'aanaji. Ajiit'ee giits'a' ch'iinjl ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaq ch'adai' hee niindhat lee. ¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'aii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul

gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Lũhchy'aa teenaii, t'ee yin'al. Ajiit'ee vanh k'ach'aha'aii gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Ajiit'ee gihteeloozhii. ¹² Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee gihiichii, aji geh'an dinjii datthak lyaagooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Dai'

¹³ "Shii, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iin-jil. Aji haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in dai', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil dai', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aaajil. Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeridai. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeridai. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitri'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaa izhik oihti' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihteelidii Dai' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injiighit Kih Dilk'ii Naji "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nakhwaa Ooli," Ahnyaa

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa dai', izhik gwats'an ch'an-jaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naji ts'a' nideech'idiin'aji. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahqoh'yaa eenjit," gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee zhat k'eegeidai dai', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin trookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiindik dai' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwehki khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa dai' K'eeegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwa'in. Ajiits'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa khyu' gillii dai', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naji doolkhwaa shagoonyaa dai', lyaagooveenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shii zhrih nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaa-tan ts'a' lineeriidai izhik chan geenakhwaa-tan ts'a' k'eegeiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi aji nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihta' kwaa. Aji chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajiits'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyaa, "Nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' needoq'ee. K'eeegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhit!" jyaa nakhwaiinyaa. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhrapi nasharahachyaa. Lyaagooveenjit'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Aji zhrih lyaagooveenjit. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwitee neehihdik dai', khit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Gaa aji geenjit lyaagooveenjit kwaa. Shigiikhwaaji ji' googaa, lyaagooveenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eeegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwiitsaji. Aji datthak gihihdal gwizhrih geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihiniyaa sheegoo'aii zhrih gwik'it t'ihiniyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit naji datthak ts'a' nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai," nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii-
'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak dai'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaq jii
nankak neeshahqa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaih-
nyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji',
shji sheh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonly'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa
k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal gaq gwritee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' aji datthak geenjit
nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Aji's'a' gwinzii adak'qontii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'in-
jigiighit naji datthak gwinzii gook'qohitii, divii k'aqhtii didivii k'aqhtii gwik'it
t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyahts'a' gook'eehqhtyaa nakhwiitsaji
geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'iiikhwaii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii
vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an. ²⁹ Dzaq gi-
leehoizhii t'lee, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwa gwagwahaan-
dak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahtsyaa geenjit. Aji gaashandaii. Aji
dinjii naji chan zhoh naat'ii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Aji's'a'
googiheeghaa. ³⁰ Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat naji gahoots'it haa juu
Jesus k'injigiighit naji googaa gootaji heedaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ³¹ Jii geh'an
lyaa gwak'qohitii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, tqo haa
geenakhwaaltan. Aji gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwin't'oo ihtree. Izhik
ganoondaii.

³² “Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'ee-
goonzhrii zhit nakhwak'qohit'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii
heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji gwats'a' k'ee-
goonhoohtat gwats'a' datthak. ³³ Aji gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an laraa daatsik (gold),
ch'iitsii daagaji (silver), aji's'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴ Khit gwitrit t'a-
gwa'in. Aji haa shji ts'a' shaa neehiidal naji haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Aji
lyaa gaakhwandaii. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' dishi'in gwikeenakhwaaltii nakhwan t'ee
nats'ahts'a' deekhwa'yaa ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'a-
hohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in dai', diits'a' gwinzii t'igii'in aji
andaa gashoorahji.' K'eeewaadhata Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Aji ganoondaii.” Paul
Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa naji ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'lee, datthak gavaa nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' nihlaa kha-
gigideedi'. ³⁷ Aji t'lee datthak gitree, aji haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giiaqanhts'u',
t'lee “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ooli'!” giyahnyaa. ³⁸ Gwehkji dai' Paul, “Chan
ch'ihlok jii nankak neeshahqa'yaa kwaa!” gavahnyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwin-
t'oo tr'igwigwidii. Aji t'lee nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyyaa haajil.

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

21 ¹ Datthak “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa ooli'!” gooraiiny'a. Aji t'lee
tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinil ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'i-
gwaq'ee neeriinil. Gēhdaa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeriidal. Izhik gwats'an
Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ² Nijin zhat k'eeriidal dai', ch'izhii tr'ih-
choo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aji zhit tr'iinil ts'a', izhik gihterahoo-
jil. ³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aaq'in dai', shriits'aji ts'aji vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria
nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeriidal. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeriidal, aji
tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit. ⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit
naji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one
week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai'

Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noohzhi' shro' agahnyaa. ⁵Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat dai', geedan ajiits'a' goo'at, googii naji haa chuq choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a' datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!” nihlaraiinya'. Tl'ee tr'ihchoo zhit neeriinji. Ajiits'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷Ajiits'a' zhat gihleerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ee-laa ts'a' k'eeriiidal. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit naji shoo tr'iilli haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸Gehdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Ajiits'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeriiidal. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinchi'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak nilii. Dinjii 7 gwehkii dai', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariilkii, aji naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilii. ⁹Vichi' dqi naji giveeriilk'ii kwaa naji di'ii. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰Drin shriit'agwaanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilii. ¹¹Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah dazhrak tl'an giichaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Ajiit'ee danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa tl'andich'ilchaa. “Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' tl'andich'igahahchaa. Ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ant'ee-nagahahchyaa t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shaagwaandak.” Paul ahnyaa.

¹²Nijin diikhwan dinjii naji tr'inlii tr'igwiitth'ak dai', “chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro'!” vats'a' tr'iik'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaa. ¹³“Jaghaii ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eeagwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaahkhwa' ji' googaa geenjit tr'iileji ihlii t'oonchy'aa!” Paul diinahnyaa.

¹⁴L'aa Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsajii gaa, gwiizqu, ts'a', “K'eeagwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli'!” varaiinya'.

¹⁵Ajiit'ee shriit'ahkhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Ajiit'ee diigwadal datthak, tr'ihreedaa geenjit nizii tr'ihltsajii. Ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilii. L'aa ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit nilii. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ii.

Nijin Paul James Eenihkhee Dai'

¹⁷Nijin Jerusalem k'eeriiidal dai', zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji l'aa diigaa'h'in, gooveenjit gwinzii. ¹⁸Gehdaa drin Paul James haq'h'aa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nihlaa figiilji. ¹⁹Paul goovah'in shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji jidii geegoovoltin gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰Nijin giyiitth'ak dai', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Ajiit'ee giits'a' ginkhii, “Diichaa, dzaa l'aa gwint'oo Jews lejii naji Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit. Aji gaanandai. ‘Nats'aa Moses deegwehee'yaa, diinahnyaa, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa goo'aii,’ ginyaa, tr'igwiitth'ak. ²¹L'aa Jews naji datthak Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat dilk'ii naji jyahts'a' eech'qaqhtan nagahnyaa, ‘Moses va-law k'it gwigwehendaii gishrigwaqahchy'aa kwaa,’

gavaiinya'. Aji gaq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digirii naji tthai' kat khangwa-gwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, aji ts'a' chan Jews naji dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa', gavaiinya'. Aji dathhak neenjit gwiriitth'ak t'oohchy'aa. ²² Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiitth'ak ji' nats'aa deegwehee'yaa? ²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnyaa, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii doq naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'aji chy'aa. Aji jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'aji lyaa gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴ Jii dinjii naji goovoiinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinyaa adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa dathhak eenjit goiinkwat aji t'ee digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyaa gwizhrih. Jii kwaii gwik'ii-ghai' juu naji dathhak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaa ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii. ²⁵ Ch'ada'i' hee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit naji, ts'a' deht'lyaa naraqhtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eeakaii aji ts'a' ch'atthaji tr'iiikhwaji vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aji kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aji gaq tr'injaa eegaadii, aji zhrih haa giheechyaa goo'aii," jii dathhak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Aji t'ee Paul dinjii doq naji oonjik ts'a' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaa idiiltsaji. Aji t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii ahtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik dathhak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyaa, eenjit tr'ieeghaa goo'aii," nyaa.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaiinjii drin 7 geht'eegoodhat dai', Jews lat naji Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaq'h'in. Aji ts'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii naji shoo nilii kwaa ginghan. Aji t'ee Paul gaqhtsit, ²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa, "Israel Gwich'in naji diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa dathhak neehidik ts'a' Jews naji ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'qaqhtan, aji ts'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaa kwaa gwah-tsii t'ii'in." ²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaq'h'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nilii. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchii, giyyuunyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gazhral. Gaq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchii kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu naji dathhak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gaqhtsit ts'a' chigiihaatsik. Googwah-khan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinyaa gits'ooghii gineegidiintin. ³¹ Aji ts'a' gihaahkhwaaw gwikeegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat naji zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihijil. "Dinjii dathhak Jerusalem gwizhit nihliighan!" giyahnyaa. ³² Khants'a' vats'aji k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii aji ts'a' niveet'ah'in lat naji oonjik. Aji haa zhat dinjii nihliighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii naji niveet'ah'in nigii'in dai', Paul gaahkhwaji akhagagoonyaa. ³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii aji Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji chiitsii t'ly'ah neekwaji haa naghwaagiin'aji, aji t'ee goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii naji ahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaq dinjii dathhak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ujuk t'iginyaa. Aji geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchii!" diniveet'ah'in naji ahnyaa. ³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh

gwats'a' deeriltajj, izhik nigijnjil daj', dinjii najj "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunyaq eenjit gwits'i' dehtat hee giyahchya. ³⁶Datthak khaihlan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwikeegwagwandai eenjit, "Dohkhwaaj!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginyaa.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷Khaiinjii lyaa nihdeegiyaaqchijj gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khagiinkhee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhkhi?" yahnyaa.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaa. ³⁸"Aij Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaj' gwanaa, nihfireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat najj khaihlan niinlii. Aijit'ee niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' nijn nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Aij nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaa.

³⁹"Jews ihlij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aij nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihi'ee, goo'aii izhik gwizhit. Aijts'a' juk lyaa dinjii najj haa goiikhchya, nihthan," jyaa Paul yahnyaa.

⁴⁰"Akwaat khan goots'a' ginkhii," niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaa. Aijts'a' Paul geeriltajj gwakat k'iidaq nadhat ts'a' dinjii najj ts'a' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit. Aijit'ee nijn deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit daj', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilij aij haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22 ¹"Shalak najj, dzaa nakhwandaa ideenjit gihiikhchya, gwinzii shoo-dqohk'ii!" gavahnyaa. ²Nijn khai' googinjik Jews najj ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii daj', gwandaa deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³"Shij, Jew ihlij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aijts'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'qaqhtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshootin. Diitsii najj ky'aa Law eeshootin. Lyaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaa'in ihlij, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ohlij gwik'it t'ishi'in. ⁴Gwehkij daj' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiighit najj tajj neehihdik. Aijts'a' gooteegwaajii ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nineegavalzhik. Nagooghij gaq gavoihnyaa. ⁵Ndak khii giinkhii choh aijts'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, lyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak najj dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagaqhtsuu. Aij haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee gwahaad-dal eenjit ts'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwaraqaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijn Daj', Ch'ijuk T'iizhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶"Nijn Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa daj', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gehdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanajj. ⁷Aijit'ee tajj gwinjik nankak neet'aalnajj. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtthak. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii eenjit shatajii neehindik?' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁸'Juu inlii?' jihnyaa. 'Shij t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, aij vagwahaqshii eenjit vatajii neehindik, aij t'ihchy'aa,' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁹Juu shaa adaa najj geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya, gaq aij shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giitthak kwaa. ¹⁰Aijit'ee 'Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya?' jihnyaa. 'Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa

datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya', noonyaa geenjit naagwahaandak,' jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaa. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'aii naa'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanajii. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal najii shanli' goonta' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² "Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwahthat nilii. Jews najii zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwich'ii najii lyaa gwint'oo giyyihi'ee. ¹³ Nijin gwich'ii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Ajiits'a' sheeghai nadhat. 'Shachaa Saul, yuk chan gwaah'in neenilii,' shahnyaa. Googwah-khan shaagweech'in nagwaanajii ts'a' na'in. ¹⁴ 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwa-tsii najii yeenii giits'a' khagideedi' chy'aa aji k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiik'ii, Nats'ahts'a' doo'ya', noonyaa gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiik'ii. Vidinji' Vit'ee-gwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyya' khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'a' ginkhii oohaahky'aa ts'a' haah'yaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Jii deenizhik aji dinjii leji najii andaa nihindhat ts'a' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Aji gaq jidii gwaah'yaa ajiits'a' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶ Yuk jidii eenjit tth'aii nagoorahaa'yaa? Ndak nininjii ts'a' chuy nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'a' khadigiinjii,' jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

**Nijin K'eegwaadhat "Paul Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najii
ts'a' Hinkhaii," Ahnyaa, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit**

¹⁷ "Jii dzaq Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik dai', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik khagidihjii gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwaal'in. ¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat na'in, 'Khadhanchi' ts'a' khan Jerusalem gih'eehindii, dzaq gwizhit dinjii najii sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaq gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa,' shahnyaa. ¹⁹ 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'a-dai' gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neehihdik ts'a' Jews najii tr'igiin-khii zheh gwizhit leji nik'injigiighit najii teegwajii. Ajiit'ee gwint'oo gavaa-khwajii ajiits'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilii, Stephen oozhii, tr'iiikhwajii dai', shii chan geeghaih nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Aji juu yiiikhwajii najii googwach'aa geeghaih gwiizhik k'aq'tii.' ²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhaii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in nilii (gentiles) kwaa najii tee gwa-ts'a' nanahachyaa,' shahnyaa." Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii gootk'ii. Gaq nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii eeginkhii dai', datthak ch'agootk'ii kwaa nagaanaai ts'a' gazhral, "Gih'eehohchii dohkhawajii. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa najii gwandaaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagah-daii ajiits'a' hah zhet'angaht'ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts'ajii t'igii'in. ²⁴ Nijin nivee-t'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaah'in dai', diniveet'ah'in najii ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchii ajiits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews najii giyeenjit azhral diinaa gwaahaandak!" gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Nijin giyyahahtrii eenjit digiyyiichaa dai', t'ee veeghaii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat aji t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'aii hee ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo'aa gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth'ak dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilii nyaa vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Aïit'ëe niveet'ah'in kîh dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhi, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaq.

"Aahq', Roman ihîj t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaq.

²⁸ "Gwint'oo goiikkwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit," niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaq. "Gaq shîj aïi Roman gwich'in ihîi, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilîj geh'an." Paul yahnyaq.

²⁹ Aïit'ëe aïi dinjii geeghaih niilzhii naïj Paul gahahtrii gaq ch'ijuk ts'aïi gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyyiilegehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kîh dhidii choh gaa yiilegehoozhii, Roman nilîj yiky'anjik geh'an. Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii t'y'ah haa dihi-chaa, geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Naïj Ehdæa Nadhat Daj'

³⁰ Niveet'ah'in choh kîh dhidii, lyaa Jews naïj Paul dee'ya' ginyaq geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deen'in'at. Aïi gah giinkhih kîh dilk'i naïj, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat naïj haa nihlaa lagoojyaa, yiindhan. Aïit'ëe nijin nihlaa ligiiljil daj', Paul goots'a' hiichij ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yitsaij.

23 ¹ Paul datthak gwinzii gavaqah'in, "Shalak Israel naïj, shiyinji' lyaa nizij juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwiihdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaq. ² Aïit'ëe ndak khii giinkhih choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghaii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaq, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaq. Aïit'ëe yeeyint'an. ³ "Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahahshij, nizij inlii adaan'ii! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shoohahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaq daj' Law leedohnaii!" Paul yahnyaq.

⁴ "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit gwiizqu ginkhii gaanandaii?" ch'ihlee zhat vats'aïi nadhat Paul ahnyaq.

⁵ "Shalak Israel naïj, aïi dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilij ginkhii t'igwinyaq, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa tee. Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kîh nilij naïj eenjit tr'agwaan-duu gohkhyaa shro'!" Paul yahnyaq.

⁶ Aïi dinjii naïj zhat nihlaa ligiiljil daj' goolat naïj Sadducees deenyaq gwik'injigijii, goolat naïj chan Pharisee deenyaq gwik'injigijii. Aïi lyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shij Pharisee ihîj. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilij. Juk dzaq shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niinjik naïj gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhith dihnyaq geh'an," gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaq.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinya', Aïit'ëe juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii naïj aïits'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii naïj ch'ats'a' t'anihлагаanyaq. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ii nigijnjil gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee naïj dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Aïits'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, aïits'a' ch'an'ky'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigii. Gaq Sadducee naïj jii ch'ihlak gaq gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihлагаanyaq. Aïit'ëe Law eech'qaqhtan naïj, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii naïj ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'aïi kwaa. Duulee ch'an'ky'aa nizij ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii," ginyaq.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihлагаanyaq haa gwandaa gook'ii gwanlii gilii daj', niveet'ah'in choh kîh dhidii lyaa naajat naanaii, duulee Paul khadig-heegal gavoonya. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in naïj ts'a' khaginkhe'. Zhit ligiiljil gwats'an Paul qhijii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchij goovahnyaq.

¹¹ Nijin tq̄ goodlit daj', K'eegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shrq'! Dzaq̄ Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaahkhwa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Daj'

¹² Gēhdaa vanh Jews lat najj nihłaa ligiiljil, gwint'aii nihłaa khanideegi-diin'ajj nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaahkhwa j' eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan tr'iheenjyaa kwa!" jyaa nihłagaa-nyaa. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihłaa gwinzii gwigwiltajj najj 40 ndaat'aq̄nchy'aa najj ginlii. ¹⁴ Ajitt'ēē giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ajjts'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihłaa khanideech'iridii'ajj dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan tr'iheenjyaa kwa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchya j' geenjit. Oohkat j' dzaq̄ k'eeheedik, ajj gwehkij tr'ahahkhwa," jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaq̄ Paul veejii vizhuu ajj jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaa giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in najj zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeinzhi. Ajjts'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajitt'ēē Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaai!" ahnyaa. "Jii tsyaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naq̄hchij, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajitt'ēē niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naq̄hchij. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhrāj dhidii, 'jii tsyaa nats'a' naq̄hchij,' shahnyaa, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajitt'ēē niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaq̄hchij, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shoijnyaa?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat najj nihłaa gwinzii gwigwiltajj nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj haa ndaanigiihahchya eenjit. 'Tseenjyaa Paul tr'oohaahkat eenjit,' naga-haanjyaa. Gaq̄ gooheets'it t'igiheenjyaa, ajj geenjit gaanahaandaii. ²¹ Gaa deeginyaa gook'injoinghit shrq' dinjii 40 ndaat'aq̄nchy'aa najj zhik gwa'an tajj gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agaa'ij. Dahthee Paul gahaahkhwa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan giheejyaa kwa ginyaa, ajjts'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akq̄ geenjit dihinjyaa," tsyaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihłaa gaq̄, jii deeshaiinyaa haa goondak shrq'!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Ajitt'ēē tsyaa gihteehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchij Daj'

²³ Ajitt'ēē niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwajj ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najj datthak shrohtii. Niveet'ah'in 470 kheihłan nagoovhłii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 najj łajj choh kat nich'itsahthat ginlii, 200 najj zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilij najj juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit łajj choh oohnjii yakat

diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dāhthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahahchyya gwats'a'," niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii tsal neekwajī nāī ahnyāa. ²⁵ Aīīī'ēē niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii choh dēhtly'aa kat gwadaqant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyāa,

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', shīī, Claudius Lysias ihīī: Nidivee-goozū'. ²⁷ Jews nāī jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aīī juk nats'a' nahaalchyya. Gīīhaahkhwa, gāā Roman nilīī lēe, viky'aljik dāī', shiniveet'ah'in oodhiijik, aīī haa vats'a' hoiizhīī ts'a' vak'aqāīī'. ²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyuunjik gaashoondai nihthan, aīī geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat nāīī ēhdaa nāqāchīī. ²⁹ Akhai' googwik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igīī'in lēe gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law lēel-naii t'īī'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrajīī narahahchyya akwat dinjii ēhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ³⁰ Nijin gīīhaahkhwa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihāa gwigwilsajīī gwīīhtthak dāī', gwagwahkhan nakhwa-ts'a' naachīī t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'ī' t'inchy'aa nāīī jidii gwīīzūū t'īīzhik naa-gwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviilīī t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat tōō gwīīzhīt niveet'ah'in nāīī Paul, Antipatris kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gīīhīīchīī, niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinyā' gwīīk'it t'igīīzhik. ³² Izhiik gwats'an gēhdaa drin niveet'ah'in nāīī lāīī choh kat diilk'īī nāīī zhrih Paul haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal nāīī datthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'īīnjik neegahoojil. ³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in lāīī choh kat adaa nāīī Caesarea k'eeegiidal dāī', dēhtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eegahtsuu. Aīī haa Paul giyint'āhchīī. ³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dēhtly'aa nah'ya' dāī', yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyāa. "Cīlīcia nahkat gwats'an ihīī." Paul yahnyāa. ³⁵ "Juu gwīīzūū neeginkhīī nāīī njin dzaā k'eeegiidal jī' hee, deehiinjyaa datthak noohaalky'aa," jyaa Paul ahnyāa. Aīīī'ēē niveet'ah'in nāīī yeenjit deehee'yaa jyaa dahnyāa, "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchīī. Izhiik gwinzii vak'ōqhtīī!" gavahnyāa.

Nijin Jews Nāīī Paul Eenjit Goots'it Dāī'

24 ¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'ēē ndak khīī giinkhīh choh, Ananias oozhii, aīī gāā Jews ch'anjaa kīh dīlk'īī nāīī ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, nāīī haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus lyya law haandai nilīī, jyāhts'a' gwizhrih gwandaii gaiigwahtsīī nilīī. Nijin k'eeegiidal dāī', k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Aīīī's'a' giyandaa niinil Paul eenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak gwīīzūū giīyaagwaandak geenjit. ² Aīīī'ēē Paul zhat nihdeegaqāhchīī dāī', Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhīī,

"Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jīī diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee lyya ninghyuk tsinehdan diihāa goo'āīī, gwizhīh haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Aīī gāā, ch'a-dāī' tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³ Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Aīī geenjit lyya mahsī' choh, naroonyāā t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jīī geenjit lyya gwīīntsal naagoihkhyāa nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa jī', lyya geenjit shoo hīhlyāa. ⁵ Jīī dinjii lyya gwinlēīī gwīīzūū gwahtsīī, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews nāīī teenihidik. Nats'aq geech'arōqāhtan aīī ch'ījuk geech'ōqāhtan, aīī haa gwinī'oo gwīīzūū gwahtsīī. Aīī

geh'an nihlgiighan. Nazarenes najj eenjit khaihkwaii nilij. ⁶Ajj gaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinya gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, ajj geh'an tr'oonjik. Ajjts'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohahkat eenjit. ⁷Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteiinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ij gwanlii haa yuunjik ajjts'a' dinihleeyihelchii. ⁸Ajjt'ee Lysias ajj juu Paul gwiizqu t'ii'in nyaq najj Governor Felix ts'a' jya dagoonya' nyaq, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizqu t'ii'in varahnyaq gaanahaandaii." ⁹Ajj gaa Jews zhat t'inchy'aa najj datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, lyaa t'inyaq," ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdad Nadhat ts'a' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰Ajjt'ee Governor, Paul giheekhhyaa geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaa ideenjit gihihkhyya eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihlij, neegwiidhat gwinlejj jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an. ¹¹Ajj giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa daj' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihijyaa eenjit. ¹²Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laq ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat kwaii-k'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii najj zhigaants'ij altsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³'Nats'aa dee'in,' shagahnyaq ch'ihlak gaa li'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahs'a' gwik'eech'agahahtyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴Gaa jii oih-ts'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', ajj k'it shant'ee gaa Jesus vatajj lyaa li'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'ajj lyaa li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Ajj gaa dehtly'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij ajj dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injikhhit. ¹⁵Dinjii nizij najj ts'a' dinjii iizqu najj haa nigijnjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' neegwigwehendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews najj gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injikhhit. ¹⁶Lyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'eegwidhadii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajjts'a' dinjii najj haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷"Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' ajjt'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj laraq ts'an gitsajj ajj shint'eeginlii daj', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeyihihlyaa eenjit gwiits'ee shahoozhii. Ajj gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haaltsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinya adadooltsajj, t'ee ataiinjii ideenjit dhaaltsajj, ajj gwiizhik shagagwah'ajj, dinjii najj gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsajj kwaa. Dinjii lej chan shaa neehiidal kwaa. ¹⁹Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu najj shaq'ya Jews najj ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq ji', ajj najj zhat gwizhit shaq'ya najj dzaq nandah sheegoogwaandak ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. ²⁰Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj andah nihthat daj', k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwal'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹Zhat gavandaa nihthat daj', k'eeegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrh t'iinya. 'Juk drin shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaiinya' ajj geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²²Felix, Jesus vatajj lyaa gaandaii. Ajjt'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Ajj gwats'a'

nagarqoqhaa'yaa," gavahnyaa. ²³ Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aqhtii nilii jyaa dahnyaa, "Tseenjyaa vak'aqhtii, gaq dooshi'ya, yiindhan gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa ah'ii. Nijin vijyaa najii yahaqah'yaa ji', jidii di'ii kwaa, aji giits'an ahtsii ji' gaq gwinzii," jyaa Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'a' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii-'oo. Va'at Jews nilii. Ajiits'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik dai'. Nats'ah-ts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Ajiits'a' lyaa giyuulk'ii. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'eerah'tii, ts'a' diiroohahkat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwiizhit Felix naajat naanaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanajii ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit jyaa danahaih'yaa, yuk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaa. ²⁶ Aji gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagoheekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanihlik yanka-neech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwajii (2 years) ajiit'ee ज्याह'ts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilii kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajii gwizhit khit i'dii, ज्याह'ts'a' Jews najii shoo ahtsii eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidlit.

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh

Kih Nilii Ts'a' Nasharohchyaa Nyaa

25 ¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwiik'it gwizhit k'idik dai', drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najii Paul giyyaa gwiizqu eeginkhe'. ³ ज्याह'ts'a' giyyahkat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaa Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaqhchii," giyyahnyaa. Jyaa digiiaai'nyaa, ajiit'ee, "Gwi'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahah-khwaal" giyyuunyaq eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ Aji dinjii k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat najii zhat gwats'a' shaa neehii'yaa, nats'ah'ts'a' gwiizqu t'ee'ya, izhik giyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrih indi'. Aji-t'ee Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ih'i'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nih-deiinzhii dai', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'edal najii giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinleji k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'," giyyahnyaa. Gaq jidii t'igii-nyaa, ch'ihlak gwiite h'deegwidlii haa giginkhe' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews najii goo-law zhit 'jidii k'eeegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa kwaa,' gwinyaa, aji gwinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit chan k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus lyaa Jews najii shoo ohtsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oahkat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ah'ts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit noohaakat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰“Dzaa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilii vach'aroahkat zheh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shooraahkat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat lyaa gishri-gwaahchy'aa. Jews naji ts'a' k'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lyaa aji gaanandaii. ¹¹K'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ly'a' ji', aji geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Aji ji' gwadashahchii nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu sheegiginkhii, aji h'deegwidlii nilii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eesahahchyaa kwaa. Juk noohaakat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilii aji shooakat nihthan.” Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹²Ajitt'ee zhat dinjii goonzhii yits'inyaa naji haa ginkhe', “Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih nilii shooakat jiinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa.” Festus Paul ahnyaa.

**Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa
Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'**

¹³Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eezii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyaa eenjit giyeena'oo. ¹⁴Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii, ajitt'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. “Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihi' dai', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrai dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunyaa. ¹⁵Ajitt'ee Jerusalem nihshee dai' Jews googiinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji haa lyaa k'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu giyeenjit ginkhii. Ajitt'ee shagoahkat, haakhwaa ji' geenjit. ¹⁶Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa dai', aji dinjii naji andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigiheehkhyya eenjit. Ajitt'ee gwiizuu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii dai', tr'ahakhwaa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik,' gavaihnnyaa. ¹⁷Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eegiidal dai', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noiidii t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nqchii,' gavaihnnyaa. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'. ¹⁸Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii naji, giyeenjit ndak nigijnjil, lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giiahnjyaa oihnyaa. Gaa aji gwiizuu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya,' giiahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giiahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giiahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnyaa geh'an. ²⁰Nats'ahs'a' jii geenjit deehishi'ya, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an 'Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi,' niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahs'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' nagahnyaa eenjit narahaah-' vaihnnyaa. ²¹Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahakat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Ajitt'ee, 'vak'qohtii dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaachyaa gwats'a,' niveet'ah'in naji aihnyaa.”

²²“Shant'ee lyaa deenyaa ook'i, oihnyaa.”

“Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa.” Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwiizhik zhat ch'iitsiidlii giveenjit ch'agahlii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih naji ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji giyah nihdeinjil. Ajitt'ee Festus, Paul nihdeerahahchyaa eenjit keeginkhe'.

²⁴Ajitts'a' Paul nihdeinzhii, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', “Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat

choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii naji datthak, jii dinjii nq'h'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji aji's'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews naji haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lyaa gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa. ²⁵Gaa 'k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnyaa, aji gwitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lyaa gwagwa'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shoohkat,' nyaa dai, aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyaa oihnya'. Jyahts'a' diihishi'ya' gootsaji. ²⁶Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahiht'oo ji, 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' vaahaihnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchii. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaa ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhaaltsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaahkat geenjit dzaa nihdaalchii. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidht'oo. ²⁷Dinjii zhee gwaazhraji dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaalchyaa ji, nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'iighai' gwats'a' nahaalchyaa goo'aii." Festus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Dai'

26 ¹"Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyaa, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinyaa ji', gaa sheenjit gweheezyaa." Agrippa Paul ahnyaa. Aji t'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Aji t'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

²"Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, yuk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihikhyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews naji 'gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' shagahnyaa' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lyaa geenjit shoo ihli. ³Jews naji datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaa, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'ii, daththee k'ee-gwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴"Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihli dai, gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews naji datthak gaandaii. ⁵Pharisee iidi. Nats'ahts'a' gwagwandaii gwik'it gwiindaii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews naji law k'ee-gwahahthat gwik'eegwagwandaii. Jews naji li'deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagorondak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginyaa ji', lyaa gwinzii. Lyaa yuk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagiindaii. ⁶Aji's'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitsii naji ts'a' deehee'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihhee'ya' gwik'injiighit geenjit yuk shoohakat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷Jii t'ee neezheedjii (12 tribes) naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'ya' geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihhee'ya' geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews naji gwiizqu shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaa!" ⁸Aji t'ee Paul, Jews naji ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, "Nakhwan Jews naji, jaghaii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii nehaaltsyaa,' nyaa, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' kwaa, nohtan?" Paul, Jews naji ahnyaa.

⁹"Jii t'ee gwehkii dai, Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii naji lyaa gwin-t'oo agwadhaashii. Aji lyaa gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan. Jyahts'a' t'ee ch'adai' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji zhee gwaazhraji niilii. Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji t'aih shats'an gahtsii, aji haa. Nijin

gooreheeghaa eenjit nideegoorilii daj', gwin't'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'. ¹¹ Gwinleji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaaqshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohonjyaa eenjit. Lyaa giveenjit shoo ihlii kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adan Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Daj' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Nilii Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² "Ch'ihlan drin giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'an dehtly'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiijik, aji haa goolat naji keegwahaq'lyaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji gwinjik ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii daj', shij ts'a' shaa adaa naji haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji, gwaq'lin. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Aji't'e' gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) naji ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii de shagwahaqshii gwikeegwiindai. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, aji't'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Aji't'ee ka'iaich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, aji't'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in,' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁵ 'Juu inlii?' jiinya'. Aji't'e' K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, 'Shij t'ee Jesus ihlii, aji't'ee khaiinjich'ahthat t'ini'in. ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Lyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwq'ya' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwaq'ly'a', yee'an dinjii naji datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Aji't'ee datthak nats'a' gwikeech'ahaq'lyaa, aji chan yee'an dinjii naji geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa, ts'a' Jews naji haa nagookhwaa giindhan ji', gideenahachyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' nanahachyaa, geegavooahaqshyaa eenjit. Toq goo'aii gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aji gigeendal eenjit. Aji't'e' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an li'deegwidlii aji gwik'it t'igihy'aa, aji't'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, aji't's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji goots'a' k'eegwahaadhat. Aji gah juu shik'injigiighit naji gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Aji't's'a' gwehkii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikii aji naji tee giheedaa geenjit,' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'."

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daj', 'nats'aq deeni'in,' shahnyaa, aji lyaa gwikeegwadhat'hat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'e'e, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aji't'e' chan Jerusalem gwats'a', aji't'e' Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aji't'e' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, 'tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa aji't's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit,' gavaihnya. Aji't's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyqhts'a' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahaq'lyaa. Aji't's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lih-ts'eeneegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaageheendai eenjit goovoihnya. ²¹ Jyqhts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', aji geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shagoonjik, aji't's'a' dookhwaa shagoonnyaa. ²² Gaa juk drin gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iinya', ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji haa jii Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'a'

juu Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii najjii deegweheenjyaa ginyaa aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' niheedhaa, ajiit'ee adan tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews niljii kwaa najjii ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'yaa geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyahts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo dehtly'aa agwan'e, aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiihkhii. Jidii datthak geegiihkhii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiihkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii najjii gwadaant'oo, aji gwik'injinghit lee t'oonchy'aa? Aah'a, aji lyaa gwik'injinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁸ "Nahgwan gwizhrh shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injihkhit shahahsyaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan ajiits'a' nakhwan ch'izhii najjii haa juu juk drin shook'i'ii najjii datthak duulee nats'aa dinjii ihii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhrh." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'ee, (King) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus ajiits'a' juu datthak ndak nigiiinjl, ³¹ ajiits'a' cheegoohoofil. Ajiit'ee, "Jii dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu eenjit tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit vee-goo'aii kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhraji dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa," nihlagaanyaa. ³² "Jii dinjii 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shoqahkat,' nyaa akwaa ji', aji ji' lyaa vineereheendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hahkhaii Dai'

27 ¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii gwats'a' narahachyaa, giindhan dai'. Adan ajiits'a' gah zhee gwaazhraji diik'ii najjii "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehaqhtyaa eenjit ant'eegooginlii. Shji, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii. ² Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an niljii, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjl. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chuu choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'iinjl. Ajiits'a' haalit. ³ Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa najjii giits'ihheenjyaa eenjit tee k'eeheedik gwats'a' t'ahthan. ⁴ Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoojil dai', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an ahtr'aii gwant'eh ts'aji Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojil. ⁵ Ajiit'ee Cilicia nahkat ajiits'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjl. Ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahlit. ⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'ih Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediigiinlii. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo diihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'elaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak gwinleji diihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghaih

tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'ajj lyaagwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghaih ts'ajj Crete njuu choh ahtr'aii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihilit. ⁸Izhik zhat teeghai gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' diihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa "tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii," goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa ajj ch'ada'i hee gehgoo goodhat, khaiits'a' nagwaanajj ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerhiidal geenjit gwiizqu. Ajj geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij yaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰"Dinjii najj dzaa gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaag diinaa gweheezqu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahaatsyaa. Ajjts'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenyaa t'oony'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenyaa gwik'injiighit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ih't'i', k'ineehahdak najj deeginyaa giik'injiighit. ¹²Gaa zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek't' gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aii deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Ajj njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'aj' kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igwehedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihjyaa, deedihjyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aii eenjit.

Lyaagwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³Nijin ch'ujuk ahtr'aii neegwaanajj dai', yeedihjyaa gwintsal hi'tr'aii, juk it'ee deegwehee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, ajj gwik'it t'oony'aa gwich'in, giindhan. Ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chehkii khaneegiin'ajj, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaag teeghai ts'ajj gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ¹⁴Gaa ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ajj njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hi'tr'aii (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵Lyaag tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aii nint'aii, ajj geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo troh'laa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ah'laa kwaa. Ajj geh'an datthak nijuk ts'ajj ahtr'aii ts'ajj alaa gwats'a' t'igiiyahthan. ¹⁶Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwi-zhrih ahtr'aii nagwaanajj, gwehkij dai' gwint'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaagwint'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vatajj gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deerintin. ¹⁷Ajjt'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee tly'ah chuq zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, ajj haa giit'an-dich'ilchaa. "Lyaag duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghai gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in," giyuunyaa. Ajj geh'an lyaagwint'oo gaanjat. Ajjts'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh ajj nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'ajj gwinjik diihaa neehaatr'ak geenjit. ¹⁸Lyaag nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Ajj ji', gwint'oo lihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eeagaachy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehiljil. ²⁰Ajjt'ee lyaag drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ajjts'a' sa' haa tr'aa'h'in kwaa. Gahkhyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Lyaag datthak teerahineenyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹Lyaag drin gwinlejj gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajjt'ee Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa dai', 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiiny'a' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghai? Izhik zhat dai', zhat

gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aji kwaii an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan diihaa gwi't'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', gaa ch'ihlak gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, aji veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweelch'in ajiits'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ "Paul noonjat shro'! Nan ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii naji haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyaa. ²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii naji noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa,' nyaa, gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenya' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Gaa njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandal." Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) diihaa gwi't'oo ahtr'aa. Chuy choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwakat diihaa hi'tr'aa gwich'in. Tqo t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸ Aji geh'an tly'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'ee-gagaandaii. Taqhkhit 120 feet gwiilii. Aji't'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹ Khan taqhgwan gwilii geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. "Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'aa haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khada-haadhal gwich'in," gwiindhan. Aji geh'an, kii choo'aji dqo tr'ihchoo t'i'tsii chigiinlii. Vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in. ³⁰ Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan daj' tly'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii naji ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in," ginyaa. ³¹ Gaa Paul gavaah'in, ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in naji geenjit haa ginkhii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil ji', teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³² Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo tsal tly'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teiinjl ts'a' gihleehaalit.

³³ Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaa kwaa. ³⁴ Juk daj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lyaa ch'ihlee gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³⁵ Aji-t'ee Paul luhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. T'ee nitr'iyyinzhoos ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶ Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit tyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aa neegahoodlit. Aji't'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷ Aji tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naji dilk'ii. ³⁸ Aji't'ee datthak ts'a' deegwahtsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyaa eenjit t'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa trahtsii leji giits'an oondaa hi'jil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daj'

³⁹ Nijin neeyilkaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji nijin t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neetedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyuudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa

kwa a eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aqht'uu. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak tly'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eegiinlii. Ajiit'f'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Ajiits'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlit giit'f'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giilihilit. ⁴¹Gaa gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vit'i' aji alaa aji chqu vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaqanghii.

⁴²Niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak tr'oo-gha', giindhan. Teeghaii teegiinjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahahdaa, googoonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwa a geenjit. ⁴³Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, aji geh'an gooreheeghaa kwa a gwiitsaji. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', aji tr'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaii teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴Ajiits'a' juu neehiivik kwa a naji, dachanchyaa gooheeta', aji haa teeghaii teegoohelyaa eenjit. Jyachts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaii datthak teeraajil.

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Dai'

28 ¹Datthak diigwiinjik kwa a ts'a' nijin teeghaii teeraajil dai', zhat dinjii naji, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa," diigahnyaa. ²Lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lyaa gwiink'oo ts'a' ahtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwi-gwiik'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaai," diigahnyaa. ³Paul tra a teegwi-jik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiiyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyqu yanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajiits'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'aji. ⁴Aji njuu kat gwich'in naji nijin giiaqah'in dai' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa dinjii aghan nilii. Googaa teenahoonii kwa a, gaa yuk t'ee lyaa zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilii geh'an," jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ⁵Aji gwiizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Aji gaa vigwiinjik kwa a. ⁶Zhyaa zhat nigilzhii ts'a' giiaqah'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhal, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhal ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihheenjyaa," giyuunyaa. Lyaa ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa t'iin-jii kwa a. Jii geh'an ch'ujuk ts'aji chan, gininjich'agahtat. "Duulee vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa gwich'in," jyaa chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghaih ninghit kwa a vizheh goo'aa. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa," diinahnyaa. Aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajiits'a' lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichekh'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ii. Paul yats'a' giinzhii, yahaqah'yaa eenjit. Ajiit'f'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Aji haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹Nijin dinjii datthak aji gwigwiith'ak dai', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji naji datthak shri-neegaazhik. ¹⁰Ajiit'f'ee dinjii datthak lyaa k'aiichii lejii diits'an gitsaji. Ajiit'f'ee nijin tr'ihchoo haa neeraheeda goo'aa dai', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an gitsaji, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Dai'

¹¹Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajiit'f'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'ijnjil ts'a' gihleerahoojil. Aji tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwiin'ii. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa neekwaji nihligwigwiich'in," oozhii. ¹²Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Izhik drin tik

tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, ajiits'a' Rhesium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Gēhdaa drin nijn yeedihjyaa hilt'r'aii daj, zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'ēē Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak diihaa gohch'ii," diigahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajiit'ēē izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaa-jil. ¹⁵ Diichaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat naji zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji gw'ēē goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitthak. Aji taji gwinjik gw'ēē Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ii Zheh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijn Paul gavaah'in daj, lyaa shoo nilji. Ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijn Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijn Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal daj, Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aahitii aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ii giits'an gwah'ii.

¹⁷ Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii. Ajiit'ēē, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji datthak, "Shaa lagoojyaa," nyaa, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwiizqu haa gwich'in naji ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajiits'a' diitsii naji ky'aa gwiijhdaii, aji chan tee gwaalnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharonjik, ajiits'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Emporer) int'eesharahchii. ¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji shagoahkat gaq jidii eenjit nihihthaa gogogwah'aji kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii,' shagoonyaa. ¹⁹ Gaq Jews nilji naji shineeriinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shoohahkat,' jiinya'. Gaq k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa naji eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰ Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwaa gihihkhyyaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Aji juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Aji geh'an jii ch'iitsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii," jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji ahnyaa.

²¹ "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaq neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Aji gaq Jews naji zhat gwats'an dzaq nineedal naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaq neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²² Gaq izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narootthak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji yahnyaa.

²³ Ajiit'ēē "chan nijn drin lineerahaadaa," ginyaa izhik gideegwigwiik'ii. Aji drin zhit nineegwiidhat daj, nijn Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii lej naji tineeljil. Izhik nats'ahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilji, giik'injiheedaa ji' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews naji niyuul'in chy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Goolat naji deenyaq giik'injindhat, gaq goolat naji giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵ Aji juu giik'injindhat kwaa naji neegahoojil, khan zhat giheegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihlaaganyaa. Paul jii jyaa nyaa geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Isaiah diitsii naji haa gwaandak. Aji gwinzii t'iinya'. ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiah jyahts'a' gwidiint'oo ahnyaa, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

'Jii dinjii nãjĩ ts'ã' hinkhaii
 ąjĩts'ã' jyąhts'ã' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodoqhk'jĩ,

gãą deegwinyãą t'igwinyãą gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit goqoh'in, gãą nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii nãjĩ gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa ts'ã' dagandee gehdeegahtin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Ajĩ akwaa ji' goovaagweheechy'aa ts'ã' ch'igiheetth'ak,
 ts'ã' deegwinyãą t'igwinyãą gaageheendaii.

Ajĩ ji' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa shits'eekhwadaa ts'ã' nakhwadiveegwinzii
 neegwahałtsyaa gavahnyãą.”

²⁸ “Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in niljĩ kwaa nãjĩ ts'ã', Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii ji', eenjit. Łyaa shagwahaaky'aa gwizhrjĩ gaashandaii. Izhik łyaa gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyãą.” Paul Jews nãjĩ ahnyãą. ²⁹ (Nijin jyaa diinya' t'łł, Jews nãjĩ gihłeehoojil, gwintł'oo ch'ats'ã' t'iniłłagaanyãą haa.)

³⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwajĩ (2 years) gąhkhyuk zehh veerigwiłajĩ izhit gwi-ch'jĩ. Juu yąąh'in datthak yeenjit łyaa shoo niljĩ. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa Vee-gwinii'ee eenjit khit dinjii goąąhtan. Ajĩts'ã' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'goąąhtan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'ãą goiikhkyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihłak gãą jyąhts'ã' giheehkhyaa kwaa yahałtsyaa kwaa.

Romans

Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' ihlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gweete tr'ashaqhchij.

²Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi-
'yaa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji yeegwahaandak goo'ail
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonc-
hy'aa. ³Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidinji' nilii, yeenii
King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii haa ch'ich' ts'an
neegwiindaii, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii.
⁵Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhril shats'an iltsaji, Christ k'iighai'
Tr'ihl'e' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'ail
gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. ⁶Rome kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik naji, nakhwant'ee chan
t'anakhwaihnyaa.

⁷Rome gwizhit dinjii naji datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaa naji. Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan
haa nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

**Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Naji Eenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa**

⁸Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiith'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus
Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁹Vit'e-
gwiijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwatthat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa
gwik'eegwiidaii ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee li'didlii haa
t'ihnyaa gaandaii. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldaii gaandaii, ¹⁰khadigihji
gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhril
nakhweenihishyaa gwahahtsyaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'ail gwahahtsyaa geenjit lyaa nakhweenoih-
shi' nihthan. ¹²Nakhwan, ajits'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'ail
tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

¹³Shijyaa najii, gwinleñi nakhweenoihshi' nihtan gaanoondaii, gaa khith shaa gwats'qoghaih goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihtan, nakhwalat najii gwik'injiheedaa geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najii tee gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴Dinjii najii datthak ts'a' tr'ihidal gwizhrìh goo'aii, kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii najii dinjii tee gwich'iì ts'a' o'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'iì najii haa. Dinjii geerooftin najii ts'a' geerooftin kwaa najii haa datthak. ¹⁵Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'iì najii chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eech'oolchya' nihtan.

Gwandak Nizii Ginjik Nint'aii

¹⁶Jii Gwandak Nizii Iyaa vik'injihkhit, Jews najii tr'ookit ajiit'ee Jews nilii kwaa najii, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak neegeezhii. ¹⁷Gwandak Nizii t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'i-heelyaa gwagwahkii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit dai' gwats'an ndaagwaan'ai' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injiighit k'iighai' gwizhrìh. Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'iì k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khith gwandaii hee'yaa."

Dinjii Najii Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸Dinjii iizuu najii nijin h'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii ts'a' zhyaaants'iì gwizhrìh nigwiin'aii. ¹⁹Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekii, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iitsaii dai' gwats'an jidii iitsaii juu najii datthak gwah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najii duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagiindaii kwaa ginyaa. ²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegiihi'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsi' gaa giyahnyaa kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwiizuu gwizhrìh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²²Gwaroonzhii ginyaa gaa tr'igwiginjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii nilii ajiits'a' nikii-gwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihhehts'i' daa-zhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itilts'i' aji ch'ik'itilts'i' gaa'iì ts'a' nik'iigwagwah'ee.

²⁴Ajiits'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nih'aa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrìh digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan, ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in haa nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihl'i-deegwidlii aji k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oos'tit aji gwik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsaii kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrìh khith geenjit deerahaa'haa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶Aji oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrìh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan. Tr'injaa najii gaa nats'aa ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa najii haa giichuu. ²⁷Aji gwik'it dinjii najii chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'aii akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii haa nigwigwii'aii. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'aii geh'an nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aʔi geh'an, deegihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aʔi gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavoonyaʔ. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhr̥h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii eʔdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjigiighit, geʔdaa kwaa dinjii naʔi itr'igi'ee, ts'a' ch'ee-giginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahʔi, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizqu nihʔeegiginkhii. Digiyeegghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizqu t'igihee'yaa gwizhr̥h gininjich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadr̥aʔi ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginyaʔ gaa gwik'it t'igi'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit cheeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'iʔi kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaʔ gwik'it gwandaii kwaa naʔi, nigihedhaa gwizhr̥h gwinyaʔ aʔi gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyaʔts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in naʔi chan ashoogahʔi.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Naʔi Datthak Oohaahkat

2 ¹ Shijyaa naʔi, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaʔ? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu qhʔi! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaʔ daʔi nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu aʔi nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahahshii dohnyaʔ k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naʔi jyaa dii'in aʔi iizqu ahnyaʔ daʔi h'i'didlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shijyaa naʔi, ch'izhii dinjii naʔi nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nothan? Duueh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eegeonzhrii dii'iʔi vatr'qoh'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakhwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonya t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iʔi ts'a' h'i'didlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanaiʔi j'i' gwandaa nakhwagwahahshii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinee-gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat naʔi gwinzii t'igihee'yaa geenjit gwin-t'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwihi'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, aʔi'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaa'aʔi kwaa goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii naʔi geedan zhr̥h idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhr̥h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii naʔi gwiizqu gwizhr̥h gwats'a' gahandak naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iʔi haa goots'a' tr'agwahaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii naʔi tr'ookit aʔi't'ee Jews nilii kwaa naʔi, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii naʔi googwahahshii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naʔi vich'eegwahndit, gwihi'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyaa, Jews nilii naʔi tr'ookit aʔi't'ee Jews nilii kwaa naʔi. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naʔi datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa naʔi neegeheezhii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews naʔi aʔi Moses va-law k'it

geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iighai' goorooahakat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'iitth'ak k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa nañi ch'ihlee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnnyaa kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo giiñi kwaa gaa digidrii zhit aji Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'aa neegidigeheendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geetee gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan ts'a' gwiizqu t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aa ninjich'agadhak goovaagwiindaii. ¹⁶ Aji geh'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaattan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'aroohahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nañi dattthak gweentak ninjich'adhat nañi oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit goohahkat t'oonly'aa.

Jews Nañi Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aa Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan aji yu'? Jews qhñi dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii qhñi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii aji geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo qhñi. ¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhñi' nakhoonyaa aji's'a' gwinzii goohqhdaii gwik'eegqhdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa nañi tqo gwizhit nq'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii nañi eenjit aadrii qhñi nohtan, aji's'a' gaandaii choh qhñi nohtan! ²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa nañi haa eenjit geech'oohtan qhñi nohtan. Jii Law vizhit dattthak gwizhñi ts'a' h'i-didlii gwanlii dattthak khwa'ñi ts'a' lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jaghai? "Ch'oiñi shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan aji ch'ooh'iñi! ²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi' atr'ooh'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi' gookharigidiinji zheh gwats'an ch'ooh'iñi! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ñi dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii qhñi kwaa ts'a' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii! ²⁴ Yeenaa daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews nañi nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" aji gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews qhñi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadnah gihlee-rihiñt'uu lyaa gwihiñ'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadnah gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwaadhat k'ee-gwahthat ts'a' vadhah gihleetr'ihñt'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah gihleerihiñt'uu k'it yahah'yaa lee t'oonly'aa? Aahaj! ²⁷ Jews qhñi ts'a' Law lqohnaii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa nañi gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa. Nakhwan aji Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ñi ts'a' nakhwadnah gihleerihiñt'uu. Gwiizhit goodhah gihleerihiñt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhah gihleerihiñt'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj' kat gihleerihiñt'uu aji nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwigwitr'it t'oonly'aa, dęhtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo aji nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihiñ'ee gaa dinjii nañi deeyihiñ'ee kwaa t'oonly'aa.

3 ¹ Jews nañi, Jews nilii kwaa nañi andaa ginziñ lee t'oonly'aa? Jews nañi goodhah gihleerahaht'ii aji gwihiñ'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aahaj, lyaa nats'aa goo'aii dattthak gwik'it gwinzii goo'ee t'oonly'aa. Tr'ookit daj'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naji ts'a' khaginkhee aji gwandaa gwihi'lee t'oonchy'aa. ³Gaa goolat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji' yu'? Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁴Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak oots'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji lyaa hi'didlilii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Dëhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daji hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizqu nizhit nahnyaa chan gaiiyiigoovahohtsyaa gwizhrh.”

⁵Gaa gwiizqu t'igwii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaahshii daji lee gwiizqu t'ii'in gweheenjyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it giikhkhi t'ihnyaa.) ⁶Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlilii kwaa ji' nats'ahs'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizii akwat dinjii iizqu naji tr'heelyaa?

⁷Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheenjyaa, “Gaa gwint'oo oihts'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrh gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghaii shatr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit?” ⁸Jii jyaa dagoony'a' jaghaii, “Gweheezyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' jaghaii?” Dinjii lat naji sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa shagahnyaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahs'a' gooveegoo'aa gwik'it googwahshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹Ajits'a' t'ee Jews naji lee Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzii? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihlaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Dëhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹¹Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji hoishsi' niindhan kwaa.

¹²Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii,

digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizqu.

Goodeevyaa kat gyqu iizqu poison dha'aa k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴Digiginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igihy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁵Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khaiinjich'igakhkhit ts'a' giikhwaaji.

¹⁶Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khaiinjich'igakhkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindaii kwaa.”

¹⁹Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehe'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaagwiindaii. Ajits'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindaii geh'an Ch'a-roahkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonjyaa gaashandaii kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰Law kat deegwehe'yaa gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'heedaa juk diits'a' gwizhr̄h nagwaat-th'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dēht-ly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it. ²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit naji jyaa dāh'in, datthak veenjit nihlējhuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an. ²³ Juu naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit giinzii kwaa. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinan-t'eegwiin'aji aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'heedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'iji aji akhagoohenjyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachji. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, niighit daj' nijin dinjii naji haa khalch'i' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahshii daj'. ²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii khit t'ii'in gwagwaahkji, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji Jesus k'injiighit k'iighai' yaaheedaa gwiłtsaji daj'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghai ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'a' dinjii tr'heelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iiinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhr̄h ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸ Aji geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'ee-gwahthat aji geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews naji zhr̄h eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa naji eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii. ³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'ee-gwarahthat t'oonchy'aa.

Abraham Deezhit Aji Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

4 ¹ Abraham, Jews naji yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenjyaa? Abraham deezhik? ² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa ji' t'ee geech'ihēe'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'i'in t'inchy'aa. ³ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii khit shik'ee-gwahthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴ Dinjii naji gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vant'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhr̄h diinant'eerinlii. ⁵ Gaa dinjii naji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyaa giik'injiheeghit gwizhr̄h, dinjii tr'aanduu naji gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaa'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶ Yeenii King David aji deegwinyaa gwik'it

t'inyaa daj', aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa iltsaji, vandee ts'a' gootr-agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegizhik aji gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyaa shoo ihlii nyaq:

⁷ “Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyaa shoo nilii.

Ajits'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan yeenjit ginildee.

⁸ Dinjii naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweechechya kwaa chan lyaa shoo ginlii.”

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii aji Jews dinjii naji goodhah gihlee-rihiit'uu naji zhrih lee t'ahnyaq? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii naji goodhah gihleerihiit'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnyaq. Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, “Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'inihkhith geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in.” ¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihiit'uu aji gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkji akwat ajit'ee daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniindhat ajit'ee t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleerahaht'al gwehkji daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, ajit'ee gwik'injiighit gwigweechechya'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihiit'uu. Ajits'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit, yeenaa daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihiit'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu vadhah gihleerihiit'uu naji chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aa gwik'injigwiighit diji gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

**Gwik'injigwiighit K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa
Nyaq Gwik'it T'iizhik Aji Diinant'eegwin'aji**

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehih'aa goovahnyaq daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaqh'in. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrih t'arahnyaq ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihagaanyaq aji chan gwiizuu gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahthat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak ant'eeeyehee'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat naji zhrih nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit diji naji chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, “Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwati' nahaitsyaa,” jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat naji eeneegwidaii ts'a' diginjik zhrih haa jidii datthak iltsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaq aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, “Nankat gwinleji gwati' hinlyaa,” varahnyaq.

Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa nąj zheetii s'ą deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khaiinjii vaghaii 100 years old nilii ts'ą vatthaj' khaiinjii ilchij' k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaii lejį geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii yah'ij. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaą duuyeh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaą kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'ą nihk'it gwik'injiighit, ajįts'ą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ee ts'ą vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ij. ²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaą gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa ts'ą gaandaii. ²² Ajį vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaą, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyaą," yahnyaą ajį adan zhrih t'iiyahnyaą kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diikeegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'ą neeyilkhin gwik'injiighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ich' ts'ą gwant'ēyahchij' t'inchy'aa, ajįts'ą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ihēdaa geenjit ninēyilkhin t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ihēdaa Diiniłtsajį

5 ¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihēdaa diiniłtsajį ts'ą tsinehdan tr'inlii. ² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an iltsajį, juk ajį zhit gwarandaii ajįts'ą yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit chan vaa tr'ihēe'yaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ Ajįts'ą nijin googwantrii diits'an gwilił daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizų diits'an gwilił geh'an dii't'aii gwanlii ts'ą akhagwaroonyaą kwaa. ⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonyaą kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahłtsii ajįts'ą diishoo'ahłį geh'an yeendaa ji' deehēe'yaa nyaą ajį gwaroontaj'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyaą ajį jyaa diheēe'yaa gaagwiindaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaą k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan nint'aii, ajįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegwin'ajį t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaą daj' K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjit niindhat. ⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjit nireheedhaa lyaa gwagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihłee dinjii nizij eenjit niheedhaa gwik'eegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Gwidinji' diineenjit niindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'ą gwigweelkijį, tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ēdaa goodlit, ts'ą ajį zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ijį kwaa haa, zhat drin ji' diinahahk t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gwehkijį daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vitr'igwi'ee googaa nihk'it Vidinji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniłtsajį. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'inlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' neediinahshii gwizhrih goo'aii! ¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjit deezhit geenjit gwint'oo shoo tr'inlii, ajįt'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniłtsajį.

Adam ts'ą Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihłak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ajį tr'aanduu vaa ch'ich' goodlit. Dinjii nąjį datthak

gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu najj datthak niheedhaa gwizhr̄h. ¹³ Moses va-law direheent'oo gwehkij daj' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj', dinjii najj niheedhaa gwizhr̄h, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'in yahnyaa chan gwik'eegwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj' Adam aji Jesus gwehkij nineeheedyya k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'a' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinant'eegwiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lej̄j najj niindhat gwinyaa t'ee h'deegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa, aji t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lej̄j najj ant'eeheelyaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlak tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu t'inizhik yahnyaa, gaa gwinlej̄j tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizqu t'iizhik diirahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ich̄i' goodlit t'ee h'deegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenj̄t deezhit aji gwandaa t'agwahts̄ii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' kh̄it gwandaii tr'heehy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'i-heeghit ts'a' nigieedhat, aji gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' kh̄it gwandaii tr'heehy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwahth'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagweheendaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'eiin'aji t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwii'in gwili daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Aji ts'a' ch'ich̄i' aji tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eiin'aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinits̄aji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa kh̄it geenjit tr'heehy'aa.

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

6 ¹ Akwat deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjit nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ² Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'heehy'aa geenjit chuq diits'an tr'its̄aji daj' vaa kheihlak tr'heehy'aa geenjit nats̄aa niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin chuq diits'an tr'its̄aji k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwidaii aji t'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'heehy'aa geenjit.

⁵Vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' aji gwik'it vaa nireheekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii. ⁶Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'i-gwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, aji's'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'ieheelyaa kwaa. ⁷Nijin niriindhat daji, tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii. ⁸Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichi' neeli vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰Aji's'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahohthat, aji's'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gqhdaii.

¹²Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaji' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq', nakhwatthaji' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'! ¹³Nakhwatthaji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'iehe'ya' geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkha' shrq'! Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwant'eerin-'aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwiinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoochi. ¹⁴Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwa-ts'a' k'eedeegoodhat shrq', Moses va-law k'it gqhdaii aji neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'ya' Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵Aji't'ee' yu'? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! ¹⁶Datthak ts'a' jii lyaa gaagwiindaii gwizhrh, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, aji vik'it t'akhwa'in aji't'ee lyaa vi-slave qh'iji t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vikeegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa. Jidii shrut t'akhwa'ya? ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsi' vaihnyaa! Gwehkji daji' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii geenakhwahoohtin gwik'eegqhtat. ¹⁸Aji nakhwat'r'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekharinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave qh'iji k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹(Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shohtth'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aachy'aa t'ishi'in.) Gwehkji daji' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaji' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave qh'iji k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohlyaa.

²⁰Gwehkji daji' njin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vikeegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹Datthak ts'a' aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyigwadhohtsaji kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii qh'iji. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji giyyaa ch'ichi' ndaagwa'a' di'iji t'oonchy'aa. ²²Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrh gwiindaii aji't'ee gwandaii

ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gaiiyigahohtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ich'i' ndaanaq'aj' t'inchy'aa. Gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaih-lak tr'iinlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa diinant't'ein'ajii t'inchy'aa.

Moses Va-Law Diinoont'a' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil

7 ¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa najii, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihyaa ajii deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii najii deegwahkhyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhr'h ajii Law k'eegwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ² Ajii gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwahkhyuk vakai' gwandaii gahkhyuk datthak dakai' ihleeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezayaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' t'hh'ajii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa diizhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'oohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa najii, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih-lak qh'ijii geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'yaa. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhri'h t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan ajii diinoont'a' zhit ndaagwaaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajii ts'a' juk jii Law diinoont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'iheedaa geenjit Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ah-ts'a' gohdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhr'h Nigwiin'ajii

⁷ Ajii ts'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it diihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, ajii geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwanee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro'!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiriighit gwinyaa ajii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwanee'ok dinjii najii goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro'!" ajii Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, ajii tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daj' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehee'yaa nyaa ajii deenyaa t'iinyaa gwiky'aljik daj' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ich'i' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Ajii ts'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajii nats'aa khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwi-gweelkijii ajii ch'ich'i' shats'an ihtsajii. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it ajii Moses nats'ah-ts'a' dinjii tr'iheelyaa nyaa ajii gwik'iighai' tsinteesheelkaii ts'a' sheelkhwaii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ajii googaa Moses va-law ajii t'i'deegwidlii ts'a' nizii gwiizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizii ajii sheelkhwaii lee t'igwii'in? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu ajii sheelkhwaii k'it t'igwii'in, Law nizii t'aahchy'aa

haa t'iizhik. Aji gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Aji Law diitr'agwaanduu iyaa tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Niziji ts'a' Iizqu Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in

¹⁴Nats'aa dinjii tr'heelyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shij aji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Deeshi'in aji jaghai t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitr'ih'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁶Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in daj', deeshi'in gitr'ih'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aa Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'heelyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji gwinzii dihnya'a' k'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁷Shij aji t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in. ¹⁸Gwinzii aji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan daj' gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁹Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Aji gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in daj', aji shij shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa aji tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in.

²¹Nijin gwiinzii t'ishi'in daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghajii dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law aji gwiindhajii gwizhit deeshi'in aji zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaalik. ²²Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goiindhajii nihthan aji haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vileesharahachyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthaj' tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan aji zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyaa nihthan, ²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchijii geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthaj' aji gwitr'it iizqu tr'agwah'in.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Deediinahnyaa Zhit Gwarandaii

8 ¹Izhit geh'an yuk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihlik nilii, ts'a' ch'ih-lee gaa diigwitr'it iizqu diinahaqanjyaa, ts'a' diigwaqshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ²Christ Jesus vaa khaihlik tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwireheendaii diinahnyaa gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ich'i' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchijii t'oonchy'aa. ³Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'iinlii, diit'aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'iizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchijii dzaa dinjii naji k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahachyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwahahtsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii taahchy'aa. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit h'deegwidlii haa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrìh t'asho'ya' nindhan nàjj àjj tr'agwaanduu t'i-gii'in goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa àjj nàjj t'ee khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nàjj t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà deeyiindhan gwizhrìh gininjich'agahthat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it gwarandaii dàj' ch'ichì' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' t'reedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dàj' gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'jì. ⁷ Nijin dinjii vatthaj' doo'ya' yuunyaà gwik'it t'ii'in dàj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' lyaa duuyeh gwik'eegwahthat. ⁸ Juu datthaj' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaà nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthaj' doo'ya' nakhoonyaà gwik'it gòhdaii kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà deenakhhoonyaà gwik'it àjj gòhdaii. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyaà zhit gwandaii t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaii jì' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthaj' gwitr'it iizqu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyya. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaà Jesus ninehkhin nakhwazhit gwandaii jì', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ niniikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthaj', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahakhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Ajjts'a' t'ee shijyaa nàjj, diitthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrìh t'oo'ya' niindhan àjj gwik'it gwireheendaii nakwaa gaa, nats'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà gwaroondaii diinoonyaà gwik'it gwireheendaii gwizhrìh goo'aji. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrìh t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'aa gòhdaii nakhoonyaà gwik'it gòhdaii jì' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrìh; gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohlii ts'a' vizhit gòhdaii jì' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa akhwa'yaa. ¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà k'eegwahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà nant'eegwirin'ajì t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii, àjj geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyaà t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii diihaanjyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà ts'a' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii nàjj eenjit di'jì àjj, ts'a' Christ eenjit jidii di'jì chan nihlāa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriight jì' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'ihēe'yaa.

Yeendaa Jì' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'ihēe'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriight t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'a' gwagwahahkyaa gwaraah'in dàj'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa jidii datthak iłtsajì kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii nàjj gwizhrìh niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iłtsajì kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiizqu gwiłtsajì, gaa geedan gwik'it t'i-giindhan geh'an àjj nakwaa, gaa adan àjj gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an. Àjj googaa

yeendaa ji' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsaıı ts'a' nijin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naıı yaa kheiłłan nigiınjil ji' vich'eegwahnđit zhit jidii iłtsaıı kwaii datthak vigii naıı haa nihee-daa ts'a' izhit ji' ch'ich'i' heekwaa ts'a' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Aııı juk drin gwats'a' gaagwiındaii, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa iłts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa iłtsaıı datthak khaiınjich'igiıghit haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiłtsaıı gwizhrıh tree haa khaiınjich'iıghit k'it hahchik t'igwinyaa kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriıghit naıı Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ıı aıı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahnđit diits'an hahtsyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiınjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii diinant'eehee'aa aıı eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' ch'ich'i' ts'a' diitthai' ahjat ilii aıı ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii gwik'injigwiıghit k'iıghai' neediinahshii dai' gwats'an ch'ich'i' ts'a' diitthai' ahjat ilii ts'an zhyaa tr'ineereejil ji' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidii ch'adaı' di'ıı ts'a' dinjiıghit kwaa t'oonly'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii tr'ii'ıı kwaa ts'a' dinjiriıghit ji' khai'gwidlii haa nagoorahaa'yaa.

²⁶ Aıııts'a' chan diit'aii kwaa geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'aa khadigiriınjii gaagwiındaii kwaa geh'an, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diineenjit ginjik vaagwiındaii kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonly'aa gaandaii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaii geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, aıı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naıı eenjit nats'aa khagadqhyaa yuunyaa gwik'it khagidiınjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan naıı gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit dee'in datthak gwinzii gwahtsıi, ts'a' juu niindhan naıı gweete tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidiınji' aıı ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gweiteer'tiinlii naıı, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidiınji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Aıııts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu gweiteer'tiinlii naıı tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa gooviłtsaıı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahnđit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

**Jesus Christ, K'iıghai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegwaht'oo
Diineenjit Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Di'ıı Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in**

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaraah'in geenjit deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ihheechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' oot'a' kwaa gaa diineenjit gwant'eeyahchıı! Didinji' diineenjit gwant'ahchıı gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehee'aa? ³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gweete tr'iinlii naıı gwiizqu t'igiizhik heenjyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan aıı gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnayaa t'oonly'aa! ³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenjyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjit niındhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aıı gwiıl'ee dhiidi gwiizhit diineenjit ch'oodiikwat aıı nakwaa. ³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediıhahchyaa? Googwantrii akwat khaiınjich'iriıghit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ich'i'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiıheelyaa lee t'oonly'aa? ³⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nakhweh'an khít ch'ichí' ts'an gwiizúú gwak'oorijyaa.

Divii tr'ihēeghaa geenjit tthok nirilii k'it t'idiigah'in.”

³⁷Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khít gaiiyigwarah-tsii t'oonchy'aa! ³⁸Izhít geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaq̄hchii gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhít gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naíi gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹zhee, nan haa datthak gwiłtsaíi ch'ihłak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan, aii K'eeegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediiraq̄hchii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Naíi Haa

9 ¹Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihłii. Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aii onts'it kwaa shah-nyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁻³Shalak Jews naíi, gooveenjit shidrii t'igwiin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Jyahts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'a' nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihłak hihlyaa kwaa. ⁴Israel gwich'in giinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii giheelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwaq̄ndit goots'a' gwigweekkii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehee-yaa nyaq̄ goovaa gwinzii gwiłtsaíi. Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq̄ deerahaq̄h'aa goo'aii aii chan goovant'eiin'aii. ⁵Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee naíi ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khít geenjit deerahoh'e. Amen!

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deehee-yaa nyaq̄ aii gwik'it t'izhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaq̄ t'ihnyaq̄ kwaa. Israel gwich'in leíi naíi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Aii gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa naíi datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaq̄, “Isaac ts'an deedhaa naíi zhrih nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸Abraham, ts'an deedhaa naíi lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaq̄, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee-yaa nyaq̄ ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii. ⁹Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq̄ t'oonchy'aa, “Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehidik ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰Aiits'a' jii zhrih nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹²Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrih Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit gwitee tr'ahchii, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaq̄ “Nidinji' kit t'ee zhít nidinji' khaiits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah-yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Gwiizúú akwat gwinzii t'igihee-yaa gwik'it daí' hee, zhít tsyaa googweheelyaa gwehkii daí' jyaa diinya'. Aiits'a' njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiiteet'iyahchii daí', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwiiteet'iyahchii geh'an gwizhrih. ¹³Dehtly'aa Choh zhít jyaa digwinyaq̄: “Jacob, aii veet'iihthan, gaa Esau aii veet'iihthan kwaa.”

¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa! ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaq̄, “Juu nihthan naíi neeshraahchy'aa goovohoihlyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan naíi goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa.” ¹⁶Aii-ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat

deegwii'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa dii-noonyaa geh'an gwizhr̥h. ¹⁷Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'a' k'eedeegwaa-dhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Nik'iighai' deekhołt'aii ts'a' shoo-zhri' haa nankat dathhak gwats'a' k'eedeegwandhat nołtsaii, aii gaageheendaii geenjit." ¹⁸Aiits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan naii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'a' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii ts'a' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizqu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa gooviłtsaii geh'an!" ²⁰Shijyaa naii, juu ihlii nohtan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? "Jaghaii jyahts'a' shontsaii?" aii tyah łuhch'ant'ak haa iltsaii aii dinjii yiłtsaii jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹Aii geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii łuhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa ołtsyaa yuunyaa gwik'it yahtsii, ts'a' ninjin łuhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii ołtsyaa niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, tyah ch'ihlak aii ninjin gwiłil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ninjin drin gwriteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²²Aii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ii haa dat'aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyaa naii gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii aii gwinzii t'inchy'aa. ²³Neeshraahchy'aa dii-noonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ihleechy'aa, dathhak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. ²⁴Jews naii zhrih tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan. ²⁵Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya',

"Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaihyjaa,

gwehkii nahkat geet'iihthan kwaa,

aii 'Geet'iihthan!' hihjyaa.

²⁶Aiits'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

'Dathhak ts'a' shigii qhlii kwaa,'

nyaa, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa

t'inchy'aa."

²⁷Isaiah, Israel naii t'ahnyaa gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in naii łyaa chuq choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak naii zhrih neeheezyii t'oonchy'aa;

²⁸K'eegwaadhat dzaa nankat ch'ihłok, ts'a' khit geenjit gwizhr̥h dinjii nizii naii gwritee tr'ihelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹Isaiah gwehkii deiinya' gwik'it, "K'eegwaadhat dathhak geenjit t'aih di'ii yeenii diitsii lat naii diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa."

Israel ts'a' Gwandak Nizii Haa

³⁰Aiits'a' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegogwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹Aii gwii-zhit Israel gwich'in naii, Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in. ³²Jaghaii khyu' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'injigwiighit t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it haa

gwik'eegwagwandaii, ajiits'a' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik. ³³Jii Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

“Gwah'in, dinjii naji giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.

Gaa juu gwik'injigwiighit di'i naji khit goodivee gweheez'aa.”

10 ¹Shijyaa naji, Jews naji shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovoh-nyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ²Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiint'aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa li'didlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in. ³Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' dagaghai' t'igihee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwa-danakhwat'oo aji ndaagwaqa'aji gwiitsajii, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit dii'ii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najj Datthak Khan Neeheezhii T'oonchy'aa

⁵“Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii,” deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa, nyaa ts'a' Moses gwadaant'oo. ⁶Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: “Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?” jyaa digweheenjyaa goo'aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷Aji gwik'it chan duuyeh: “Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” (Jyaa t'igwinyaa daji' Christ ch'ichi' ts'an tr'i-neerahchii t'igwinyaa.) ⁸Jii t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.” Aji gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geeraahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinyaa ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyiikhin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu yik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa.” ¹²Jii t'ee juu naji datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaa nyaa naji ch'ee-goonzhrii haa goots'inyaa. ¹³Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduu sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁴Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyahnyaa. Jesus Vagwandak Nizii giitth'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahntan kwaa gwii-zhit nats'aa gwik'injigeheeghit? ¹⁵Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan naji, geech'oo-hahchyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'aa gwigwe-heetth'ak? Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak naji goova'in daji' lyaa shaashroonchy'aa.” ¹⁶Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daji' lejii naji Gwandak Nizii k'injigiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaa, “K'ee-gwaadhat, lejii naji jidii geegoorohtin gwik'injigiighit kwaa!” ¹⁷Ajiits'a' t'ee,

Gwandak Nizij tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii, ts'a' Christ eegwa-gwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizij tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel najj, Gwandak Nizij gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lyaa lee t'agoogah-nyaa? Jyaa dihnya qaa haa ch'oalkat ts'a' gwidigiikhe', aaha' jyaa digiizhit t'i-giinchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa:

“Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiitth'ak.”

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lee gaagiindai? Dihnya ts'a' chan hee ch'oohkat daj' Degtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinya,

“Ch'izhii nahkat najj zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii najj ch'adaj' giyii'ii aji tr'oo'i' giindhan hahtsyaa;

ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii najj dinjii nahkhii googoonnyaa najj dinjii zhyaants'ii gahahtsyaa geenjit goot'ahaachy'aa.”

²⁰ Ts'a' nijin Isaiah jyaa diinya' daj' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaa,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa najj shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa najj chan goots'a' shigweekji.”

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaa,

“Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ooli' kwaa nindhan najj drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oihta'.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Najj Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

11 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee, jii najj shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaa? Jyaa dihnya ts'a' adoalkat, lyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii ts'a' Abraham vats'an dihtthaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najj tee gwats'an ihshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in najj tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'iinlii najj akhoonyaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinya' vaakhwandaii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in najj nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnya daj'. ³ “K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Nilii Najj giil-khwaji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit na-ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an giiltsaji; Juk dzaa shij zhrih t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwikeegwagwandaii.” ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe? “Dinjii 7 thousand najj ch'ik'itiltsi' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa najj shaa khagoovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa.” ⁵ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vicheegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' najj zhrih digii iiltsaji. ⁶ Vicheegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii najj gwttee tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' aji kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gwttee tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vicheegoonzhrii fi'didlii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nats'aa dee? Israel najj jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aji kwaa? Aaha', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrih gwttee tr'iinlii najj giigwah'-aji. Zhit ch'izhii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyiiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagiindai kwaa gooviltsaji, juk drin gwats'a' datthak gwa-gwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsaji.” ⁹ Ts'a' yeenii King David jyaa nyaa,

“Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a' chan zhyaa neet'eegaanaji;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik ajiit'ee khainjich'igiighit ji'
gweheezayaa!

¹⁰ Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji' gweheezayaa;

ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khainjich'igiighit ji' gweheezayaa."

¹¹ Jyaa dihnya q' ch'oa'kat, nijin Jews na'ii niighit da' neet'eegaana'ii k'it t'igiizhik da' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? Jyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews na'ii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa na'ii neehezhi' gwiitsa'ii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa na'ii jidii Jews na'ii gi'ii ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'iizhik. ¹² Jews na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan gwanlii a'ii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'hee'yaa, nijin Jews na'ii datthak Christ k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Nilii Kwaa Na'ii Neehahshii

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa na'ii, jii jyaa danakhwaihnya q' t'ihnya q' dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ih'i'ee ih'ii gahkhyuk datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ah'ii ts'a' gwin-t'aii gwitr'it t'agwa'in. ¹⁴ Zhit Jews nilii kwaa na'ii jidii gi'ii ts'a' shalak Jews na'ii dinjigiighit gwik'i'ighai' goolak na'ii neegehezhi' geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'i-shi'in. ¹⁵ Nijin Jews na'ii gootr'igwii'ee da', ch'izhi' dinjii na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijin Jews na'ii vijyaa neeriitsa'ii ji', deegweheenjyaa li'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igiheenjyaa.

¹⁶ Jii k'it t'o'onchy'aa t'o'onchy'aa, h'uh nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiin'a'ii ji', zhit h'uhchy'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'iivii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eiintin ji', a'ii ts'iivii tthoochyah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jews na'ii, Olive ts'iivii gwanzh'ih deek'it nahshii a'ii valak leelnaii ts'a' Olive ts'iivii tthoochyah gwanzh'ih deek'it geh'at nahshii a'ii Olive ts'iivii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews q'h'ii kwaa na'ii a'ii Olive ts'iivii tthoochyah gwanzh'ih deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews na'ii haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit deehee-yaa nya q'ii gwik'it t'hee'yaa a'ii t'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'o'onchy'aa. ¹⁸ A'ii ts'a' t'ee jii tthoochyah le'ii na'ii andaa ihs'ii nq'h'ya' shr'o', nats'a' q' zhyaa ideech'oh'in? Tthoochyah zh'r'ih q'h'ii t'o'onchy'aa, zhit tthoochan le'ii ndak oht'a' kwaa, a'ii tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoont'a' t'o'onchy'aa.

¹⁹ Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aah'a', sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit, jii tthoochyah leelnaii t'o'onchy'aa." ²⁰ A'ii t'ee li'deegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthoochyah gwats'an leelnaii t'o'onchy'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii. Geech'oh'ya' shr'o', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhith. ²¹ Tr'ookit tthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews na'ii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahqonjyaa nohthan?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'a' q' ch'eiinzhr'ii ts'a' gwint'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khith ts'a' vik'it dinjii q'h'ii ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhr'ii gaa vik'it dinjii q'h'ii kwaa ji' gwint'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' a'ii tthoochyah leelnaii k'it t'ahohchy'aa. ²³ A'ii ts'a' Jews na'ii gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa ji' gaa

t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa naʔi, gwanzhih deek'it geh'at Olive ts'ivii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa leenakhweelnai k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' Jews naʔi ts'ivii nizii ts'an tr'igiinjil kat dineenakhweenlii, jyaa lʔa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews naʔi olive ts'ivii nizii vatthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an aʔi kat nineegooraeelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Juu Naʔi Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

²⁵ Shijyaa naʔi ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaa-khwandaii kwaa gwinzii gohtth'ak nakhwoihnyaa. Juk Jews lat naʔi Christ k'injoihkhii giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khii jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa naʔi Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhr̥ih gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Aʔi jyahts'a' Israel naʔi datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Deht-ly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii naʔi neehahshii tr'ieehaa,
ts'a' Israel naʔi tee juu gwiizʔu gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak goots'an
tr'ieehyaa.

²⁷ Aʔi ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa
ts'a' deeshi'yaa dihnnyaa goots'an haʔsyaa.”

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa naʔi nakhweh'an Jews naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii naʔi eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa nilii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwiitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii naʔi anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Aʔi ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naʔi nakhwat'ee gwehki dʔi' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa yuk Jews naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee-gwagwahthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Aʔi gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an yuk, Jews naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee-gwagwahthat kwaa naʔi, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Aʔi geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naʔi datthak gi-Law k'ee-gwagwahthat kwaa naʔi zheegwaazhraʔi zhit goo-vohtʔa' k'it t'oonchy'aa, aʔi gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa aʔi lyaa gehdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwaht'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aʔ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ Deht-ly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu dee K'ee-gwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?

³⁵ Giineegooheekwat geenjit juu dee yint'eegwinlii?”

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiʔtsaʔi ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihloontʔa' ts'a' adan zhrih datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khii geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

Nats'aʔ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii

12 ¹ Aʔi ts'a' t'ee shijyaa naʔi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa dii-noonyaa jiintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vant'ee'adoochii, ts'a' khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinj' h'deegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'aq tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it t'ohchy'a' shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezayaa geenjit ch'ijuk t'inilii. Aji ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan gaahakhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezayaa geenjit lyaa gwinzii veenjit t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eeegwiin- 'aji geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnyaa. Dinjii andaa ihsii noh'ya' shro'! Gaa nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiighit nakhwant'eeegwin'aji k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in aji gwinzii akwat gwiizqu ji' gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diitthaj' t'ee nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Aji gwik'it, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' diitee lej' gaa Christ vaa diitthaj' zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii aji tr'igiinkhii zheh k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ijuk t'igwinchy'aa gaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji ts'a' jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'igwii'in diinant'eeegwiin'aji aji vich'ee-goonzhrii k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eeeyin'aji ji', diigwik'injigwiighit datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injiighit naji ts'ireheenjyaa diits'an gwiitsaji ji', goots'aroonya', geech'oorahachyaa chan diits'an gwiitsaji ji', geech'ooroohchya' jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii ji' dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii ji', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaihkwaii heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii ji' gwin-t'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa khaihkwaii nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan ji' shoo nilii haa t'ii'in.

⁹ Nich'eet'igwiniindhan lyaa h'didlii heelyaa gwizhrih. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'iin'ee gwizhrih gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizii aji oodaanahta'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'it gwik'injiighit naji eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, ts'a' shoo ohlii haa nihleenjihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodiinjik kwaa haa gwin-t'oo gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaa nakhwadeveegweheezayaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyahts'a' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizqu dai' khadhooch' kwaa, ts'a' khit khagadohjii. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'ii chan juu gwik'injiighit valaraa kwaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii di'ii kwaa naji haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'a' aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdochik.

¹⁴ Aji ts'a' dinjii naji nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'igii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots' t'inchy'aa dohnyaa shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'in'in vohnya'. ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa naji haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree ji' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji haa gwinzii gwadhoh'aji, shigwizhi' gwanlii nohkhy'a' shro', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo ohli' shro', gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'in ji' gaa vats'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁸ Juu naji datthak haa tsinehdan zhit goohohdaii gwizhrih gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Shijyaa naji nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'igwii'in gaa gwiit'ineegohtsyaa shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, Shii neegwahoihkwat ts'a' gwiit'ineegwahahtsyaa, nyaa." ²⁰ Gaa

Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa: "Dinjii nąjį neet'iin-dhan kwaa, ts'ą' goozhit gwiłts'ik ji' gooch'ah'aa, chųų chan gahłjį ji' chųų goovantł'einkaii; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' łyaa oozhii goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiiyniinahtsyaa shro', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiiyni'ohtsii.

Nahkat Gwats'ą' K'eedeegwaadhat Nąjį Goots'ą' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

13 ¹ Juu nąjį datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'ą' k'eedeegwagwaa-dhat nąjį gook'eegwarahahthat goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' juu k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iiğhai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'į' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii ąjį gwiłts'į' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'į' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'į' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' geenjit googwarahshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat nąjį, gwinzii t'ii'in nąjį geenjit gahaanajat kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiizų t'ii'in nąjį zhrįh googahaanajat. Gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį oonjat kwaa nohtan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaąnyaa ts'ą' nakhweenjigahah'aa. ⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in nąjį nakhweenjit gweheezyaa geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiizų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovoontat gwat'oohchy'aa, khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'ą' gwiizų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį k'eeğohthat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'anakhwahahthat geenjit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii gwehee'aa eenjit.

⁶ Gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat nąjį jidii goots'ą' goondaii ąjį gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'ą' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'ą' gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'ąą Nihts'ą' Dinjii Tr'iheelyaa

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa ts'ą' goiindaii shro', ch'et'igwiniindhan zhrįh nihleenjit akhwa'įj. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'eegwaadhat t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa, "Veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'! Dinjii ęhdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'! Ch'qii'įj shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'ą' dinjoinghit shro'!" Jii datthak ts'ą' ch'izhii kwaii haa ch'ihlak nilii t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii nąjį eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii nąjį eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'įj ji' duuyeh goots'ą' gwiizų t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. ąjįts'ą' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'įj ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahahthat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhohchų gwats'an dakeekhwa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' jii deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'ą' neediihahshii geenjit nahgwan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Tqo gihleegoodhat ts'ą' drin neegwiilii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' akwat t'ee tqo gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'ą' drin gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohthat k'it t'agoq'ya. ¹³ Drin gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it

gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiizhit ch'aariheechyaa kwaa, diitthaj' haa nih-lehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a' nich'itsarahat-hat kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'yaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiizqu t'asho'ya' nohthan aji gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii aji gohtq'.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Najj Nakhweenjit Oozqu Shro'

14 ¹Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najj goots'ohnyaa, gaa dee-giindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shro'. ²Dinjii gwik'injiighit lat najj jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najj gwanzhij zhrhij ga'aa. ³Juu jidii datthak a'aa najj duuyeh gwiizqu t'akhwa-'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzhij zhrhij a'aa najj chan duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj gwiizqu t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴Nakhwan aji juu qhij dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave najj nakhweenjit iizqu? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ee giizqu akwat ginzi goohaanyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhaga-goonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵Dinjii lat najj drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlai ts'a' deerihl'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj aji drin gwi-teegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlai ts'a' deerihl'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq deerihl'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlai gwiindhan gininjich'arahthat aji gwin't'aii gwaroontq'. ⁶Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii ininjich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehil'ee k'ighai' t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihl'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrhij ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihl'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa. ⁷Ideenjit gwizhrhij gwarandai kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrhij niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Gwarandai ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandai t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriindhat t'igwii'in. Aji ts'a' gwarandai akwat niriindhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandai akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in. ¹⁰Zhit juu gwanzhij zhrhij a'aa najj jaghai ch'izhii najj nakhweenjit iizqu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj chan jaghai juu gwik'injiighit najj gwanzhij zhrhij ga'aa nakhweenjit iizqu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandai ihlii, K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,
dinjii najj datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah'aa
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹²Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireeekhyaa gwizhrhij t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Najj Neet'qohkhii Shro'

¹³Akwat t'ee nihleenjit tr'oozoo kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj neet'eehoht-hal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igihyee'yaa goohohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁴K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodiinyaa

nili gaashandai ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ihee'aa diineenjit iizqu t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji iizqu ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', cheet'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonly'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit naji googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'qohkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonly'aa. ¹⁶Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizii ohnyaa aji voozhri' iizqu ohtsyaa shro'. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee aji jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'ini zhrih geenjit t'oonly'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vaashragoonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheeda haa diinant'eegwin'aji aji geenjit t'oonly'aa. ¹⁸Ts'a' nijin jii jyah-ts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa qhlii dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo-ahlii gwiizhit nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonly'aa.

¹⁹Ajits'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa gwik'eegwaroondai, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihhihts'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ihee'aa geenjit nizii t'oonly'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwanee'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in qhtsii aji oh'aa shro'. ²¹Nilii chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'ini kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit naji tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'erakhkhii kwaa aji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonly'aa. ²²Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanii aji geenjit gwik'injuhkhii aji nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'aji. Dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gaagiindai aji googwitr'it gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegiizhik geenjit goothai' iizqu kwaa t'igiiinchy'aa. ²³Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizqu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonly'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint'aa kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in aji gwinzii gaagwiindai kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonly'aa.

Ninee'ok Dinjii Naj Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindai, Nan Zhrih Nakwaa

15 ¹Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aa naji zhit juu googwik'inji-gwiighit goot'aa kwaa naji haa gwiizqu dai' goots'igweheenjyaa gwi-zhrih. Diikhwan deegwiindhan aji zhrih gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa. ²Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aa heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'. ³Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Nakhwa-ts'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'ee shji shats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'igii'in." Aji geh'an, Christ shoo adahaatsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrih gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁴Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendai ts'a' diit'aa gweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandai ts'a' diit'aa gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii gwiizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khohtyaa geenjit nakhwats'iinyā. ⁶Ajits'a' kheihlak qhlii haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

**Gwandak Nizii, Jews Nilii Kwaa Naji Ts'a'
Geegirinkhii Aji Geegireheehkhayaa**

⁷Ts'a' aji gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'ana-khweinlii, datthak ts'a' shoo qhlji haa nihts'a' ohtsii, jyahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaaq'aa geenjit. ⁸Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews naji ts'ihienjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii naji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji li'didlii gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ⁹Ajits'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovoonyaa geenjit gii-ts'a' deegahah'aa. Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jews nilii kwaa naji tee gwats'anh deenookhwahah'aa,
gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwahah'aa.”

¹⁰Chan hee Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jews nilii kwaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews naji haa shoo qhlji!”

¹¹Ajits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jews nilii kwaa naji datthak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee;
dinjii naji datthak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!”

¹²Chan hee Dhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaq,

“Jesse ts'an deedhaa naji eeneegwahaakya,
Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit,
ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahahchy'aa.”

¹³Nakhwagwik'injgwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'inji-raahchy'aa geh'an. Ajits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadivee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghai Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo

¹⁴Shijyaa naji, datthak ts'a' lyaa ohsji ts'a' deekhwa'yaa datthak gaakhwandaii ts'a' khan geeneefeedootan nakhwaashandaii. ¹⁵Gaa jii dhtly'aa nakhwats'a' dht'oo zhit gwinleji gineenakhwahaldaii geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit gwiinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁶Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in. Giinkhih k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa gwaaltan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii gooriltsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ¹⁷Ajits'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii. ¹⁸Nats'aa Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gavooltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihikhayaa. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'iizhik. ¹⁹Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii datthak eech'oaalchya'. ²⁰Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizii tr'iitth'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak

gwiłtsajj aji gwandaa ndak neegwahałtsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq kwaa. ²¹ Dęht-ty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa najj gwagwahah'yaa,
ts'a' juu gwigwiıth'ak kwaa najj gaageheendaii.”

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Gooł'ya Niindhan

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwiliı kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahal'ya, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' aji t'ee shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihshyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zheh najj Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa najj shoo haa ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igeheenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwiłts'iginyaa t'i-gii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit najj geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj Gwandak Nizii goovaagwigwildak geh'an Jews najj ant'eeroonjii giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it gehdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihan niriinlii datthak gavant'eelihlyaa aji t'ee Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahal'ya. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi'yaa gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa cheet'igwiniindhan diinant'eiin'aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohjii. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najj shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj goots'ihheenjyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohjii. ³² Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwahahidyaa ts'a' neehalzhi. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ji aji nakhwaa ool'i! Amen!

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Najj Eeginkhii

16 ¹ Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineeji Phoebe tr'injaa nizii nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (Deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' nahalchyaa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leji najj ts'ii-ny'a' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iiny'a' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in dai' shits'iginy'a', sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ⁴ Sheh'an gwiizqu gwa-k'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat aji geenjit mahsi' goovohnyaa, shi zhrh kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahsi' googhonyaa. ⁵ Aji ts'a' goozheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii najj chan sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epauetus, nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. Adan tr'okit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiłtsaji nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. ⁷ Aji dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zheh gwaa-zhrai shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Shekhii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Tr'ihle' najj lyaa goovaagiindaii.

⁸ Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'iihthan Ampliatu, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii aji sheenjit nidiveegoozu' vohnyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lyaa dinjii veet'iihthan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' aji Apelles dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo ahtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa naji haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹¹ Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' aji dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit naji haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹² Aji tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnoso haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahn-nyaa zhrh gwik'it t'igii'in naji ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹³ Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonnyaa haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii naji Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin khaihlan nihlaa nineekhwadal dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit naji nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adaqant'oo Dai' Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnnyaa

¹⁷ Shijyaa naji, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit naji khaihlak gwah'ii kwaa gwa-gwahtsii ts'a' dinjii naji gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchy'aa aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa naji goots'i' adak'qontii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shro'! ¹⁸ Aji juu jyaa dinchy'aa naji Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa naji t'igiiinchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwi-zhrh gwik'it t'igii'in. Ginjik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa naji iizuu gahtsii ts'a' tsinteeogohkaii. ¹⁹ Juu naji datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gohdaii nakhweegwigwiith'ak aji geenjit nakhwashoo ahlii. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aji gaakhwandaii nahoihnnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an ahtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'a' Sosipater naji haa shik'it Jews ginlii naji haa nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Tertius, Paul veenjit danoiht'oo ts'a' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'a' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwiich'ii ts'a' zhat chan tr'igiinkhii gwarahhtsii geenjit khaihlan nineeriidal chan nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aqhtii dinjii Erastus ts'a' diichaa gwik'in-jigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

Paul, Jii Dehtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkqo Khagideedi' Ts'a' Deehi'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vant'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ahtsii, yeena dai' jidii hi'didlii

nagwah'iï aïï shats'á' gwigweelkij haa Jesus Christ veech'oaŋtan. ²⁶ Aïïts'á' t'ee jii jidii niighit dáï' nagwáá'iï t'ee Vit'eegwijyáhy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii náïï gwa-dagwagwaant'oo haa gwizhrìh nigwigwiin'aïï, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyáhy'aa ndaa-náá'áï' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrìh nyáá vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyáhy'aa k'eegogwa-haadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyáhy'aa adan zhrìh vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwáá'áï' kwaa gwats'á' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwàhndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraan-t'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwiteetr'ashahchij, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihit'e' ihlii.

²Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaa najj gwitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii najj, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'eiin'ajj

⁴Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an iitsajj geenjit Shivit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vakhaihyaa. ⁵Christ vaa qhljii ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh-'in geh'an jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj, gwizhit deehohjyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoondak eenjit, ⁶Ajj gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyaa gwiint'aii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vakhwa'ij. ⁸Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwiits'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahoont'a', nakhwatr'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Vidingji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohlyaa geenjit gwitee tr'inikhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj'ee lyaa gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰Shachaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhii shoodqohk'ij, datthak ts'a' nihlihk'it ninjich'qththat ts'a' kheihlak qhljii, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwiits'i' yaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹Shachaa najj, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat najj nihleezheedqo'ee nakhwagahnyaa. ¹²Nakhwatee

gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ujuk goohkhii, nakhwalat nãii Paul vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat nãii chan dinjii Apollos vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat nãii Peter vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat nãii chan Christ vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa. ¹³Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihłak gwanlii kwaa, ज्यात्स'q' Christ k'injohkhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shii lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gishiriłtsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhałtsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴Nakhwatee lejii nãii chuu goots'an dhałtsajii kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' oihnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwaa Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrih goots'an chuu dhałtsajii. ¹⁵Ajits'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhałtsajii nyaa. ¹⁶Aaha', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa nãii chan chuu goots'an dhałtsajii, gaa geeghaih ch'ihlee gaa chuu ts'an dhałtsajii gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷Christ veenjit gweedhaa datthak chuu gwats'an hałtsyaa geenjit shihł'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizii ajii eegwahaaldak geenjit shihł'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajii haa geech'oohaałchyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjit gıltsak ts'a' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat'aii Haa Nili

¹⁸Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gıltsak ts'a' niindhat ajii zhit juu vaatr'i-gweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa nãii zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan ajii neediihahshii gwik'injiighit nãii lyaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Yeenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

“Juu goiinzhii niindhan nãii gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahakya.

Lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahłtsyaa.”

²⁰Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii nãii ts'a' Moses va-law geech'qaqhtan nãii ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan nãii nihzheedagaan'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweekji.

²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan nãii gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii nãii gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²²Jews nãii gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkii Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) nãii chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³Gaa diikhwan ajii jaghai Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gıltsak eech'oorahntan, ts'a' ajii jidii eech'oorahntan Jews nãii gitr'igi'ee, Jews nilii kwaa nãii izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan. ²⁴Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa nãii tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii nãii t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'oorahntan gwigwiitthak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii nãii andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aqht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶Shachaa nãii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii gwats'a' daj', dinjii nãii tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan

gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan qhlii kwaa ganoondaii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa najii chan gwitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan najii oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zheh-k'aa gwizhit juu hil'ee kwaa najii ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa najii ts'a' juu najii giili' ohnyaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinjii najii juu gooveenjit hil'ee najii gooveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' vandah idee-ch'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak khohlyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'inkhwinlii, ज्याह्त्स' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheezayaa, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa. ³¹ Ajiits'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu idee-ch'qol'ya' niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ih'ee'yaa goo'aii.”

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Gitsak Googwandak

2 ¹ Shachaa najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahachyaa, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoinzhii dai' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwanti haa t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. ² Ch'ihlee nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jidii datthak gineehaldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaai nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji gineehaldee kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiizhii dai', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat. ⁴ Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaltan dai' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwaakaii zhit gwik'injinakhwatthaa kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' li'didlii haa t'ihnyaa nakhwats'a' gwigweelkij. ⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii najii gaandaii haa dhidii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii ginjik haa geech'qaaltan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji najii goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ilii. ⁷ Jii gwizhih eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nan hahtsyaa gwehkij dai' gwats'an diihl'ee geenjit t'izhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' najii ts'i' niyaah'ji t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiintsii nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa. ⁹ Aji googaa Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriith'ak kwaa,
ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrajii gaa ninjich'qhthat kwaa,
jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik.”

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'a' gwigweelkij. Aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii

ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkij k'waa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii, ts'a' l'yaanijuk datthak gaandaii ts'a' gwinzii gwhitee gwa'an gwaqah'in. ¹¹ Jii diinan-ky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aa ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrjh nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii. ¹² Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ji, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eegwin'aji gaagweheendaii geenjit.

¹³ Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'ooratan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji naji goots'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hi-didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Juu Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa naji giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan, ts'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh aji Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji naji t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizii ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizii inlii yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?

Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?”

Gaa diikhwan Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ji ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Naji

3 ¹⁻² Shachaa naji, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj', zhit dinjii Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deegoovahnyaa gwik'it googwandaii naji khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii nankat dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daj' tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ji geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiihkhi k'it t'anokhwaiihnyaa, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii. ³ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ji aji nohthan ts'a' nihzheedqo-ee geh'an nihlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa. ⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee “Paul vataji ihshyaa”, ts'a' ch'izhii chan “dinjii Apollos vataji ihshyaa” nyaa daj', jii nankat dinjii naji gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq'!

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shji haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwa-gwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an iitsaji aji eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhwariitsaji. ⁶ Shji tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eech'oaalchya', ts'a' shji t'ee gwanzhjh gwi-teiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzhjh gwi-teiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahokkhith geenjit nakhwats'inyaa ts'a' gwanzhjh chuq haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh t'ee aji gwanzhjh nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit juu gwanzhjh gwi-teiinlii, akwat juu gwanzhjh chuq haa nahtraa naji aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhjh nahshii geh'an adan zhrjh hil'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzhjh

gwi't'einlii ts'a' juu gwanzhij nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihlok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzhij deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, aji-ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahsii k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhrui geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaat'ya' shant'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwahtsii gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aji tr'ookit gootsaji. Aji t'ee t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji giikat ndak gwahahtsyya. Aji ts'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aa zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsii gwikeerahahtyaa gwizhrhij.

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrhij k'iighai' neediinahshii, ts'a' geeghaih ch'ujuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aji k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹²Dinjii naji gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsii duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat naji dachan haa googwahtsii, ch'izhii naji chan vaagwarahtsii giili' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsii. ¹³Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aa gwahtsii gwizhrhij nagwahaat-th'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrhij nagwahaat-th'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aa vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii naji nats'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwahah'ya', ts'a' nijin Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii naji googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoohelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii goonee-gooheekwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii kwaa haa gwahtsii t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii tth'aji hee nihk'it neehezhi. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an aji ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh k'it nakhweegoo'aji t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Vakharigidiinjii Zheh an gwahtsii naji t'ee gwin't'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyya t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh lyaa shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidiinjii goiinzhi niindhan naji k'it nakhwalat naji t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa naji tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyya. ¹⁹Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii naji googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoo-nyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goiinzhi niindhan naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaiigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhaii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa."

²⁰Aji ts'a' jii chan Dehtly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo,

"Dinjii naji goiinzhi giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iiyuunyaa."

²¹Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii doinya' shro', geech'qaqhtan ch'ihlee zhrhij taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'leegwiin'ajii t'oonchy'aa. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shii, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakhwarahachyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwiłtsajii. Gahoh-daii akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, ajii's'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. ²³ Ajii's'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najii

4 ¹ Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii najii veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhrih diinohnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najii Li'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aii chy'aa juk dinjii najii haa gwarahaandak geenjit diinant'leegwiinlii. ² Ajii's'a' chan ch'itsyaa najii juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii lyaa k'egwagwahahthat gwizhrh goo'aii. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihthan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohtan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najii datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shii gaa nats'aq shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaa-shandaii kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shantleegwin'ajii shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa ajii khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaa kwaa. K'egwaa-dhat zhrih nats'aq shigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najii jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'eiin'ajii gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohny'a' shro', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa, gaa yeendaa Ch'a-roahkat Drin ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'egwaa-dhat nineezhii ji', adan ajii juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii ji' ninjin tqo goo'aii ajii gach'ahadrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aii ajii gwizhrh neegwehee'aa. Ajii't'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa. Izhit ji' dinjii najii googwitr'it nizii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjihah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaanjyaa.

⁶ Shachaa najii, shii ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa gwik'iighai' gwagohoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat dai', jii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Videtly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhil hil'ee dohny'a' shro'!" Ajii gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan ajii ch'izhii geech'qaqhtan andaa nizii hohjyaa kwaa goo'aii. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizqu tr'agwah'in dohny'a' shro', juu goovandaa hil'ee niłtsajii? Jidii khwa'ii ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik ji' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahachyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii datthak khwa'ii nohtan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adai' hee khwa'ii nohtan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit niint'aii ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aii k'it t'ohthan. Ajii's'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohtan. Lyaa kheihkwaii dhoołit ji' nakhwoihnyaa, jyaa dakhwazhit ji' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'iheelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii juu Tr'ihil'e' najii gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhrh nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at ninjin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhrh tr'iilk'ii gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najii aakin diigaa'ii ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak

najj gaa aakin diigaa'ii. ¹⁰Dinjii najj diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aqkhii geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan ajj Christ vaa kheihlak ohlj geh'an, fyaa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii najj k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ii dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj nakhwahi'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan ajj tr'ihile'ee kwaa diigoonyaa. ¹¹Juk gwa-ts'a' datthak gwinlejj chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinlejj chan chqu tr'ahljj, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhrih naraazhii, dinjii najj chan daganli' haa diigah-gwat, ts'a' nankat neerihidat daj' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwakwaa. ¹²Diinanli' haa gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, nijin dinjii gwiizqu diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan ajj goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aii. Nijin dinjii dii-ts'a' iizqu gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwaraah'in. ¹³Dinjii diits'a' gwiizqu ginkhii daj', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' goohkhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giilj' diinoo-nyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihi'ee kwaa.

¹⁴Oozhii nakhwats'an haitsyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoih't'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahachyaa geenjit. Shigii ohlj k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' fyaa nakhweet'ihthan geh'an. ¹⁵Geech'qahtan gwik'injiighit lejj (10,000) najj khwa'ii ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shj tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizjii eenakhwahachy'a' Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, ajj geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an fyaa jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naachji. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihche'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vatajj ihshyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan geenakhwagwahaandak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwahtan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyah'ts'a' geech'qahtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat najj zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwit't'oo gihile'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu fyaa niht'aii ts'a' hool'ee niindhan najj goovaahashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahashandaii. ²⁰Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit daj' vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahtsii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa (King nilii k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii tr'iinlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'ajj hihshyaa shroq shohnyaa? Tth'aii hee gwiizqu t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit akqo danakhwahaihyaa. Gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehidyaa gaakhwandaii.

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu

Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

5 ¹Dinjii lat najj shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhichij gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhichij, gwinyaa, deegwit't'oo gwiizqu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ²Gwa'oozhii ohlj' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj ashoo'ohljii! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu

eenjit tr'agohdii jaghai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ijuk t'ihreenjyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohtsii. ³Khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwaa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji'ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ⁴K'eeegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant'eiin'aji zhit, aji dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizqu na'ji ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyaa. Nijin kheirok nineekhwadal daji' zhat nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eeegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Jii dinjii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegqonya' shro' oo'at Ch'anky'aa Tr'aandu (Satan) ant'ohchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'ieeghit geenjit. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aandu khaiinjich'iyahakhit gwik'iighai', gwiizqu t'ineehee'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' aji dinjii vanky'aa neehee'zhi ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat gwandai ndaan'a'aji' kwaa yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit.

⁶Nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'ohi' shro' "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwin't'oo nahshii." Jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondai, aji gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizqu ji' khan datthak iizqu nakhwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Aji nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehohchii, jii dinjii iizqu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizqu heekwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit hil'ee oh'ji geh'an. Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahtsii daji' Jews na'ji divii gii tsal tr'oolkhwa'ji k'it t'igiinlik. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondai diinoonyaa gwik'it gwaroondai jaghai! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehkji daji' nats'aa gwarandai gwik'it gwireheendai kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji li'deegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendai geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹Nijin gwehkji nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daji', juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanigwi'aili na'ji goojyaa oh'ji kwaa nakhwaiinya'. ¹⁰Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daji' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji goojyaa oh'ji shro', goovaahohyaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak na'ji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahtthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ji ts'a' goolak chan gwadal le'ji tr'oo'i' giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in na'ji haa oih'i' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gih'eeheekhaa gwizhrjh t'agwarahnyaa. ¹¹Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daji' jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa na'ji goojyaa oh'ji shro'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhichii. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhrjh yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii na'ji gwiizqu eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ji, dinjii jiinchy'aa na'ji gaa haa ch'on'aa shro'!

¹²Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji ch'ats'a' t'ahaihyaa geenjit sheegoo'aili kwaa. Gaa nakhwan aji juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nineedal na'ji khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gava-hohjyaa goo'aili. ¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh aji juu gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'ahahjii. Jii yeena daji' D'etly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'yaa kwaa vohnyaa."

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Nāī Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdahchī

6 ¹Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwił'āī kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa āī gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'ā hoiinzhi' shro'! Gaa juu gwik'injiighit nāī gwinzii t'ohnyaā ji' oohkat. ²Yeendaa nan ndaanāq'āī ji' gwik'injiighit nāī t'ee jii nankat dinjii nāī goohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' nāī goots'ā k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohlyaa geenjit gaa gohthan kwaa. ³Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizū dhdilit nāī gaa tr'oohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in nāī gaa tr'oohahkat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaān'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa āī gwintsal. ⁴Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwił'āī kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'āī kwaa nāī ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵Jyahts'ā nakhwats'ā gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii qhī, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhī gwizhrīh t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii nāī nihzheedagaān'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrīh goo'āī t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Āī googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee dāī juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nāī ts'ā nadhat.

⁷Zhit juu ch'aroahkat h'ididlii nahnyaā gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchī geh'an gwiizū t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit nāī nats'ā gwiizū t'igizhit ji' ts'āī gwandaa gwiizū, ch'agoahkat ts'ā haazhii zhit' gwiizū t'ishizhit diinyaā āī gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ī ji' yu? Vits'ī neeyuunji shro' gaa zhyaa vats'ā akhoiinyaā ts'āī gwinzii. ⁸Āī gwizhit nakhwalat nāī nihts'ā gwiizū t'igī'in, ts'ā ch'izhii nāī ts'an chan ch'agan'ī. Āī juu jyaa di'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyahts'ā lyaa gwiizū.

⁹Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii nāī yeendaa ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'ā yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghaih ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhīt shro'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ihchū nāī ts'ā ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'ā khagidiinjii nāī chan ts'ā juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa nāī haa dhichī nāī t'aihnyaā, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachī nāī chan, ¹⁰ch'an'ī nāī, gwadal lejī ashoo'ī niindhan nāī, ts'ā ch'anagahooni' gwizhrīh k'it t'inchy'aa nāī, ts'ā gwiizū ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii nāī, ts'ā ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonji nāī datthak duuyeh yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹Christ, vik'injahohkhīt gwehkī dāī nakhwalat nāī jyaa ts'ā gwiizū t'agwah'ya. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinyaā nakhwiltsāī, ts'ā viinya' ts'ā shoo dhoodlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya k'iighai' ts'ā Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaā k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa diizhik.

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹²Nakhwalat nāī "Gwik'injihkhīt geh'an deesho'ya nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya," ginyaā, deegoo'ya gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya gaa geetee hee āī deegoo'ya gwiindhan āī gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

* 6.7 Gwiizū t'ishizhik-jyahts'ā t'ee sorry gwinyaā.

Nakhwalat naji "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'yaa," gaa shji Paul ihlii aji jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³Nakhwalat naji, "Diizhit gwiłts'ik daj' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, aji gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan daj', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa dagoovaihnyaa. Aji gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaan'aji' gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachji chan gwiizuu, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diitthaji' haa K'ee-gwaadhat Jesus vitsyaa tr'ihelyaa eenjit diiniłtsaji. Diitthaji' t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴K'ee-gwaadhat niindhat daj' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheekee'aji. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'lee khakeediirehee'aa.

¹⁵Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhłji daj' Christ vatthaji' ts'a' natthaji' haa ch'ihlak qhłji t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthaji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii aji vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji aji vaahihchyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'aii! ¹⁶Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji vaadhinchji ji' vaa natthaji' ch'ihlak ilik gaanandaii, jyah-ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleeqoon-dak daj' da'at haa inchi' t'lee ch'ihlak gaadlit." ¹⁷Juu K'ee-gwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Geeghaih dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchji kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakaj' zhrjh haa dhinchji! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthaji' iizuu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa njin na'at akwat nakaj' nilii kwaa haa dhinchji daj' natthaji' iizuu ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹⁹Natthaji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwichji gaanandaii? Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihi'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhłji t'oonchy'aa, nan natthaji' ts'a' k'ee-gwandhat kwaa. ²⁰Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihi'e'. Aji diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' nats'aa natthaji' ts'a' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa veenjit hoh'ee.

Nihleedhidii Naji

7 ¹Shats'a' ch'adanqijt'oo daj' jidii ashookkat aji geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adihiht'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa shoo ołtsyaa nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichji aji lee lyaa t'igwinyaa? ²Aji't'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkhy'a' shro', aji geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii, aji gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii. ³Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa aji't'ee googwit'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! ⁴Tr'injaa, adan zhrjh datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it chan dinjii datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵Nihłaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nihłaa gohkhi haa ch'ihlee nihłaa tr'ihheechyaa kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Aji't'ee t'ee nihłaa dhoochji. Aji ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohtan nakhwahtsii. Juu geedhidii naji niighyuk ch'aagaachji kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶Aji't'ee jyaa dihnya t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ihnyaa kwaa.

⁷Juu gwik'injiighit naji shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee

gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwaroondai diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendai. Gwik'injiighit lat naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naji chan gooveeraadii kwaa naji gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ahtsii.

⁸Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat naji juk nakhwats'a' giikhkhi. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'aji gwinzii. ⁹Gaa ch'aa-hohchuu geenjit khyu' adak'qontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'aji gweheezyaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchi' nohthan aji ts'aji gwiizuu.

¹⁰Geedhidii naji jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Cha'at naji nakaj' vihlee-hoohzhi' shro'! ¹¹Nakaj' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegoojii shro', akwat nakaj' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa shro'!

¹²Zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shii aji jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit aji tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' aji tr'injaa vihlee-hoihshii kwaa yuunyaa ji', aji da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'aii.

¹³Ajiits'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vihlee-hoihshi' yuunyaa kwaa ji', dakai' akhoonyaa shro'! ¹⁴Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii t'oonly'aa, aji gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonly'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaa naji gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵Gaa aji ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ihlee-hoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gookai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vihlee-hoihdyaa kwaa yuunyaa ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindai, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaa. ¹⁶Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhii ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Aji ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Aji gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit naji nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonly'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Nats'aa Goiindaii Noonyaa Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷Gwik'injiighit naji nijin gwik'injohkhii dhoolit dai' nats'aa gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahts'a' gohdaii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyahts'a' gwaraheendai diiniitsaji. Nijuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii zeh nineedal naji jyaa aihnyaa t'oonly'aa. ¹⁸Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus taji hinkhaii ahnyaa ji' aji vatthaj' giheeri-hiit'uu naagqoh'i shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doiinyaa shro'! Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji', jii dinjii datthaj' giheehaht'ii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁹Dinjii vatthaj' giheehaht'uu gaa t'ohlii t'oonly'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' lyaa shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonly'aa. ²⁰Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injire-heeghit gwehkij dai' nats'aa gwarandaii aji nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit gaa gwarandaii ts'aji gwinzii. ²¹Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injuhjik dai' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat

t'ohlii neehindii nahnyaa ji' gwizhrih, t'oolii neehindyaa yuu. ²²Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkji daji, dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus aji dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Aji gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa aji gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhindlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goiinkwat ts'a' ch'ankey'aa traanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an qhlii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo-hahtsyaa nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'anooya' shro'. ²⁴Shachaa naji, njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii triheelyaa geenjit aanaii diinahnyaa daji geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aa dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii triheelyaa.

²⁵Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiilk'ii kwaa naji eegihikhhyaa, njin K'ee-gwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii daji juu veeraadii kwaa naji deeheechy'aa diinainyaa' kwaa. Aji googaa K'ee-gwaadhat nats'aa dinjii triheelyaa shits'inyaa' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezayaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa naji zhyaa jyaa diginchy'aa ji' gweheezayaa. ²⁷Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'ada'i hee neeraadii ji' na'at akhoheenjyaa gwankeegoh'ya' shro'. Aji ts'a' na'at kwaa ji', neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya' shro'. ²⁸Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik ji', natr'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanojitt'oo daji tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa aji tr'oonjik ji' yu' shohnyaa? Aji geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii naji googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Aji nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwits'i' tanakhwaihnyaa.

²⁹Shachaa naji, jii deihsnyaa t'ihnyaa nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lyaa nahgwan gwizhrih gwarandaii. Aji ts'a' deegwahkhuyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ii aji zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shro'. ³⁰Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'ee-gwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. It'ee niighit kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhith ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhrih gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat daji, aji k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shro'. Yeendaa ji' duuyeh vakhwa'ii t'inchy'aa. ³¹Gwik'injiighit naji dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrih gininjich'agahthat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrih juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrih t'igwii'in geh'an.

³²Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoiindii noihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa daji K'ee-gwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhrih gininjich'ahthat. K'ee-gwaadhat shoo ohtsyaa zhrih yiindhan. ³³Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii daji aji dzaa nankat drin gwifeegwaanchy'aa nats'aa gweheendaii zhrih gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo ohtsyaa indhan geh'an. ³⁴Aji ts'a' neekwaii ininjich'ahahthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'aji, K'ee-gwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa aji ts'a' da'at zhit shooah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'ee-gwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrih gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aa

ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwizhr̄h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii aji drin gwi't'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aq̄ gweheendaii zhr̄h gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo ołtsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaa t'ihnyaa, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhr̄h gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji nats'aq̄ gwigweheendaii goo'aii gwik'it gohdaii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghahi gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwi't'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lej̄i yuunyaq̄ ts'a' gee'olchyyaa yuunyaq̄ ji', geehahchyya geenjit shrigwiinlii. Geehahchyya geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'oohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. * ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan aji adakhai' gwik'it t'iizhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan aji t'oohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dichi' gwant'olchyya niindhan kwaa ji' yu? Gwant'eeayahchij̄i gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Aji's'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihenjyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaq̄ kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezyaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Naj̄i ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwakhkyuk gwandaii gwizhit gakhkyuk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aii, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoiinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'oohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhr̄h. ⁴⁰ Aji' gwik'iighai' jii jyaa dii'in ji' gaa gweheezyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnyaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat aji k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaa.

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Ant'eerahchak aji Ach'agoahkat

8 ¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanaji-t'oo geegihikhyya. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii h'iideegwidlii t'igwinyaa, aji diigwizhi' gwanlii aji veh'an dinjii khaiinjihi'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'eet'igwiniindhan aji haa t'aih diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihlii niindhan naji gaagiindaii kwaa lee t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak, aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa lej̄i gwanlii ginyaa ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji's'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaa, ⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak

* 7.36 Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaa gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lej̄i yuunyaq̄) aji dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'i'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwiizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaq̄ ji' aji tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. 7.37 Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'i'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goin-jii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' aji nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'aji gweheezyaa. 7.38 Aji's'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (aji nich'it eenjit) t'ih-ee'yaa, gaa zhit juu dinjii aji nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ih-ee'yaa.

zhrìh gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiłtsajì ts'a' veenjit gwa-
randaii; ajìts'a' K'eeegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihłak zhrìh gwanlii, vik'iighai'
zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷Gaa juu najì datthak jii hi'deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii najì lat ch'i-
k'itiltsì' zhrìh haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsì' gwin-
t'eerahchak ga'aa dajì' zhit shih ga'aa ajì, ch'ik'itiltsì' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a'
shroodiinyaa kwaa goovahtsìi giindhan. Ajìts'a' jidii shrik gwiizqu akwat
gwinzìi gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ieelyaa ts'a' diinaa
gwinzìi gwiłajì ajì jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa
akwat jidii datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahstsi ts'a'
gaiiyigwarahtsìi.

⁹Deekhwa'ya' nohthan ajì zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aii kwaa najì
gwiizqu t'igihee'ya' hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁰Dinjii viyinjì' neeshraahc-
hy'aa ajì ch'ik'itiltsì' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaq-
h-in jì' adan t'ee ajì shih hee'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii
shachaa, Christ t'ee yat'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat ajì neh'an gwiizqu t'ii'in
ahtsìi t'ini'in. ¹²Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,
ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najì ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinjì'
neeshraahchy'aa dhahtsajì geh'an. ¹³Ajìts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najì tr'a-
gwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsìi jì', chan ch'ihłok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsì' ant'eerahchak
neehih'aa kwaa, ajì gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najì tr'agwaanduu
t'igii'in hahtsyaa kwaa.

Tr'ihì'ee Nilii Deehee'ya' Goo'aii

9 ¹Tr'ihì'e' ihłii ts'a' ch'adhan gwa'an tr'agwał'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a'
nakhwan ajì tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonch-
y'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa nał'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eeegwaad-
hat vats'a' nakhwagwaatkìi t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gwiitee gwats'an
K'eeegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwadhałtsajì. ²Dinjii ch'izhii najì Tr'ihì'e' sha-
goonyaa kwaa jì' gaa nakhwan ajì jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii.
K'eeegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihì'e' ihłii gaakhwandaii.

³Nijin dinjii najì Tr'ihì'e' ihłii kwaa shagahnyaa dajì, jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii
giihkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii Barna-
bas, shìi haa diigwitr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chqu haa diinant'eehohchak goo'aii.
⁵Ch'izhii Tr'ihì'e' najì ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat Jesus vachaa najì ts'a' Peter haa
deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'inji-
ghit gwanlii jì' adahaa k'eerahchik geenjit goo'aii. ⁶Akwat Barnabas, shìi
haa K'eeegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwireheendaii geenjit tr'a-
gwarahah'ya' lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat
goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhìh nahshii najì khìt giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a'
divii k'qahtii najì khìt chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Ajì geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwi'teegwaanchy'aa deegwił'in
gwatsal gwalak zhrìh t'igwił'in kwaa. ⁹Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa,
"T'ooli' (wheat) nizìi ts'a' iizqu haa nehtee tr'ihinlyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox)
vighit gwatł'an dach'ohchaa shrq' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aak'ii
(Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrìh lee t'inyaa? ¹⁰Jyaanyaa dajì, diikhwan
lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aahq', diikhwan diineenjit gwadaqtł'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu

gwanzhij eenjit khagwiighit ts'a' gwanzhij nahshii aji yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak aji't'ee gwanzhij tr'aahshii nakhwats'an tr'itsajii k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diinant'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonly'aa. ¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihii'e' najii jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hoh-tsyya giindhan ji', aji gwik'it diikhwan aji jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsyya goo'aili giindhan tee?

Gaa diikhwan aji tth'aili hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii hohth'th'ak geenjit nakhwats'ooghaili gwehee'aa gwiits'i' khaiinjich'i-riighit t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Dinjii, Kharigidiinjii Zheh tr'agwah'in najii, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonly'aa, aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'li gwahah'yaa gwi-zhrih t'oonly'aa gaakhwandaili. ¹⁴ Aji gwik'it "Geegoorahtan najii zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan najii jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsyya goo'aili." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'yaa nyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shant'eehohlyaa goo'aili kwaili ideenjit tth'aili hee oihjii kwaa ts'a' chan tth'aili vat'aalchy'aa kwaa. Aji Gwandak Nizii gwinzii hohth'th'ak geenjit. Jii shiginjik kwaili zhyaa k'it t'arahoonyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'aji sheen-jit gweheezyya. ¹⁶ Gwandak Nizii eegwaldak geenjit ideech'ihii'yaa kwaa goo'aili. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan kwaa ji' lyaa shaa gweheezuu t'oonly'aa. ¹⁷ Jii gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwa' in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hihkhyaa t'oonly'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'aji geh'an geetr'agwa' in t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'ee ts'a' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondaili nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihlii kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaaldhat ihlii. Gaa dinjii najii datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit hahtsyya geenjit goo-slave ihlii t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Jews najii haa gwitr'it t'agwaal'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwiijhdaili, Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwiijhdaili kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwiijhdaili k'it t'ishi'in. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najii chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaal'in daj' gook'it gwiijhdaili, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'iighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa. ²² Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'aili kwaa najii gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaan-duu t'ishi'in kwaa jyah'ts'a' gwik'iighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii najii datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa aji gwik'iighai' dinjii najii lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit najii eenjit gwi'iji aji datthak shant'ee gwishi'yaa geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaili t'oonly'aa aji's'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii lejii najii nih-leerahaagat gwiitee nihleegahaagat, gaa ch'ihlak zhrih gaiiyiich'ahtsii, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahohtsyya gwik'eegohdaili. ²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal daj' lyaa gwint'aili gaiiyiich'ahahtsyya geenjit aagal, ts'a' aji jidii gaiiyiidiltsajii duuyeh niighit dha'aili, gaa diikhwan aji jidii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwi'iji ndaanaq'aji kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit

geh'an shij tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahaaltsyaa geenjit gwent'aii algal ajiits'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonlyyaa. ²⁷Ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovaihnya q' ts'a' geegoovalchya' ajiits'a' shagwandaii, shatthaj' haa k'aq'altii tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwi-ts'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii naji eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ii aji gwiteetr'asharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit.

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'qohtii

10 ¹Shachaa naji, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnya, yeenii diilak naji Moses taji geedaa daj' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal taji geedaa ts'a' chup choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii giinji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aqhtii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ²Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal taji giinji ts'a' chup choh daatsik t'an chup goots'an dhidlit k'it t'oonlyyaa ts'a' giinji. ³Nan gwinji gwa'an giilk'ii gwiizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinya q' gin'al, ⁴ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chup shroodiinya chan geenj'. Aji kii ts'an chup shroodiinya geenj' aji goovaahaazhii, aji'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁵Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinji datthak gooshoo ahji kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinji gwa'an an-nihlik hee gooch' dhidlii.

⁶Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷Goolat naji chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Dehty'aa Choh zhit t'igwinya "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii naji ch'igiin'al aji't'ee ch'igildzyaa." ⁸Diikai' akwat di'at nilii kwaa naji haa tr'ooch' shro', zhat daj' nakhwalat naji jyaa di'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsaji. ⁹K'eegwaadhat chan deeheenjyaa li' geenjit zhyaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii diilak lat naji jyaa diizhit akhai' gyup choh iizup goovinghan. ¹⁰Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agoony'a' shro', yeenii diilak lat naji t'iinya' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohahkhwa geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹Ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan ajiits'a' ch'izhii naji jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹²Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaa'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'aqhtii. ¹³Jii jidii gwak'qodhinzhi t'ee dinjii naji gwa-k'oojil t'oonlyyaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya' nya q' aji gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa, duuyeh nandaa t'oonlyyaa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwiizup t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', gihteehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehee'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'ya' kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shro'! ¹⁵Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' gihkhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwiizup t'ihnya q' jii geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶Gwireheendaii geenjit Christ diineenji niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chup tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinya t'ee jii chup tyah zhit jak chup tr'ini'ii aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Ajiits'a' luhchy'aa gadaraanzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthaj' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷Tr'ini'leji gaa,

lųhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrųh nehtee neerahachak, aųi geh'an kheihlak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Nijin Israel gwich'in nųi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'aga'aa dųi' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihlak giinlii. ¹⁹Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' antleerahchak nik'ee geenjit gwihil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa?

²⁰Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa nųi ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) kat gwant'eech'agahchak dųi', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'anky'aa iizqu ts'a' t'igii'in, aųits'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu nųi haa qhųi' shrų' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ²¹Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichqu tyah ts'an chuų ninii gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu vichqu tyah ts'an chan jak chu' ninii t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu chan haa neech'in'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²²K'eegwaadhat vik'i gwarohtsyaa nohtan? Vandaa t'a-raah't'aii nohtan?

²³Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, aųit'ee tyaa t'ohnyaa, gaa aųi datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'a' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴Ideenjit gwizhrųh ninjich'qhthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii nųi k'qohtii.

²⁵Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii njin gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'qahkat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zheh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aųi oh'aa. ²⁶Dehtų'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrųh hin'aa, njin gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shrų'!

²⁸"Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' gwant'eerahchak" narahnyaa ji' aųi viyinjii' eh'an oin'aa shrų', jyaa nahnyaa geh'an oin'aa shrų'! ²⁹Aųi niyinjii' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaa aųi viyinjii' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghaai nats'aa neediheeshindik aųi ch'izhii dinjii viyinjii' ts'an gweheelyaa?

³⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa ji', jaghaai dinjii nųi jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chuų khwanii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³²Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa nųi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nųi gohdaii gwiizhit googwik'in-jigwiighit niint'aii kwaa ohtsyaa shrų'! ³³Deeshi'in aųi gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shii zhrųh ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu nųi datthak shoo hahtsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shrųq geenjit.

11 ¹Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'aa Tr'igiinkhii Zheh gwizhit Deegweheeyaa

²Jidii geenookhwaichya' gwik'it dinjii qhųi ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. ³Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii nųi datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, aųi gwik'it dinjii nųi chan daga'at, ts'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eeegwaadhat. ⁴Aųits'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Aųits'a' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahtsii gwiizhit khadigiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjihi'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwirihtsaii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa aųi

diki' datthak khat'ii ts'ajj gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjii oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' diki' nooljik ts'ajj nizii. ⁷Dinjii aji diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj. ⁸Dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an tr'iltsajj kwaa gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii ts'an tr'iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Dinjii aji tr'injaa eenjit tr'iltsajj kwaa, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii eenjit tr'iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Aji kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najj diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qaqhtan daj' diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najj tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyyaaheendaii geenjit. ¹¹Aji googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa aji dinjii t'inyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'ingahahchy'aa. ¹²Ajjits'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'iltsajj, aji gwik'it dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj ts'a' gwizhrhij niniilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daj' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴Dinjii vikiighai' ninjyaa daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵gaa tr'injaa vikiighai' ninjyaa daj' gwinzii viyiichy'a, aji vikiighai' viki' nooljik geenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninji-gwadhat

¹⁷Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjii gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihan neekhwadal daj', gwalak gwizhrhij gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyya yiihthan, khaihan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'igiinchy'aa aji deeginyaa gwalak gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁹Kheihlak qhlij kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj gwizhrhij gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰Nijin jyahts'a' khaihan neekhwadal daj' ninji-gwadhat gwinzii nqhjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹Ch'izhii najj ch'ih'ee'aa gwehkij nakhwan zhrij ch'oh'aa ajjits'a', ch'izhii najj zhit gwiłts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii najj chan ch'inigiinjik. ²²Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'aii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nihi'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj chan ts'an oozhii ahtsii! Jii geenjit deenahaihyaa? Nahool'ee shoijnyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenohalchyaa oodhiijik aji nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachij gwehkij daj' t'uhchy'aa oonjik. ²⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa, ts'a' leeyiinaai ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehaalchaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁵Aji gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee ch'uy tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa "Jii ch'uy tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'aa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik aji k'eejit neegwiłtsajj ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa, nijin khwanij daj' shininjich'ohthat." ²⁶Nijin jii t'uhchy'aa oh'aa

* 11.8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajj.

ts'a' jii chų tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanjii nyaa daj' K'eegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichų tyah ts'an jak chu' dinjii gwiizhit yiłhch'y'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthaj' ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonly'aa. ²⁸Ajits'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii qhłjii gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat viłhch'y'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichų tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanjii. ²⁹Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an łhch'y'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanjii gwahoo- 'ee kwaa daj', łhch'y'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanjii t'ee gwitee tr'anakhwarilii t'oonly'aa. ³⁰Ajii geh'an nakhwatee lejii najii iłts'ik ts'a' goot'aii kwaa ts'a' goolal najii niindhat. ³¹Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii ji', Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gwitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonly'aa. ³²Gaa jii nankat an tr'iheelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahthat ts'a' gwitee tr'idiiniinlii.

³³Ajits'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa daj', shachaa najii nihleenjit nagwadhoo'in. ³⁴Łyaa nakhwazhit gwiłts'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyah'ts'a' ji' khaiłan neekhwadal daj', Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gwitee tr'anakhwahahch'yaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adhan gwa'an deegwii'in ajii nakhwaa nineeshizhii ji' shrigwihihlyaa.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahahch'y'aa Diinant'eiinlii

12 ¹Shachaa najii shats'a' ch'adanqot'oo daj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vit'eegwahahch'y'aa eenjit diinant'eiinlii ajii hi'didlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihnyaa. ²T'h'aii hee gwik'injuhkhith kwaa gwizhit, gwinlejii ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhith haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonly'aa. ³Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrih, juu Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagoozų!" diinyaa q', ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ni'jii kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" diinyaa t'oonly'aa.

⁴Gwinlejii nihłehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'jii, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii datthak diits'an yiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Gwik'injiighit najii chan nihłehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in. ⁶Gwinlejii nihłehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa ajii dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iłtsajii. ⁷Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eiinlii daj' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwiłts'ireheenjyaa eenjit t'iyyah'in. ⁸Jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhijh haa gwahaandak yats'an iłtsajii, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa yats'a' gwigweelkii geegwahaandak ant'eegwiin'ajii. ⁹Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gwintsii t'ihee'yaa ajii gaaheendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injigwiighit nitsii ant'eegwiin'ajii, ch'izhii dinjii chan iłts'ik najii shrineeheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iłtsajii. ¹⁰Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihee'yaa geenjit t'aih yant'ee-gwiin'ajii, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'ajii, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aq ch'an'ky'aa ts'an t'oonly'aa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an

t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaheendaii geenjit yant'ee-gwiin'ajii. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'ee-gwiin'ajii. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajii gwikyaa zhit deenyaa t'inyaa geegwahaandak geenjit ant'ee-gwiin'ajii. ¹¹Gaa ajii datthak t'ee Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ihlak zhr̄h t'i'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'q' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'ee-gwiin'ajii.

Diitthaj' Ch'ihlak Zhr̄h Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'ee-gwaahchy'aa

¹²Gwik'injiighit najii datthak Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit kheihlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'igiinchy'aa. Ajii googaa nihk'it vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii. ¹³Ajii gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'q' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'q' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'q' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iiighai' Christ vatthaj' zhit kheihlak tr'iiheelyaa geenjit chuy diits'an iltsajii. Ajiits'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'q' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit nin'ajii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴Dinjii vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h haa iltsajii kwaa gaa vatthaj' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsajii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Ajii gwik'it jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, shakwai' "Ajii shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'q' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq jii, nihk'it ajii shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Ajii gwik'it shidzee, "Ajii shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'q' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq jii nihk'it ajii shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii. ¹⁷Shatthaj' ajii shandee zhr̄h nilii jii' nats'aa shiheetthak? Shidzee zhr̄h nilii jii' nats'aa shahahtsan? ¹⁸Ajiits'a' t'ee, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' kat nats'aa gwit'ee-gwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwiinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Shatthaj' nihlehjuk t'iiichy'aa gwanlii kwaa jii, duuyeh shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Ajii gwik'it shatthaj' vakat ch'atthaj' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹Ajiits'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, ajii gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ²²Diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ajii duuyeh vit'ee-gwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³⁻²⁴Diitthaj' vit'ee-gwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa ts'q' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, ajiit'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'eerahitii, gwizhit diitthaj' agwarahch'in ajii gwach'aa naazhii gwaat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' iltsajii t'ee diitthaj' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'q' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa. ²⁵Diitthaj' zhit shrihteegweheelyaa kwaa gwis't'i' datthak nihlehjuk iltsajii gaa nihlee t'injigaahchy'aa. ²⁶Diitthaj' nak'ah khaiinjich'ii-ghit jii' diitthaj' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'iiheeghit t'oonchy'aa, diitthaj' nak'ah hil'ee jii' diitthaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷Nakhwan datthak ts'q' Christ vatthaj' qh̄jii, ts'q' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' vatthaj' nak'ah qh̄jii. ²⁸Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' gwiree gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihii'e' najii tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'ajii chan Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ninlii gwats'ajii chan geech'qaqhtan najii ninlii, ajiit'ee juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'i'in najii ninlii, gwa-ts'ajii juu dinjii shrinilii najii t'aih ts'an iltsajii, ajiit'ee gwats'ajii chan dinjii ts'iginyaa najii ninlii, gwats'ajii chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaq chan ninlii ajiit'ee chan Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii najii ninlii, jii jyahts'a' nagoovinlii. ²⁹Datthak ts'q' Tr'ihii'e' najii ginlii kwaa, ajiits'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'qaqhtan najii chan zhr̄h ginlii kwaa. Goolat

najj zhr̥h geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa, ³⁰ akwat iłts'ik shrigiheelyaa akwat Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa gigiheehkhyaa ts'a' deenyaq t'igwinyaa geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih gii'ii. ³¹ Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa aji gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit goh̄lii.

Jii t'ee aji datthak andaa goo'aii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan

13 ¹ Dzaa nankat gwidin̄jii akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikh̄hii, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ishi'ii kwaa ji' zhyaa deegwaatsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalchik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa vigin̄jik geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwaatth'ak ji', ajīts'a' gwizh̄h ishi'ii ts'a' nagwarah̄'ii kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii ji', ddhah choo ch'adan̄h nih̄h'aa gwagwahtsii geenjit gwik'in̄jigwiighit shi'ii, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii kwaa ji' zhyaa k'it sheegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'ii datthak gwant'eiin̄lii ts'a' shatthaj' tr'ahahk'an* geenjit chan gwant'alah̄jii ji', gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii kwaa ji', jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahr̄'ii kwaa akwat khaiin̄jirihi'ee akwat adashoo tr'ah̄jii nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee din̄jii ts'a' tr'iiz̄q̄ kwaa ts'a' ideen̄jit gwizhr̄h nin̄jich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ii gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiiz̄q̄ dii-ts'a' t'igwi'in̄ dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa. ⁶ Ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' tr'agwaanduu t'igwi'in̄ dai' shoo tr'iin̄lii kwaa, gaa li'didlii haa gwitr̄'it t'agwarah̄'in̄ dai' lyaa shoo tr'iin̄lii. ⁷ Khaiin̄jich'iriighit dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' duuyeh gwik'in̄jiriighit akhagwaraonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa deeh̄e'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih̄e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' khit nih̄k'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaan̄aq'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa vats'an̄ gin̄jik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ih̄lee gwizhr̄h geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkh̄ii chan gaa ajī ndaagwah̄aq'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin̄aji chan gaa ndaagwah̄aq'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin̄aji ts'a' Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa vats'an̄ gin̄jik eegwaraandak haa ajī gwalak zhr̄h t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa nin̄jin Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa jidii datthak lyaa gwin̄zii gwiłtsajii ji', jidii Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiin̄lii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaah̄chy'aa ts'a' ndaagwah̄aq'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iin̄in ih̄lii dai' nats'aq nin̄jich'ih̄that, gih̄kh̄ii, ts'a' deīh̄chy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iin̄in ih̄lii ts'an̄ t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an̄ tr'iin̄in ih̄lii gwik'it t'inesho'yaa nih̄than kwaa. ¹² Juk it'ee Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa vihl̄i'didlii gwalak vizhit neydaaraa'in̄ zhit gwaraah̄'in̄ k'it tr'aah̄'in̄ gaa nin̄jin Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa shoh haa diin̄in ts'a' nih̄laraa'in̄. Juk jidii gaashandaii t'ee gwalak zhr̄h gaashandaii, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandaii, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa shaandaii gwik'it.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'i'ii, gwik'in̄jigwiighit, Vit'eegwiyah̄chy'aa deeh̄e'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih̄e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an̄ t'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

* 13.3 Geech'ih̄ih'yaa geenjit shatthaj' gwant'alah̄jii.

**Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq Ts'an Jidii
Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Geenjit Diinant'eiinlii**

14 ¹Ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'inlii aji zhit gwandaa gwi-hil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhkhii aji ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ²Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji ch'izhii dinjii haa giginkhii t'iginyaq kwaa, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh goovii'th'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giginkhii t'iginyaq. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aii k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit ti'didlii haa giginkhii t'iginyaq. ³Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii naji t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaq, ts'a' khaneegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaq ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. ⁴Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji geedan zhrjh idits'iginyaq, gaa zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'iginyaq t'igii'in.

⁵Datthak ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhkhii ji' gwandaa gweheez-yaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwi-hil'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaa geegwaandak ji' gwizhrjh juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'igiheenyaa. ⁶Ajits'a' shachaa naji nakhwats'a' khoiizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit gihkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihihyaa gwakwaa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweel'kii nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrjh shint'eegwiin'aji, aji nakhwant'eegwiilii ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'ihihyaa.

⁷Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii aji gwan-daii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihheetth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohlii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'oo'hlii gaagiindaii. ⁸Ajits'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahlii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa? ⁹Aji gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigii'th'ak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiinyaq t'iinyaq naa-giheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Jii nankat lyaa ginjik nih-lehjuk t'inchy'aa lejji gwanlii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii naji deenyaq t'inyaq gaagiindaii. ¹¹Gaa nijin aji ginjik deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaa-shandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aqahchy'aa naji ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goo-vaashahandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹²Lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii nakhwant'eegwinlii gehdaa kwaa nohtan ji' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwikeegohdaii.

¹³Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiinyaq t'inyaq gaagweheendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ¹⁴Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii daji, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khagidihjii, gaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa ch'ilik eehihlyaa. ¹⁶Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' diihnyaa ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii naji deiinyaq t'inyaq naagiindaii kwaa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenyaa? ¹⁷Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaiinyaq aji gwinzii t'inyaq ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii naji ts'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhkhi geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' choh vaihnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shireheetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhkhi ts'ajj gweheezyaa vaa geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giikhkhi ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaa.

²⁰ Shachaa najj, tr'iinin nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajjts'a' chan nakhwa-gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'qhat. ²¹ D'hty'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“K'eeewaadhath jyaa nyaa, ch'adanh nahkat dinjii najj digiginjik zhit giginkhii k'it shigii najj ts'a' gigeekhyaa.

Ajj dinjii najj sheenjit giginkhii, ajj googaa shigii najj shigheetth'ak kwaa.”

²² Ajj geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj ajj nakwaa. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrh gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Ajjts'a' ninjin gwik'injiighit najj khaihlan tagaajil ts'a' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkhii gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj nihdeinjil ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najj akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj ch'ihlee nihdeinzhi ji' gwinzii nakhwagiith'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininjich'agahthat kwaii gwizhrh nigweheeda, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. “Li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!” giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Lineeriidal Daj' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa najj jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa; ninjin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal daj' nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deeheenjyaa yats'a' gwagwahkji, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'a' ch'ihlee chan ajj deenya t'inyaa geegwaandak. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh ninedal najj ts'igiehenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheekhyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik qhtj ts'a' nihlehtajj t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwihnyaa t'igwinyaa geegwa-haandak gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwahaandak zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadqhii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik qhtj haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vee-gohkhii ajjt'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii najj dohnyaa gwik'iighai' tyaa t'igwinyaa ji' geegigeekhyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', ajj dinjii giheekhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'qaqhtan ajj akhagoonyaa. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii. Gwik'iighai' juu

najî datthak gwagwahaa'ee ts'q' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³²Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa vant'eegwirin'ajî gaa nihk'it deeheenjyaa gwik'eehaahyaa, ³³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'q' vizheh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'iheelyaa ts'q' gwinzii nih'aa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan nineedal najî tee tr'injaa najî gigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee ajî khaihlan nineegiidal dajî, tr'injaa najî zhat gwa'an gwats'q' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa. ³⁵K'ee-gwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gigiheekhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aatth'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhrîh nakhwats'q' tr'aatth'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷Nakhwatee ch'ih'lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodii-nyaa vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwatth'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaahendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'q' ch'adiht'oo t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat gwats'q' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸Gaa jii deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shrq'!

³⁹Shachaa najî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an vee-gwarookhyaa ohnyaa, gaa gwikyaa zhit gigiheekhyaa gwits'î t'agavoiiny' shrq'! ⁴⁰Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nih-ghootee hee gohkhyaa shrq' gaa ch'ih'lak zhrîh qh'îi ts'q' goohkhii.

Christ Neegwiindaii

15 ¹Shachaa najî, jii Gwandak Nizîi nakhwats'q' gwaaltan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizîi oohohdal ts'q' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hohtq' ts'q' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahoht-hat geenjit. ²Ajî't'ee Gwandak Nizîi nakhwats'q' eech'oaaltan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Nizîi zhrîh gwiint'aii ohtq' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii hî-deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhî kwaa ji' ajî gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa ohtq' t'akhwa'in.

³Jii ðyaa gwihî'ee goodhiijik ajî nakhwant'êiîi t'ihnyaa. Dêhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Niindhat dajî giiaatsii ajî't'êê drin tik ts'q' nineedhihkhin ts'q' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dêhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵Peter ts'q' tr'ookit vigweelkîi, ajî't'êê Tr'ihî'e' twelve (12) najî ts'q' vigweelkîi. ⁶Ajî't'êê Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa najî chan ts'q' vigweelkîi, goolat najî tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat najî chan niinjik. ⁷Ajî't'êê dachaa James ts'q' chan vigweelkîi, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'êê zhit Tr'ihî'e' najî datthak ts'q' vigweelkîi.

⁸Ndaagwaan'ajî dajî shîi chan shats'q' vigwiilkîi ts'q' Tr'ihî'e' shîtsajîi, sheech'eechyaa kwaa gaa shats'q' vigweelkîi, nijin shigweheelyaa goo'aii ajî shagoodlit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Zhit juu Tr'ihî'e' najî shandaa gooveegoo-'aii t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihî'e' ðyaa sharoonya' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkîi dajî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najî khaiinji-ch'oohtthat geh'an. ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eeagoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihîi ajî ihîi t'ihchy'aa, ts'q' ajî ch'eeagoonzhrii shant'eegwiin'ajî an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihî'e' najî andaa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya, shîi shakhai'

t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹Jii jidii geenakhwaaltan aji shii shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihl'e' goots'an gooth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahntan t'igwii'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwarahtan aji t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhit t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Naji Neegweheendaii

¹²Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat naji juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa? ¹³Aji h'iideegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhit chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵Aji googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aji tr'oos'tit t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat naji duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aji lyaa t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Niinjik naji neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injiigwiighit aji zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, aji ts'a' tth'aii hee nakhwatr'agwaan-duu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸Aji ts'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naji nigiinjik naji chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaan-duu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹Yeendaa aji nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ neediihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii naji datthak andaa diineenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'aji gweheezayaa.

²⁰Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa, aji gwik'it juu niindhat naji gilchuu t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwigweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii Adam, oozhii aji tr'ookit daj' veh'an niriindhat goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aji veh'an neegwireheendaii. ²²Dinjii Adam oozhii aji vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aji gwik'it Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwireheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nijin neegahqhdaii goo'aii aji izhit t'ee neegahqhdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii aji t'ee nijin nineezhii ji' juu Christ k'injiighit naji neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴Aji t'ee nan ndaahaa'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahaatsyaa, zhit ch'anky'aa iizuu naji datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'aih di'ii naji andaa t'ahah-t'aii ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat veegwini'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵Dahthee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee naji gaiiyiihah-tsyyaa ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwaadhat t'igwinyaa. ²⁶Ch'ichi' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, aji ts'a' Khaiinkq Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁷Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaiit'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁸Nijin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ant'eeda-haachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa aji t'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik nañi eenjit dinjii ts'an chqu dhidlit nañi yu? Jidii gaiiyigahahtsyaa giindhan t'igii'in? Niinjik nañi duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' jaghaii dinjii nañi, niinjik nañi eenjit goots'an chqu dhidlit? ³⁰ Aji Tr'ihii'e' tr'iinlii ts'a' jaghaii drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khaiinjich'idiirahathat gwizhit gwireheendaii? ³¹ Shachaa nañi, drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ichi' shagahahtsyaa gwi-k'eegogwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak qhñi geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahñi. ³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwiizhit nin iizqu k'it nich'itsalthat ji', jidii ideenjit gaiiyiihahtsyaa? Niinjik nañi neegweheendaii kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkji ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooni'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shrq', "Dinjii iizqu nañi haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizqu hiinlyaa." ³⁴ Nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'qhthak gwak'qohthi! Nakhwalat nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa gaashandaii, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii qhñi.

Neegwiriindaii Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ "Nats'aa niinjik nañi neegweheendaii? Akwat gootthaj' deeheechy'aa li'?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa diheenjyaa ts'a' ch'ooahkat. ³⁶ Jaghaii zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhii nan t'eh qhñi dai', hahchyaa k'it t'ihleenjyaa aji t'ee gwizhrh haqshii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji ts'a' jidii gwanzhii nqshii t'ee gwanzhii gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagii (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gweiteinlii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhii li' nats'aa nqshii yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh yeenlii aji ts'a' jii gwanzhii nats'aa nqshii yuunyaa gwik'it niishii. Gwanzhii li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhii nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa niishii.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaj' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree, tqo oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat nañi neegwiindaii dai' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraqhjik dai' vatthaj' (mortal) gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' dhidlit, gaa neegwiindaii dai' vatthaj' khit gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii (immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraqhjik dai' vat'aii kwaa gwizhit gwinzii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii dai' gwinzii viyiichy'a' gwizhit vat'aii jiintsii gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraqhjik dai' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa neegwiindaii dai' vatthaj' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' neegwiindaii heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaa-gwiindaii, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii aji ts'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'." Christ t'ee khaiinkqo Adam haa nihlii-k'it t'igiiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' tr'ookit gwanlii aji t'ee t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat luh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiitsaji dai' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhi, aji t'ee chan khaiinkqo Adam aji zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat

gwats'an nilii naji t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it luh ts'an gooriitsaji t'igiinchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii naji chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iin-zhii k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonly'aa. ⁴⁹Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsaji vik'it diiriitsaji, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweechee'aa t'oonly'aa.

⁵⁰Shachaa naji, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaji' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonly'aa, ajiits'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaji' duuyeh khit gwandai nilii t'oonly'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵²Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'iji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii-ts'a' gwigweekiji aji nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkoo vaa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dootth'ak ji' duuyeh nqkhait gaa khan hee ch'ujuk t'ahoh-jyaa t'oonly'aa. Needoorahaadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik tr'iitth'ak googwahkhan niindhat naji nee-gweheendai ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiighit t'igiinchy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk t'igihchee'aa. ⁵³Dzaa nankat diitthaji' aji ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa neeyahahtsyaa gwizhrh' goo'iai, ajiits'a' diitthaji' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' khit gweheendai. ⁵⁴Nijin dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindai, aji gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it ti'deegwidlii gweheelyaa:

"Ch'ichi' an dhidlit ts'a' gaiiyigwiitsaji ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵Ch'ichi' gaayich'ahahtsyaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?

Ch'ichi' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?"

⁵⁶Ch'ichi' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa aji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwi-jyaa. Ajiits'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii' in gwat'aii t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'i-gwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁷Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' gweheenjyaa, Dii-k'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyigwiritsaji geh'an.

⁵⁸Ajiits'a' shachaa veet'iithan naji, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aii nohtat. K'eegwaadhat khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aji gaakhwandai geh'an.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najj Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahjii

16 ¹Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii aji geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh najj deekhwa'yaa goovai-hnyaa aji gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ²Drin zhit hee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhit, deegwahtsii dhohtsaji gwik'iighai' valak tthok nqkhii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii geenjit. ³Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii deghty'aa kat gwadanoiit'oo aji juu dinjii nakhween-jit niziji aji gwiteetr'oolii naji ant'eehihtyaa, ajiits'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzii gwik'it goo'iai ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhrh' goo'iai, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. ⁶Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, ajiit'ee nijuk hihshyaa goo'iai aji geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ⁷Juk zhat gehgoo hoiizhii ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihti' nihthan, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa. ⁹ Lejj nàjj shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it gwintsii t'agwaha'lyaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhii ji' gwinzii vak'qohitii, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa' in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah' in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'ee ts'a' zhyaa nqh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eheedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik' injiighit yaa neehiidal nàjj haa sheek'inee-heedik geenjit noodhal' in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik' injigwiighit zhit diinondee Apollos, khit ts'a' gwik' injiighit nàjj haa nakhwaniheekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ih'ee' yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihijyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik' injigwiighit zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'qontii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'et' igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa' in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhehk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an* Christ k' injigiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nàjj eenjit gwin't'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah' in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa nàjj nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa nàjj taji ohdaa, aji juu gook'it gwik' injiighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwin't'aii gwitr'it t'agwah' in nàjj chan taji ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus nàjj dzaa nigijyaa lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsajii gwik'it shii chan shoo shigiltsajii, dinjii jiinchy'aa nàjj tr'ook'ii ts'ajii gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh nàjj gwizhit nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik' injiighit nàjj tr'igiinkhii zheh googwahahtsyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal nàjj, "K'eegwaadhat k'ii-ghai' nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa. ²⁰ Dzaa gwik' injiighit datthak nàjj chan "Nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihloo' in dai' ch'et' igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' qhjii.

²¹ Shij, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' diht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'ajii nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eegwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'et' igwiniindhan nakhwaa ooli'.

* 16.15 Izhit dai' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

2 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihif'e' ihlii. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'i-giinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'egoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaa nilii. ⁴Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' dii-ts'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iriighit najj ts'i-reheenyyaa geenjit. ⁵Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwiint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiint'oo gwiits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizqu daj' nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'i-gweheenyyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahohkhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizqu chy'aa izhit gaanee-nakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. Lyaa zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizqu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwi'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan. ⁹Lyaa diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gwe-heelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat najj ineegwidaii, adan zhrjh vit'injirahahchy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹⁰Gwiizqu gwak'qodiiniichji ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihreenyyaa geenjit vit'injirahahchy'aa, ¹¹diineenjit khagadohjii haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagadiinjii lejii najj eh'an Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'egoonzhrij heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lejii najj mahsi' giheenyyaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Goo'aii aji Ch'ujuk T'ihée'yaa Neegwiitsaji

¹²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashootr'ah-hji. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' ti'deegwiridlii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwich'in najj

nakhwan t'annahwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹³⁻¹⁴Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'yaa ts'a' gwahohth'hak zhrih nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinothth'hak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinothth'hak nakhwaroonyaa, nijn Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahlyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa.

¹⁵Jii datthak shoohohlyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihishyaa gwa-dhahtsajii, neekwat nakhweenihishyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihyaa. ¹⁶Macedonia nahkat nihishyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihishyaa aji't'ee k'iin-jik neehihdyaa ji' chan hee nakhweenineehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehih-dyaa geenjit didii t'aahchy'aa haa shats'ahohyaa. ¹⁷Nijn nakhweenihishyaa dihnyaaj daj' gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii naji jyaa dishi'yaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aji naji k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aah'a' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaaj t'ihnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aah'a' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰Juu naji datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaaj gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aah'a' nilii. Aji geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaa daj' viyinjirihi't'ee t'igwinyaa. ²¹Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwaroo'tin haa gwiiteet'idiiniin-lii. ²²Diidrii zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, diits'an iitsajii aji't'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iiinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee didii zheezhit diinant'eegweheelyaa nyaa aji gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaalshii nihthan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyaa nihthan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaa. ²⁴Jyahts'a' gwik'injahokkhit aji nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gaa, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit noh-t'aii nakwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakwaa shrigweheechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geenakhwaraantan t'igwii'in.

2 ¹Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gohtsyaa shro' nihthan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneehihdyaa kwaa nihthan. ²Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhahtsajii ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhahtsajii naji zhrih chan hee shoo shahahtsyaa. ³Aji geh'an zhit deht-lyaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo i'aii naji shoo sha-hahtsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweenineeshizhii kwaa. Nijn shoo ihhii daj', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo qhii gaashandaii. ⁴Nakhwa-ts'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj' lyaa shidrii zhit gwats'an gitr'ih'ee ts'ajii gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gwehkii daj' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah-ya', aji lyaa datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwi-ltsajii kwaa gwik'it shij chan shoo shiitsajii kwaa. Gaa aji dinjii ch'adaj' hee

shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwarahoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwa-t'oochya'aa kwaa. ⁶Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohtat aji gaa gwinzii. ⁷Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aai geenjit akhagoohenjyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaa. ⁸Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lyaa veet'othan vaagoondak. ⁹Ch'ada'i' nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo daji it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaa shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰Nijin dinjii naji nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in daji, gooveenjit ganoondee daji shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaaldee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajits'a' dee'in vaagwiindai geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii

¹²Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii aji Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii daji, ch'ada'i' hee K'eeagwaadhat gee-ch'oohaachyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwiinlik lee. ¹³Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khu' vagwa' aai geh'an tr'igwihdii gaa zhat dinjii naji neena-khwahaal'yaa aihnyaa ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iriitsaji

¹⁴Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonya'! Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iin-lii daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaa gaiiyiit'riitsaji t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daji nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵Gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daji gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Aji gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daji gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neehezhi akwat teehaajil naji tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' teehaajil naji jii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daji gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaa gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'aji khaiinjii gaa gilchij. Gaa juu nee-heezhii naji jii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrij jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷Ch'izhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'a-goonya, aji gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa gwats'a' diihi'ee ts'a' fi'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik aji K'eejit

Neegwiitsaji aji Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

3 ¹Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhii naji nakhwa-tee Gwandak Nizii eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit dehtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an deht-ly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii qhlij nak-hoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qhlij aji juu naji datthak ts'a' gwigweech'in geh'an fi'didlii haa geenakhwarahchy'a' gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³Jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oorahant t'ee Christ dehtly'aa daant'oo ts'a' nakhwats'a' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwa-t'oo kwaa gaa diidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii aji Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa ajit'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. ⁵Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit

diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwii'in diiniłtsajii, ajiit'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' gwizhr̄ih diinant'eerin'ajii. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo aji ch'ichi' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji vats'an gwandaii gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'ajii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwizhr̄ih nagwaanajii, nijin ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezhii daj' gaa Moses viinya' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'ajii Israel gwich'in naji khų' giyyaah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'ajii aji ch'ichi' gwant'eiin'ajii k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwahndit haa diinant'eeeyin'ajii. ⁸ Ajiit's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwahndit. ⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwahndit kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, aji law vich'eegwahndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii aji gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegwahndit aji vich'eegwahndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk gweendaa neereezhii aji gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Aji Law vich'eegwahndit ch'ihlee gwizhr̄ih adrii, gaa juk Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vigwitr'it aji gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanaq'ajii kwaa gwats'a' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahntan. ¹³ Aji geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daj' Moses vik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanaq'ajii kwaa gwats'a' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu naji datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq aji gwadanakhwat'oo (Old Testament) gaah'in daj' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iłtsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin tth'aii hee goovindee kat dich'iłtsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhr̄ih goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii deenyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in daj' googwandaii ts'ooghaih ch'iłtsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahachal t'oonchy'aa, Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii aji gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nil'ee daj' dinin kat gihleech'iłtsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee datthak ts'a' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iłtsuu kwaa haa aji ch'eegwahndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit gwagwah'in, aji ch'eegwahndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'igwinchy'aa diiniłtsajii, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwahndit aji gwandaa ch'ahahndit geenjit.

Tr'ihii'e' Tr'iinlii ts'a' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eerin'ajii

4 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhr̄ii zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eegewin'ajii, aji geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit diigwik'injigwiighit zhit diit'aii gwiłtsajii. ² Jidii gwit'eh gwiriłdlii ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ahłii kwaii datthak akhagaroonyyaq; ninjigwaraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa geegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' ti'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najj datthak ti'-didlii zhit gwandaii najj gaagiindaii. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii geerqaqhtan gwinzii gwigwiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Dzaa nankat ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', t'oo gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Gwandak Nizii ts'an ch'ahndit gahah-'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahthan. Ajj ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihlihk'it t'igiichy'aa. ⁵Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahthan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahthan ajj, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, "T'oo gwats'an adrii ch'ahndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" ajj t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwahndit nin'ajj t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gaagweheendaii geenjit. Ajj t'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwahndit.

⁷Diikhwan Tr'ihil'e' najj vich'eegwahndit tr'ii'jj ajj t'ee diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa, luhch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo ihsajj khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'aih jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁸Geetee hee diinaa gwiizqu gaa neet'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegwehee'yaa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁹Dinjii lejii najj diitr'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlok gaa diijyaa ehdan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinlejj ts'idiirakhkhit gaa an tr'ilii kwaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Jesus veenjit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geelkhwaajj gwik'it diinehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegoogwandaii, ajj gwik'iighai' diitthaj' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanajj'ajj kwaa tr'ii'jj ajj gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹²Gwandak Nizii ajj Gwitr'it zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa datthak diinehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii ajj ts'an gwandaii ndaanajj'ajj kwaa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³Dehty'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injihkhit geh'an khagih-khee." Ajj gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Ajj geh'an jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus eeneegwidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diineegwahahdaii datthak oodak zheekat gwats'a' neediiniheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Jii datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii lejii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii dajj, gwandaa dinjii lejii najj mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheejyaa ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagooraheenjyaa gweheenghyaa kwaa, gwiizhit diitthaj' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa diizhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii nitsii ilii. ¹⁷Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit ndaanajj'ajj kwaa nitsii tr'ihhee'yaa t'oonchy'aa, khaiinjich'iriighit gaa andaa t'ahtsii. ¹⁸Jidii yuk gwiizqu tr'agwah'in ajj geenjit tr'igwiridii kwaa gaa jidii tr'aaq'h'in kwaa zhrih khit ininjich'arahthat. Jidii tr'aaq'h'in ajj ch'ihlee gwizhrih t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo il'aii tr'aaq'h'in kwaa ajj khit geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Diiŋthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

5 ¹Diiŋthaj' zheegwadhaa k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandaii t'ee nijin niriindhat t'ee zheekat diiŋthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' zheekat gwizhit diiŋthaj', khit geenjit vizhit gwireheendaii geenjit k'eejit neehahtsyaa. ²Dzaa nankat gehdaa kwaa geecheereendak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zeh gwif'aji geh'an. ³Ch'ankey'aa zhrh tr'iheelyaa kwaa, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' diiŋthaj' ch'ujuk k'eejit neeheelyaa. ⁴Jii nankat diiŋthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihlee-reheedaa geenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa tr'ihel'yyaa ts'a' diiŋthaj' ch'ujuk neeheelyaa geenjit. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee ch'ujuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit shri-gwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diizhit t'ihel'yyaa geenjit diits'an ihtsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinan-t'eehe'aa nyaq aji gwigweheehy'aa geenjit.

⁶Dzaa nankat diiŋthaj' zhit tr'iilk'iji gahkhyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'iji kwaa gaagwiindaii. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroony'a' gwiindhan kwaa. ⁷Gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' gwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ah'in kwaa aji zhit vik'injiriighit. ⁸Dzaa nankat gwarandaii akhagwaroony'a' gwiindhan kwaa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaa-dhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'iji haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shrq tr'ohtsyaa zhrh gwiindhan. ¹⁰Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrh goo'aii, tr'izqu akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gweete tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakhat vaagwiindaii geh'an varaanjat, ts'a' aji geh'an dinjii naji gwik'injihkhit gwik'eegohdaii goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa h'deegwidlii diinaandaii, ts'a' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee h'dihdlii shaakhwandaii ji' nakhwaihnyaa. ¹²Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan naji dinjii nats'ahts'a' viyiy'ya' k'iighai' nats'aa dinjii nilii giyaandaii gaa vidrii zhit t'oony'aa gwagwah'in kwaa. ¹³Dinjii lat naji eenjit gaanariindaii kwaa k'it t'igwii'in, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'et'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aa gwehk'iji gwarandaii gwats'an ch'ujuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵Dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandaii naji, idigeenjit gwizhrh gogoondaii shrq, gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii aji veenjit gwaroondaii.

¹⁶Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa kwaa. Gwehk'iji dai' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in kwaa. ¹⁷Juu Christ haa khaihlok nilii t'ee gwehk'iji dai' nats'aa dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸Jii datthak

t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii-
'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diiniitsajii, ajiits'a' dinjii naji vijyaa heelyaa
geenjit vits'igweheenjyaa diiniitsajii. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii
naji dijjyaa iitsajii aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ dii-
neenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa
gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aq dijjyaa gooviltajii aji gwagwandak diinant'eiin-
'ajii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a'
Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa
nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa aji Christ vaa kheihlak tr'heelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit
niindhat yiitsajii, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'heelyaa geenjit.

6 ¹ Datthak ts'a' kheihlok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an dii-
khwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii goots'an iitsajii naji akha-
goony'a' shro'! ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaq oodqohk'ii,

“Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi'yaa nagwaanajii ji'
nakhwihtth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajii dai'
nakhwats'iinya' t'oonchy'aa.”

Datthak shoodqohk'ii, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'heee-
'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neereheezhii geenjit goo'aii.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwiizqu diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii
naji ts'ooghaih gwiizqu gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahitii. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in
datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahahchy'aa geenjit khai-
gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwantrii, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwiizqu
gwarraah'in googaa gwak'orijyaa. ⁵ Diirahkhwaajii ts'a' zheegwaazhraajii chan
tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejii naji diigahakhwaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Tr'ihkhit
gwinth'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ilchqu kwaa ts'a' geetee hee
khaiinjii gaa diinehdeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa. ⁶ Diineeshroon-
chy'aa gwizhit, hi'didlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa,
ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwa-
ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'et'igwiniin-
dhan hi'didlii haa t'igwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizii
hi'didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii
nizii tr'inlii aji gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ii. Vaa idikeerahaantyya ts'a' Ch'anky'aa
Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahhat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diirih'i'e' ts'a' geetee
hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ahljii, geetee hee diits'a' gwiizqu giginkhii ts'a' geetee
hee chan diits'a' gwinzii giginkhii. Li'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwiizhit tr'oo-
ts'it diigoonyaa. ⁹ Lejii naji Tr'ih'i'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejii naji Tr'ih'i'e'
tr'iinlii diinaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an
khaiinjii gaa diigiiikhwaajii, googaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'i-
diigahkhit gaa diigeekhwajii kwaa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa
datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejii naji zheekat
gwizhit gwintsii gooveegoo'aii gooveenjit goorahtsii. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it
t'oonchy'aa gaa lyaa jidii datthak tr'ii'ii.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shijyaa juu veet'iihthan naji! Nakhwats'a' diidrii zhit
hi'didlii haa girinkhii, jidii datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwiriidlii kwaa.

¹²Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiichy'aa gwit'eh gwirildlii kwaa gaa nakhwan aji diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii. ¹³Shigii naji ts'a' giikhkhi k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jidii datthak nakhwadrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'it T'akhwa'ya' Shro'

¹⁴Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa kheihlak qhli' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizii, aji iizuu haa nihjyaa k'it nihlaa khaihlaak giheelyaa? Duuyeh tqo, ts'a' drin haa nihlaa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Traanduu (Belial) haa nihlaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igii'in? Aji gwik'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa nihlaa deeginyaa duuyeh nihk'it t'igii'in. ¹⁶Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh nineedal najj ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa goo-ch'ik'itilti' zheh nineedal najj haa nihlaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igihy'aa? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai aji Vakharigidiinjii Zheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dinyaa,

“Shigii najj goovaa t'ihihchy'aa
ts'a' gootee chan gwihihchy'aa.

Shataji giheedaa

ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa.”

¹⁷Ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa,

“Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa t'igii'in najj,
akhagavohnyaa ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwajyaa
aji ji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸K'eegwaadhat jiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii jyaa nyaa,
shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,
gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa.”

7 ¹Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjii t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaj' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizii neerohtsyaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaa tr'ooli' ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerih'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

²Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjii ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Ch'ihlee gaa ineh-ts'i' gwiizuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizuu tr'itsajii kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininijgwaraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najj jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaa. ³Jyaa dii'in shohnyaa geenjit ohzqu nakhwaihnyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaat'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'aa gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahji, gwiizhit shat'aii chan goh'ii.

⁵Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo daj' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najj datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihagaanyaa, gwizhit lyaa ninjin datthak gwiizuu, aji geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'aa. ⁶Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaj' iizuu najj t'aih ts'an ahtsii, ninjin Titus diits'a' hi'ee daj', diit'aii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'aii neegwiitsajii. ⁷Diits'a' yihi'e' geenjit gwizhrih nakwaa gaa lyaa gwin-t'oo vat'aii goh'ii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, noo'ya'

shohnyaa gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwahkhan chan sheenjit ninch'its'ohthat aji chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Aji dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiit'oo, aji tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iitsaji gaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhahtsaji gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh tr'agohdii. ⁹ Aji nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lih-ts'eedoqe ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii ohlii needhoodlit. Aji tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in aji geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diit'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii aji neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eeda-ra'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii aji nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik aji vats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii, Aji ts'a' chan gwiizqu t'akhwazhik kwaa aji gwa-gohohchy'aa gwik'eegohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiiny'a' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit daj' gwiizqu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik ts'a' aji iizqu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii gaagwehendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'aii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsji geenjit lyaa shoo tr'inlii, aji gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsaji. ¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ahlii aji Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji kwaa. Datthak ts'a' ti'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, aji geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Daatr'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenyaq oodqohk'ii gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eegohthat aji ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii aji gwandaa nint'aii ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaatchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii.

**Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Naji Ch'eeshroonchy'aa
haa Laraa Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnayaa**

8 ¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit naji nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji goodivee gwinzii gwiitsaji. ² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizqu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa naji laraa lejii haa ts'igiiny'a'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gagadhan aji zhrii nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik. ⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji ts'aroony'a' ginyaa haa gwint'oo diinandeegwigwii'aii. ⁵ Gaa lyaa diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwilt-hat ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnayaa chan gwik'eegwigwilt-hat. ⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'ee-hoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiiny'a', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit

nakhwats'a' giheehkhyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa. ⁷Deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwiizhit gwik'injiighit chan akhwa'i'. Nakhwaginjik nizii gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'yaa dai' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, aiiits'a' juk jii laraa ch'eiinzhrii haa gwant'ohlii.

⁸Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit naai lyaa gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aii geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'i' gaashoondaii nihthan aii geenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwehkii dai' Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii datthak vats'an nilii, gaa datthak akhagoonyaa. Nakhwan aii jidii datthak khwa'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat dai' jidii t'akhwa'in aii juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohlii. ¹¹It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aii ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' datthak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii datthak haa veetr'agwa'ya' nohthan dai', deegwahtsii t'akhwa'yaa gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹²Lyaa nakhwadrii datthak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aii googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrih haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴Jidii ni'ii datthak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaa kwaa. Juu vak'aii-ch'ii gwanlii aii gwits'ihienjyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijn nakhwan t'ee gwat'oohchy'aa ji' nakhwats'igeheenjyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu naai datthak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'yaa geenjit. ¹⁵Dently'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu manna luhchy'aa leii teegwigwɪjik naai
manna luhchy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrih teegwigwɪjik naai
deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aii googwahtsii goots'an nilii.”

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Naai haa

¹⁶Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonya' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonya' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonya' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan. ¹⁷Nakhwanineeheedyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaa, adan aii lyaa nakhwanineeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zeh datthak gihi'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak giyahnyaa, aii Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii dai' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh naai diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiiaahchii t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰Ch'aran'ii diirahaanjyaa gwits'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa leii dinjii naai gwant'eiinlii natsahts'a' neerahaazhit gaageheendaii geenjit. ²¹K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in aii gwik'it dinjii naai andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agqo'ya' gwiindhan.

²²Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaa ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. Lyaa shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan. ²³Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaa aii shits'inyaa

t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'iniighit yaanehiidal nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegih'i'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'eet'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'i'i ts'a' nakhwashoot'r'ahñi aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagooh'in.

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'iniighit Nañi Eenjit Laraa Khaihlan Niriinlii

9 ¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'iniighit nañi gooveenjit laraa khaihlan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gwat'aatchy'aa kwaa. ² Lyaa gwats'oihny'a' nohthan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year dai' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'iniighit nañi "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an' gwik'iniighit nañi nakhwats'a' laraa nigheelyaa," goovaihnyaa. Aji geh'an juk leji nañi gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'iniighit nañi nakhwats'a' gi-heelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in aji Macedonia nañi zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaagehendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'iniighit nañi lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'ee-riidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan nohñi kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa tee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵ Aji laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa nañi shits'ii nakhwats'a' naha'aa. Jyachts'a' geh'an nijin k'eihdik ji' aji laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwi-zhrih gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Aji gwik'it dinjii gwanzhih nahshii aji gwintsal gweeshii ji' natsal zhrih ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweeshii ji' t'ee lyaa gwant'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwah-tsii nohthan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'oiinji nindhan geenjit gwant'aanji nañi lyaa eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gwee-dhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'aji valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa nañi

ts'a' jidii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.

Vicheegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aji kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhih nahshii nañi gwanzhih gahaqshii goovant'eiinlii ts'a' aji ts'an luhchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ah-tsit t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit ch'ee-goonzhrii nakhwant'ein'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Aha', lyaa gwant'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwant'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji juu yit'eehaahchy'aa nañi ant'eerinlii dai' gwant'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'iniighit nañi yit'eehaahchy'aa nañi geenjit giyyahoondal, aji geh'an chan leji nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwin-t'oo mahsi' choh giheenjyaa. ¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

* 9.2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

ts'a' deegwigwihii'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'yaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegothat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagweheendaii. ¹⁴Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii akhwa'ii nakhwagaah'in geh'an cheet'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeheeyaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji diits'a' naahchii geenjit mahsi' choo, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

10 ¹Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daji, nakhwalat naji naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwiizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shii Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ²jii gwik'it gooli' nihtan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinji k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa naji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'arii goots'a' gihihkhyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'ii hi'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴Tr'aanduu nijin gwint'arii goont'a' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'i, oots'it haa geegoogahtan naji gaiigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igieedhat ts'a' deenyaa giik'eegwahahthat geenjit geech'arqahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegothat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'arii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji naji googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷Nakhwan aji nats'aa dinjii eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihii'ee haa Christ vats'an ihlii ginyaa naji gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaahakhwandaii gwizhrh goo'arii. ⁸K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinant'eiin'aji aji ashoo'ahlii k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'arii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'arii natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹Nakhwahaajlat geenjit dehtly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁰Nakhwatee nakhwalak naji t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daant'oo zhit tyaa nint'arii ts'a' nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan nqh'in ji' vat'arii kwaa gwiizhit viginjik chan nint'arii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadrai gaa ninjich'qhthat kwaa shohnyaa." ¹¹Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa naji goovaaraadii akwat goots'a' dehtly'aa darant'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹²Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii naai idigihii'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwaht'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa. ¹³Jii t'aih diinant'eerin'aji kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴Tr'ihkhii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizii haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in. ¹⁵Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aji shii t'ishizhit dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aji nqshii gwiindhan ts'a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinant'eiin'ajii ajii gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁶ Ajii ji' ch'adanh nahkat niighit gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahahchyaa. Izhit ji' ch'izhii dinjii najii zhat gwa'an diinehkii k'eedhijil najii zhat gaanagoh'ajii kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eeewaadhath deezhit ajii gwideech'i'in." ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech'i'in daj' ajii gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa nijin K'eeewaadhath dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa daj' lyaa gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa.

Paul ts'a' Tr'ihii'e' Adaa'ii Najii

11 ¹ Gwintsal nałkhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gihihkhyaa ajii geenjit shoodqohk'ii ji' nahoihnyaa. ² Geenookhwaaltan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhii ts'a' juk it'ee vats'an qhłii. Christ vats'a' hohdaa gwats'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aaltii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vichi' tr'oohendal gwats'a' gwinzii yak'aqhtii gwik'it nijin dakai' Haagweheechy'aa gwats'a' haazhii ji' nich'it nizii nilii haa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it hi'deegwidlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an qhłii, viheenakhwarahaadlii ji' ajii gitri'he'e. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, ajii gyuu, yats'a' oots'it ts'a' yininjigweelzhii ajii gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shro' nihthan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa ajii datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhii, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts'a' eech'agqaahtan akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Nizii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa kwaii eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhii.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihii'e' adaa'ii choo vohnyaa najii goovandaa tr'agwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii najii andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleji nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats'a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahoo'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eenokhwaaltan daj' laraa haa shagohkwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishizhit daj' geenjit gwiizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii daj', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats'ihijyaa geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojik. ⁹ Nijin neeshraałchy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwich'ii daj' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eeigiidal daj' laraa shant'eeeginlii. Ch'ihłok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'ihłok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shizhit hi'didlii nilii ajii geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiijik kwaa geenjit geech'ih'in akhagohnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyałts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihii'e' adaa'ii najii googwitr'it ts'a' ajii diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' ideech'igi'in najii jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohałsyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dishi'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii najii Tr'ihii'e' giinlii adagaa'ii t'igii'in. Christ vitri'ihii'e' giinlii adagaa'ii haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ahndit adaa'ii haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aiizhit geh'an vitsyaa najii gaa Christ vitri'ihii'e' giinlii adagaa'ii jyaa digihee'ya' geenjit ajii goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.

* 11.3 Ajii tr'injaa tr'ookit itłsajii t'ee Eve oozhii.

Nan ndaagwaaq'aji' ji' deegee'ya' geenjit ɣyaa ch'andaa khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

Paul Tr'ihif'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiinjich'iighit

¹⁶Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehijyaa, nałkhii shohnyaa ji' gaa nihk'it shoo-dqohk'ii, dinjii nahkhii ginkhii oodqohk'ii gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihih'yaa aji shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁷K'eegwaadhat ideech'iriri'in gitrii'ee gaashandai gaa shii aji nahkhii k'it t'ihijyaa. ¹⁸Ch'izhii dinjii leji naji deegee'ya' geenjit eedeesh'igii-in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihijyaa. ¹⁹Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nothtan gwiizhit dinjii nahkhii ginkhii naji oodqohk'ii! ²⁰Gootsyaa chan qhlii, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'a-nakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'ii. ²¹Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'yaa geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nahkhii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²²Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaa lee ɣyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Hebrew ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaa lee ɣyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaa lee ɣyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginyaa, gaa shii aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwał'in, gwinleji chan zheh gwaazhrai'idi, gwinleji chan sharaht-rii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴Ch'ihłoanli' (Five) gwiitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews naji tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵Roman naji k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihlik shigiltri. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii naji kii haa ch'ihłok chan shagoinkit, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihłok drin, ts'a' tqo haa chų choh kat neeteeshahahchik goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niighit k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igiheen'ii gwikeegogwandaii ts'a' han gwideetaa nihshyaa gaa chų leji ndak t'iizhik shaa nankat gwa'an chų teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwikeegwagwandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' chų choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhat. Chų choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizų gwał'ya. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit nyaa naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwikeegwagwandaii. ²⁷Gwint'oo tr'agwał'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwiłts'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichji kwaa. Gwinleji chan chų doihiłi ts'a' shizhit gwiłts'ik shih ehdan t'iichy'a, ts'a' gwinleji gwihihchy'aa gwish'i'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa sh'i'ii kwaa geh'an chan ihłuu. ²⁸Jyaa diihchy'aa googaa drin gwiitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiiinkhii zheh datthak, gooveenoi-zhii ts'a' shit'ingjaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwiidii. ²⁹Nakhwatee ch'ih-lee vat'aii kwaa daji shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daji shidrii zhit ɣyaa gitrii'ee, gwiizhit shik'ii gwanlii.

³⁰Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'yaa ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gweheezyaa. ³¹K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Viteegwijyahchy'aa

ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihil'ee aji' h'ididlii haa gihkhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³² Shji, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo dhiidii daj', King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji' kwaiik'it nihdeegweedii gwadaji' gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'aqhtii naji' idlii, zheegwaazhraji' nashagahahchya'aa geenjit. ³³ Gaa aji' kwaiik'it gwikhyyu' gwa'an vinjyaa'yaa dha'aii aji' k'iizhak t'oo tyah zhit cheeshagahchji' gwik'iighai' gooleech'ahol'ji' t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Gaandaii Gwiizhit Gineiinyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

12 ¹ Jii geech'ishi'in lyaa gwahkhii t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoo-dqohk'ji. K'eeegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiilkji' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweekji' kwaii geegihikhyyaa. ² 14 years gwanaa daj' ninjin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'ji aji' ch'andaa t'agwah-tthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchji' ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. ³ Shattaji' haa zhat gwa'ya' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih gaandaii. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' zheekat niighit gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa lyaa gwinzii ch'iiahchik gwiihtth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa. ⁵ Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'qol-'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa aji' geech'ihih'yaa. ⁶ Gwinleji' gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihikhyyaa gaa naikhii ts'a' t'ihihyaa kwaa, gaa h'ididlii haa gihikhyyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa dihihyyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoo'h'ee nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa gwiijhdaai ts'a' jidii eegiikhkhii kwaii k'iighai' gwinzii gaahakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinleji' shats'a' gwigweekji' aji' zhit, tr'ihkhii khaiinjihool'ee ky'aa ideegihikhyyaa gwiits'i', Satan neeyahah'ak aji' khaiinjich'ishahahthat geenjit shats'a' hi'e'. ⁸ K'eeegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laq' shihleegwihiin'aji' vaiiny'a'. ⁹ Jyaa vaihnyaa gwiiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhrih t'aahchy'aa," shahnyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa daj' gwandaa shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Ajiits'a' juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahliji. ¹⁰ Ninjin Christ veenjit tr'agwa'in geenjit shats'a' gwiizqu girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagahthat daj', Christ vik'injikhhit geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihlii. Ninjin shat'aii kwaa daj' Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Najj haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Naikhii ky'aa ideegiikhkhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit tr'agwa'ya' geenjit dehtly'aa kat sheenjit gwadoht'oo jaghaii? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ji choo najj chan shandaa hil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ninjin nakhwaa dhidii daj' khadhalchi' kwaa haa gwinleji' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa t'ishizhit, aji' gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii. ¹³ Ch'adanh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwa'an gwizhrih goot'injyaachy'a' gaa nakhwan aji' nakhwat'injyaachy'aa kwaa, aji' gwiizqu t'ishizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaanchy'aa nakhweenineehihdyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaachy'aa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ji kwaii nihthan

kwa a gaa nakhwan aji, shaa khohtyaa nahoihnyaa. Tr'iiin naji digiiyehghan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwa, gaa ch'iyehghan naji digigii naji eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aii t'oonly'aa aji gwik'it nakhwak'eehaatyaa goo'aii. ¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan aji gwehkji dai' sheet'qhthan gwik'it sheet'qhthan kwa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'ii haa jidii shi'ii datthak haa nakhwats'ihijyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihiht-haa t'oonly'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwin't'oo nakhwat'aalchy'aa kwa dohnyaa. Nakhwa-tee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee naji nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' ooints'it shagahaan'yaa t'igiiinchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwa t'oonly'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit naji chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' nineegoovalzhit t'ishi'in kwa. ¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naalchji dai' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Lyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'iiinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwinyaa datthak diiniitth'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'ihthan naji jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaaf'in gitri'ihih'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gatr'ahoh'ee t'oonly'aa. Nihzheedq'ee, nihhts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ji gwanlii haa nihloohzhral, nakhwan zhrih idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegqohkhii, gwiizqu nihts'a' goohkhii, ts'a' ihsji chan nothhan, ts'a' nihghootee gwiizqu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'yaa gwich'in nihthan. ²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji gwehkji dai' gwats'an dagatthaji' haa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji gihleegihijyaa kwa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsji kwa gaashahandaii gwich'in nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkq Goots'a' Ch'adaant'oo Dai' Gooveiiny'a'

13 ¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehidyaa. Dqhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naji gwah'ya' ji' t'ee h'deegwidlii t'igwiizhik." Corinth kwaii-k'it gwizhit deegii'in lejii naji gwah'ya'. ² Khaiinkq zhit nakhweenihshee dai' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwa goovaii-nya'. Aji's'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaihyaa t'oonly'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa ji' googwahaalshii t'iginchy'aa. ³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhkhi t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahalkyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwa t'inchy'aa nqhkhy'a' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lyaa vat'aii jiintsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiiyahtsak dai' vat'aii kwa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. Aji vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit h'didlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwa t'oonly'aa. ⁶ Diikhwan aji Christ vik'it gwarandaii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa.
⁷Gwiizqu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khari-
 gidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaagwaraandak aji gwinzii
 t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa, gwinzii t'igwii-
 zhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'igwinyaa.
⁸Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'aji nireheedhat gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'dee-
 gwidlii datthak gwits'i' t'ohchy'a' shrø! ⁹Lyaa nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan
 aji diit'aii kwaa geenjit shoo tr'iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii
 neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Nakhweeni-
 hihshyaa gwehkji nakhwats'a' jii dehtly'aa diht'oo t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee
 ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' gihikhhyaa kwaa geenjit t'ihnyaa. Neet'ee-
 hoodhal gwits'i', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleiin'aji haa nakhwat'aii gohtsyaa
 nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkqø Neegeedi'

¹¹Shijyaa naji nakhwadiveegoozu' ts'a' jii dehtly'aa yuk khaiinkqø nakhwa-
 ts'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in. Ch'ijuk gwinzii tr'ineekhwajyaa deenakhwaihnyaa aji
 gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizji haa nihts'a' gokhhi, gwinzii nihlaa gwadhoh-
 'aji, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nihlaa gohdaii. Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee-
 t'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹²Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji datthak nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa
 t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eet'igwiniindhan naa ooli' nihlohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak ohlii!

Galatians

Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighii Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'ashaa-chij dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ²Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiveegweheezayaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'ee-goonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'aa.

⁴Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii ajiitee tr'iheelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit gwin't'ee adaachij. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e! Amen!!

⁶Lyaa geegoihlii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwilkan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahokhit nakhwiltsaji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan Gwandak Nizij nohtan izhit chan gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit. ⁷Geeghaih ch'adanhan Gwandak Nizij kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dinjii lat najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij ch'ijuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ijuk ninjich'ahoht-hat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸Zheekat gwich'in ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaraandak ji, jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyaa! ⁹Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiiny'a, juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizij ch'ijuk eech'qaqhtan ji, jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyaa!

¹⁰Dinjii najj haa shoozhri' nizij altsii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dishi'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii gee-ch'oolchya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'aa Tr'ihil'e' Dhidlit

¹¹Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee dinjii yiltsaji t'inchy'aa kwaa. ¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eeeyiin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshootin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwaŋ'in daj' nats'aq gwiŋhdaii sheegoohthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaq ts'a' an goohaŋtsyaa gwik'eegwiŋhdaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Israel najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in najj shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihŋii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit najj k'it gwik'eegwiŋhdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonya q wizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' hee tr'agwahaaf'ya eenjit gwiteetr'ashahchij. ¹⁶ Aajits'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrhij naqhchij gwiŋtsajj daj', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizij eech'oohaachyaa ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit daj' ch'ihlak gaa shits'iseenjyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shekhii Tr'ihil'e' (Apostles) nilii najj chan geenjit naaf'ya kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'ajj googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, aajit'e'e Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸ Shreedrin tik (3 years) gwiindhat t'e'e dohju' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj na'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaa-dhat vachaa James zhrih naaf'ya.

²⁰ Juk dzq jidii diht'oo lyaa hi'didlii haa t'ihnyaq. Oihts'it t'ihnyaq kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihts'it kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Aajit'e'e t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²² Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii daj' zhit juu gwik'iinjiighit zhat gwich'ij najj ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³ Ch'izhii najj deeshagahnyaq izhit gwizhrhij gwik'iinjiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkij gwiŋt'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iin-jigwiighit an haŋtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik chy'aa juk chan geediinqahtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴ Aajits'a' t'ee sheh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

Paul aajits'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' Najj

2 ¹ Aajits'a' Shreedrin 14 (years) gwiindhat aajit'e'e Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchij. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrhij nigwiin'ajj geh'an. Zhat noiizhii daj' kih dilk'ii najj zhrih haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oaaltan akwat yeenii jidii eech'oaachya' aji zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shro' nihthan geh'an. ³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrhij kagwi'ajj. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa) gaa vadhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaq kwaa. ⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwik'injiighit adagaa'ij ts'a' gooteeginjil aji najj t'ee vadhah gihleerahoht'ii giyuunyaq. Jii dinjii najj gweentak hee diiteeginjil, aajit'ee nats'aq Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahahthat diigohtsyaa diigoonya. ⁵ Gaa gook'eegwiriŋthat kwaa, Gwandak Nizij aji khit ts'a' hi'didlii heelyaa eenjit aajits'a' nakhweenjit vik'eerooht'i' gwiindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najj jidii giinli' aji gwichyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq diiyiichy'a' k'iighai' diinaqh'in kwaa-Aji kih dilk'i' najj k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'ajj izhit googwaqh'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij goqahtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'ajj gwik'it. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel

Gwich'in nilii kwaa najji eenjit apostle ihlii. Peter chan Jews najji eenjit Tr'i-hi'e' (Apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹James, Peter chan ts'a' John najji haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihi'ee shint'eegwiin'ajji gwik'igaanjik daj' shiji Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najji tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya, geedan chan Jews najji tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiighit neeshraahchy'aa najji ts'aroonya' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee lyaa khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiihthan.

Paul ajji Peter Gwiizuu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹Peter, Antioch kwait'it gwachoo k'idik daj' dee'in ajji gwiizuu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrih naachji. ¹²James, Israel, Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat najji zhat gwats'a' hi'e' k'eeigidal daj'. Gwats'a' daj' Peter ajji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najji tee ch'a'aa. Gaa ajji dinjii najji k'eeigidal ajji't'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najji Jesus gwik'injigwiighit goodhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najji aanjat geh'an. ¹³Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najji t'aih gii'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' tegehilchji.

¹⁴Gwandak Niziji hi'didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in daj', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnyaa: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najji k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najji k'it gwigweheendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo'aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nili Kwaa Najji Gwik'injigwiighit Haa Neeheezhii

¹⁵Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najji Moses va-law k'eegogwahthat kwaa ajji tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶Akhai', Law zhit deegwinyaa ajji k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaa ajji nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa ajji gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinc-hy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najji googwahtsii diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Lyaa nakwaa! ¹⁸Jidii t'ishi'in ajji zhak goodlit ajji't'ee chan ndak t'igweheenjyaa geenjit geetr'agwaal'in ji, izhit t'ee lyaa Law laalnaii gwigweheechy'aa. ¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhaalchji k'it sheegoo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwihihdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajji. ²⁰Shiji shagwandaii ajji t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii ajji t'ihchy'aa. Juk gwihdaii ajji gwik'injigwiighit zhit goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji, lyaa sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachji. ²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee-goonzhrii shoonyaa ajji duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji, Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

Gwik'iinjigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

3 ¹Galatians, ðyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit giri-łtsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik. ²Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ii? Goohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrit? ³Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat'aii haa shragahohlyaa nohtan? ⁴Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Lyaa nakwaa gwizhr̄ih! ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'i'ein'ajii, ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj̄i' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiinyā: "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, aj̄its'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaa-nadhat k'it yaqh'in." ⁷Aj̄its'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ii naj̄i' lyaa fi'didlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aj̄i' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naj̄i' googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giiaat'ieechy'aa, aj̄i' ch'adaj̄i' hee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa t'igwinyaa. Aj̄its'a' izhit geh'an Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinjii naj̄i' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in." ⁹Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjigwiighit naj̄i' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰Juu Law zhit gwizhr̄ih ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizqu gwahahtsyaa. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu Dęhtly'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizqu gwahahtsyaa." ¹¹Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihłak gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhr̄ih ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhr̄ih di'ii aj̄it'ee lyaa gweheendaii." ¹²Gaa Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa gwinyaa aj̄i' gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii aj̄i' Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khith geenjit giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khų' k'eegwarahthat geh'an. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa." ¹⁴Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aj̄i' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa aj̄i' Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naj̄i' int'ieeyehee'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik, aj̄its'a' diikhwan diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eehee'aa diinaiinyā' chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yaa Diinaiinyā' Haa

¹⁵Shachaa naj̄i, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaii dęhtly'aa kat dagoozhri' dagaant'oo ts'a' jyaa t'igweechee'yaa nihłagaiinyā' ji' duuyeh

ch'izhii dinjii aji dehtly'aa kat gihleegwihilii akwat duuyeh yakat neech'a-dant'oo t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' dai' jii aji jyaa nyaa kwaa, "Valak naji chan," ajiit'ee leji naji t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii aji jyaa nyaa t'inyaa, "Nalak aji goots'a'," ajiit'ee ch'ihlak zhrh t'arahnyaa, ajiit'ee Christ. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinaiiny'a' it'ee lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years gwiindhat ajiit'ee Moses va-law goodlit dai', aji duuyeh ch'ujuk needigiyyant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa nyaa duuyeh laahnaii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegwiin'aji aji Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an t'iizhik ji' diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinaiiny'a' aji iih'e'zqu. Ajiits'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh goo'aji.

¹⁹ Jaghaii Law diinant'eegwariin'aji gwanlii go'? Gwiizqu gwit'it gwanlii aji gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa eenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deeddhaa naji neegoorahaan'yaa gwats'a' gwizhrh goo'aji, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ahnyaa t'arahnyaa. Zheekat gwich'in naji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eega'ak, Moses ant'eegiyin'aji ajiit'ee Moses chan dinjii naji int'eeyiin'aji t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ajiiny'a' dai' adak-hai' yint'eeyiin'aji, Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwa-t'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsaji

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinaiiny'a' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaa? Nakwaa, jyaa nyaa t'inyaa kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji Law zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrh naradhat t'ee li'didlii, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

²² Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lyaa gwit'it iizqu gwanlii gwinyaa ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yaa diinaiiny'a' ajiit'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'ighai' juu gwik'injiighit naji ant'eerehe'e'aa t'arahnyaa.

²³ Jii gwik'injigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' Law zhit zheegwaazhraji tr'ilk'ji k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajiit'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' dai'. ²⁴ Law aji Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'qaqhtan k'it t'inchy'aa, ajiit'ee diigwik'injigwiighit k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhik geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak qhji dhoodlit. ²⁷ Christ vik'it ahohchy'aa eenjit Christ zhit chuq nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji, slaves nilii naji, akwat slaves nilii kwaa naji, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa qhji ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa oohohdal.

4 ¹ Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eii-ch'i' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwit'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yint'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aji tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii dai' nijn viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit

juu yak'aqhtii najii jidii veegoo'aii giyeenjit k'aqhtii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'ee-gwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa najin gwinzii zhat nigwiindhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhrjh Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaa nankat gwats'anh tr'injaa aji vahan nilii ts'a' Jews najii Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁵ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii najii nee-hookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'heelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlji gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaa, "Shiti!" ⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave qhlji ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Aji-ts'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii najii eenjit di'ji aji datthak nakhwant'eeheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Najii Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'an-ky'aa iizqu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa najii slaves qhlji. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahaihyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'anky'aa iizqu goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghaii goots'eechwajyaa nohthan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegogwaanchy'aa khagadqhjii goo'ii. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa najii, nandaa, haa lyaa Jews najii Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'egaroodhat shrq'! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwaakat t'ihnyaa, shii aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Dhatts'ik geh'an jaghaii tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaatan gaanoonandaii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdqhchik ts'a' vak'qohtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhat-ts'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh shoo haa nihdeeshohchii, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohqohchii kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdqhchii gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik go'? Nakhwandee shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ Li'didlii nakhwaagwaldak geenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihlii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'qaqhtan adaa'ii najii gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaa aji lyaa gwiizqu, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shraatee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii dai' gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' li'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee najii! Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iinin haa iits'ik agwah-t'oo nakhweenjit shashraa neehaatth'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghaii jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igiizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niindhan najii nakhwaahakat, it'ee lee aji Law deenyaa t'inyaa gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aji Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an

vidinji' ch'ihlak vagoodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihlohjii goovaiinya' kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiinya' aji eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagoodlit.

²⁴Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii naji gwandak t'arahnyaq. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii naji slaves giinlii. ²⁵Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'itsaji ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo goo'aii Jerusalem, aji gwich'in naji Moses va-law ts'a' slave giinlii. ²⁶Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ii naji slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq:

“Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa naji shoo qhlii,

tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo qhlii!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaq t'ee vigii leji neegweheelyaa.”

²⁸Ajits'a' t'ee shachaa naji, Isaac vik'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiinya' eh'an vigii qhlii. ²⁹Diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an diigoodlit, law k'eegwarohthat diigoonya geh'an khaiinjich'idiigahthat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khaiinjich'igiylthat gwik'it. ³⁰Gaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq? Jyaa t'igwinyaq, “Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohchii, aji vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ii t'inchy'aa.” ³¹Izhit geenjit shachaa naji, aji tr'injaa slave nilii aji vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroonta'

5 ¹Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwiłtsaji. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves qhli' shro'!

²Ch'oodqohk'ii! Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaagwahaldak: nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oohchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihit'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahaathat gwizhrih. ⁴Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwaht-hat ji', ajit'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵Diikhwan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhrih niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq va'aii zhit gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii haa. ⁶Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah gihleerahaht'ii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii aji zhrih gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁷Jesus vataji ohdaa lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu hi'didlii k'eegoht-hat kwaa nakhwiłtsaji? Nats'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwiłtsaji? ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweete tr'anakhweiinlii aji t'iizhik kwaa. ⁹“Luh vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii daj' googaa vaa luhchy'aa leji gwilik.” Gwinyaq. ¹⁰Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan, shii haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk ts'aji gooh'in nakhwaashandaii ts'a' aji juu veh'an t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqhshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najji, diidhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit geech'qaqtan, geh'an jaghai shats'a nich'itsigahthat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ giriltsak ts'a' niindhat eech'oaatan aji hi'didlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizqu nakhwahtsii najji gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najji, nakhwan aji (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwitee tr'ana-khwariinlii, gwiizqu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najji haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najji chan eet'iindhan." ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizqu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najji ts'ahahthaa gwik'eegwiindaii; aji lyaa gook'qohtii, datthak nakhwa-tee googwaqanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa dihnyaa: Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gitrii'ee, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gitrii'ee. Jii neekwaii aji diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'ohchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrh gwigweech'in. Diitthaji' haa gwiizqu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizqu niinjich'aradhat, ginilih kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigiriinjii, shan chan haani-gwiri'aii, haa dinjii najji nihlitr'igii'ee ts'a' nihligiighan, gootr'eegwahgaji ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii leji giindhan. Nihlehts'i' t'igii'chy'aa haa tthok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa niziji najji itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nihlaanigwigwii'aji ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkii daji' jyaa nakhwaiinyaa' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyaa: jii juu jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii najji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaq'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrih eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'eet'igwiniindhan, shrigweheechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'a' tr'iheezyaa ts'a' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najji dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizqu t'asho'ya' giindhan aji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji gwandaii diinant'eiin'aji, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'aii. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii, nihts'a' tr'iheezqu kwaa goo'aii, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ji chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'aii.

Nakhwaa Googwanrii Daji' Nihlats'ohnyaa

6 ¹ Shachaa najji, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyya gwik'it t'inchy'aa najji yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'yaa gwizhrh, aji ts'a' lyaa gwinzii adak'ahoontyya gwizhrh, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'yaa kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizqu daji' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegoht-hat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a'

zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwa-tee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aq nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idinin-jich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohlji, ts'a' ch'izhii naji jyaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nihlandaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shrq'! ⁵Juu naji datthak ideenjit gwizhrh ch'igiheeghwaa goo'aii geh'an.

⁶Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwi-gwil'ee aji k'eegwiichy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihenyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts'it shrq', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nilshij khaihlan niheelyaa goo'aii, dinjii nats'aq dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'aroahkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuhahkat t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrh gwiilshij ji', ch'ichi' zhrh gwiilshij gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiilshij ji', gwan-daii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa aji nooheendal. ⁹Gwinzii gwizhrh diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shrq', akhagoiinyaa kwaa ji', nijin gwanzhj khaihlan niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa. ¹⁰Aji's'a' khit lejji naji ts'a' dinjii niziji iinlii, zhit juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ji naji ch'andaa ts'a' tr'ihczyaa.

Khaiinkqo Akqo Digwinyaa ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dhahtsajii!

¹²Zhit juu nakhwadha gihleerohoht'ii giindhan naji zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ji ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaa'h'in izhit gwizhrh geenigiitii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidiirohtsak shrq' giindhan geh'an jyahts'a' goo-gwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³Aji's'a' juu vadhah gihleerihiht'uu naji Law k'eegwahthat kwaa, nakhwadha gihleerohoht'ii nakhwagoonyaa, zhyaa nakhwadha gih-leehoht'ii nakhwagiltsajii geech'igehee'yaa geenjit t'igii'in. ¹⁴Shij aji, idee-ch'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwi-zhrh geech'i'in t'ihnyaa. Aji cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii naji k'it gwijhdaii kwaa ts'a' jaghaii nats'aq gwijhdaii gwik'it gwijhdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵Dinjii vadhah gihleerihiht'uu akwat vadhah gihleerihiht'uu kwaa gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ujuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrh gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahthat naji, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa ooli' geedan chan aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji datthak chan!

¹⁷It'ee jii zhrh, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shrq', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸Shijyaa naji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahc-hy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhlj ts'a' nakhwadrj datthak haa vik'injuhkhit.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoon-zhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'eegoo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' ajj vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizij datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iitsajj.

⁴Jii nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinahchij, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iheelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'iheelyaa gwiitsajj, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan.

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij eenjit viyinjiilth'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrij tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'iindhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinonkwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkij ts'a', ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diits'a' nizij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwi'in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, ajj deehee'ya' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adaj' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrj nigwiin-'ajj. ¹⁰Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaatth'at ji', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrij gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' kheihlak gwahahts'ya.

¹¹Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii. Niighit daj', jyaa diheenjyaa eenjit gwiitsajj, ajjts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹²Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najji, zhit Jews najji k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Niziji t'iddilii ajjit'ee neenakhwahah-shii. Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Ajji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenyaq gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'eini'ajji. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlji eenjit nakhwagwaahkji.

¹⁴ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'ee-gwehee'aa nyaq tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'ighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihii'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najji Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Dai'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhweegwihtth'ak dai', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnyaq. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'eegwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'ya ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahakya'aa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhoozhrii ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ji ajjit'ee lyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, jii lyaa gwintsii digii najji ant'eehii'aa nyaq ajji deegwahtsii t'ahnyaq vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aii vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwidaii dai', ajji t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'ajji naqahchji. ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint'aii najji datthak andaa gaa Christ k'eegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najji datthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daat'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eini'ajji. Ajjits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii najji datthak gwakhaihkwaii yihtsajji. ²³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, ajji gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'iinlii. Tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii datthak akwat nijin datthak gwinzii gwiltsajji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

2 ¹ Christ vik'injahohkhith gwehkji dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwi-k'eegohthat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii najji k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya, Satan k'eegohthat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najji datthak chan k'eegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahtthat kwaa najji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' dai' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya, jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya. Diigoodlit dai' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najji k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshii ts'ajji gweheezyaa.

* 1.20 Nijin dinjii shriits'ajji nahchik dai', ajjit'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jiintsii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniłtsajii. Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' dii-tr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihłak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, aji zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a' zheekat Christ veeghaih tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchji. ⁷ Juk akwat ye'eendaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gehdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii gaagweheendaii eenjit dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweelkji. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'in-jiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwiin'aji zhit gwizhrih. ⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihłak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doony'a' shro'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii aji diiniłtsajii, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarahah'yaa eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihłak diiniłtsajii, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinant'eiin'aji. Jii kwaii ch'adaj' hee deegwehee'yaa diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihłak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Aji geh'an Jews naji, Jews qhłji kwaa geh'an nakhwadha gihleetr'i-hiłt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaa gaanoondaii, Jews naji goodhah gihleehiłt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a' goodhah gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaa. Jews qhłji chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diithaj' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii tthaj' zhrih gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaa.) ¹² Izhit daj' Christ veh'ok aakin qhłji k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews naji haa nihleenjit deegwehee'yaa nihłagaanyaa aji gwitee qhłji kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinji naji k'it qohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' khwa'ii kwaa. ¹³ Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajiłt'ęę juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihłak qhłji. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ adan zhrih, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa kheihłak iłtsajii ts'a' tsi-nehdan diihaa iłtsajii. Nihłit'injii'ee aji diieegwahaa'aii ts'a' ch'ihłak diiniłtsajii. ¹⁵ Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwikeegwarahthat goo'aii gwigwii'ii, datthak an gwiłtsajii. Aji gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji kheihłok iłtsajii aji ts'an nahkat ch'ihłak k'eejit gwiłtsajii. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit. ¹⁶ Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa kheihłak iłtsajii gwiizhit nihłit'igihee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegoovinlii. ¹⁷ Nakhwan Jews qhłji kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit nadhoozhii ajiłts'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' ts'a' dinjii naji haa tsinehdan nihłaa giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geech'qaahtan. ¹⁸ Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji nihłaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'ihłak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghaii nireheedaa.

¹⁹ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa naji, aakin akwat ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an qhłji kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii naji haa

nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak qhlij k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh-k'aa gwats'an qhlij. ²⁰Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihl'e' najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj geech'qaqhtan kii kat zheh gwigwiłtsajj k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus ajj kii choo zheh ndak gootq' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²¹Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwiizhit, K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa gwiłtsajj k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²²Christ vaa qhlij geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiiighit najj datthak haa nana-khwinlii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

Paul, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

3 ¹Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadi-gihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajj t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizij gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhrajj dhidii. ²Jii gwitr'it nizij nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'ajj gahohtthak gwizhrjh. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweelkij. (Jii dehtly'aa zhit ajj nakhwats'a' danooit'oo, ⁴ajjts'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanooit'oo nqh'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaa vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.) ⁵Gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'aii kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Tr'ihl'e' shroodiinyaa najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a' gwigweelkij. ⁶Jii t'ee gwehkij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ajjitee Gwandak Nizij k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiiighit najj chan gwik'it t'ihheelyaa. Gwik'injiiighit najj Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ajjitee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aii haa jii Gwandak Nizij eech'ooahaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najj datthak shandaa hil'ee, ajj gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij gwahachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. Jii Gwandak Nizij datthak lyaa dinjii najj gaaheendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹Dinjii najj datthak, nats'aa Jews nilii kwaa najj Vagwandak Nizij gavaa gwaldak ajj gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsajj, deenaadaj' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' tth'aii gwagwahkij kwaa, ¹⁰juk gweendaa tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa niint'aii najj datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwili t'ii'in gaageheendaii geenjit t'iizhit. ¹¹Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niighit daj', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹²Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajj tr'aan-jat kwaa ts'a' vaa t'reedaa. ¹³Jii nakhweenjit khaiinjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagohnya' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyyiigohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwa'ee ts'a' khadigihjii. ¹⁵Lyaa Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa

ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najj datthak eenjit ch'ee-goonzhrii gwinth'oo gwii'ii. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyya. ¹⁷ Aajits'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ihheechy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhith geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, jii t'ee nakhween-jit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najj haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanaq'aj' kwaa di'ii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, aji gwi-k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohtyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'aih di'ii aji haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeena ts'a' khith geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjiri-hoh'ee! Amen!!

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aq Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

4 ¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoihth'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwi-tr'it t'agwa'in geh'an zheh gwaazhrai' dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrih t'akhwa'in. ² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak qh'ii ts'a' nakhwane'ok dinjii najj ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii haa nijin ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in dai', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ii kwaa. ³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq kheihlak nakhwi-ltsaji' t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eeghdaii. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ii, nijin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiiteet'idiinaahchii dai', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrih k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlikhit chuy diits'an dhidlit. ⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, aajits'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahtsii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarahah'yaa diits'an gwiitsaji'. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸ Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq,

“Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwiits'eehoozhii dai', vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigoovltsaji' najj dahaa neehaadlii.

Aajits'a' k'aiich'ii nizii diyyaa najj ts'an iltsaji'.”

⁹ Dethly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo dai', “Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwiits'eehoozhii,” gwinyaq aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq? Aajit'ee ch'a-dai' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaq. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii

ch'ihlak t'arahnyaq. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahtsyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najii gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'an iltsajii aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihil'e' iltsajii, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajii. Dinjii lat najii Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan iltsajii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii k'eeqahtii ts'a' geegqaqhtan iltsajii. ¹² Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit shriitr'agwiin'ajii. Aji tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in. ¹³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'in-jiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' dii-noonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injiigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan ts'a' tsindeediinakaii najii duuyeh gwiizuu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuq kat aht'r'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahachik yahtsii k'it t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyahts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'ee-gwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ihelyaa. ¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najii nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii. Jyahts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii nihleenjit ch'ee-t'igwiniindhan gii'ji zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ujuk Dinjii Tr'iinlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'ee-gwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan gii'ji kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji chan gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in dai' geenjit lyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji nijn Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit dai', jyahts'a' t'akhwa'yaa t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit hi'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwaroohtin gaashandaii. ²² Neehohshii gwehkii dai' nats'aa dinjii qhlji chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrih nohtan aji tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih t'akhwa'ya' nohtan, aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'in nakhwah-tsii. ²³ Nats'aa ninjich'qhtat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk neenakhwahahtsyaa gwizhrih. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk dinjii qhlji nakhwiitsajii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa, gwizhrih. Ajiits'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii qhlji zhit K'ee-gwaadhat k'ee-gohtthat ts'a' tr'agwaan-duu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shro'!

²⁵ Chan oints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit najii hi'didlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhrih, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an. ²⁶ Nakhwak'ii gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro'! Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ii gooli' shro'! ²⁷ Jyahts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu

tsinteenakhwahahkaii gwi'ts'i' gwak'qohtii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'i'i chan neech'iheen'i'i kwaa gwizhr'h, gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa k'i'ighai' dak'ahaan-tyaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'i'ighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'i'i haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naj'i ts'iheen'yaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginja'k iizqu haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginja'k vaahoht'aii gahohtsyaa haa nihts'a' gohkhi, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai', juu nook'i'i naj'i goots'ahoh'yaa geenjit ginja'k nizii haa goots'a' gohkhi. ³⁰ Aji-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igwidii ohtsyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhlii gaahakhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ihtsai' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwaa heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahohchy'aa kwaa gwizhr'h, ch'izhii dinjii naj'i zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'i'i ts'a' nik'i'i gooli' shro'! Dinjii naj'i zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiinya' shro'! Dinjii naj'i ts'a' gwiizqu goiinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozqu shro'! ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohtan, juu nats'a' gwiizqu t'i'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhr'h

5 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlii ts'a' gwin't'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwi-niindhan di'i'i geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohlyaa gwizhr'h. ² Ninee'ok dinjii naj'i eenjit khit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'i, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwin't'ee daachii shoohta'syaa geenjit, gwanzh'i ch'u' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iyiinc-hy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlii geh'an gwiizqu ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaa ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shro', ts'a' gwadal leji zhr'h ashoo'i' nohkhy'a' shro'! Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarook-hyaa shro'! ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'! Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhr'h! Dinjii juu gwiizqu ky'aa dinjii haa nigwi-'aji akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal leji zhr'h ashoo'i' niindhan naj'i, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegijyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eehe'e'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal leji tr'oo'i' gwiindhan t'ee nik'iteeltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwih'i'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii naj'i tsinteenookaii shro'! Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niighit kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in naj'i goovaa qhli' shro'! ⁸ Gwehk'i dai' toq gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaih'ak qhlii ts'a' vich'ee-gwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an vich'ee-gwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii qhlii. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnya' t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii naj'i nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa ahtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, ahtsii ts'a' hi'didlii zhit gwagwandaii ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa aji shoohohtsyaa gwik'eegoh-daii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in naj'i toq gwizhit gwagwandaii aji gook'it

t'akhwa'ya' shro', gailiigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Aji googaa ch'izhii dinjii naji gwiizuu t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa naji gook'eerantii kwaa daji' gwitr'it iizuu t'agwagwah'in aji gooveegirin-khii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahlii. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in daji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Jyāh-ts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaq:

“Dhohchuu kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'aji dinjii ilchii k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, gaa dinjii gwinzii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Aji's'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Aji's'a' deekhwa'in adak'oontii, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro' gaa dinjii goonzhii k'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶ Nijin gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwaa nagwaanaji ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii leji naji tr'agwaan-duu googwitr'it gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Aji's'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa iitsaji haa dach'anooni' shro', ch'anarooni' daji' gwinzii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrh t'akhwa'in. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjiioh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik qhlii. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi' vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

²¹ Christ viyinjiioh'ee geh'an, deenihloonyaa nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at naji, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa vik'eegohthat, K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it. ²³ Ch'akai' naji t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkwaii giinlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkwaii nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaji' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needinahshii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Aji's'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at naji nakhwakai' deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' naji nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii ts'a' neegoohahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaa khohtyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chu' nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'eechy'ahtryaa. ²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji vindee zhit gwinzii gooyeeehchy'aa ts'a' dahaa nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuu goo'ai' shro' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaa giheelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweehczyaa zhrh yiindhan. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji k'aahhtii gwik'it. ³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii geh'an vatthaji' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.) ³¹ Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyāh-ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, “Dinjii, diti' ts'a' dahan haa ihseeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Aji's'a' nihlaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa.” ³² Jii ginjik tee h'ididlii eech'oorahthan geegoh'it goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nihlaa doonchy'aa aji geegihkhii t'ihnyaa. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit

t'inchy'aa, dinjii nañi nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at nañi nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhadhoh'ee.

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

6 ¹Tr'iinin nañi, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak qhñi geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihooh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji', nakhwadeegweeheezyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohohdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaa ts'a' gwa-danakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴Ch'iti' nañi nakhwagii nañi zhyaa k'ji gohtsyaa shro'! Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovoonyya gwik'it t'agoovohnyya ts'a' geegoovohthan.

Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

⁵Slaves nañi dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gaveenjihooh'ee, Christ deenyya vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶Nakhwagaah'in daji gwizhrh gook'ee-gahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves qhñi geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwah-nyaa. ⁷Dinjii nañi eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'ee-gwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'ee-gwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹Slaves nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi nakhwa-slaves gwinzii k'qohtii. Googwahohshii dohny'a' shro', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves nañi haa zheekat gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, aji ts'a' dinjii nañi datthak nihk'it eneehahdak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diinant'eiinlii

¹⁰Jii t'ee khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aii geenjit K'ee-gwaadhat vats'an t'aih qhñi, lyaa vat'aii nint'aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak teegohta'. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gaiiyiina-khwahtsyaa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹²Dinjii nañi haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkwaii nañi ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, aji nañi t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizyu nañi chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak qhñi. Nijin ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaan'aji gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii hi'didlii ohlii. Aji hi'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereeheendik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in daji

nakhwadrihtsii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa aji tsin t'a-hohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Aji jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhit, aji nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghahi dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aandu vik'i' gal tsii ko' daak'a' ts'i' adak'qontii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihlich'iighan dai' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenyaa gwits'i' giyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa lyaa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noonaji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'aji k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadqhii. Nijin khagadqhii dai' gwak'qontii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinghit naji datthak eenjit khagadqhii chan akhagohnya' shro'!

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadqhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an iitsaji aji naljat kwaa haa eegihikhyya geenjit. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiikii aji hi'didlii haa dinjii naji haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyya eenjit gweiteetr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an juk dzaa zeh gwaa-zhrai' dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyya gwizhrh' goo'aii, aji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadqhii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus lyaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiinghit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naalchii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hah-tsyya geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiinghit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', khit ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhit ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii nakhwats'an gohtsyya. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'aji' kwaa di'ii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii oo'i'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwaiik'it gohch'ii naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajiits'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii naji ts'inyaa naji.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii, ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaiik'it Christ K'injiighit Naji Tee Gwich'ii Naji Eenjit Paul Khagidiinjii

³Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninich'althat daji, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahs' vaihnyaa. ⁴Ajiits'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii daji, datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵Nijin drin daji' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji dhindlit daji, gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizii geeginkhii. ⁶Aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyya geenjit nat'qahchy'aa daththee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineeheedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷Zhyaa nininich'althat daji, gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii ts'a' gwehkij zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii kwaa daji, zhik gwa'an neehidik. Gwandak Nizii lyaa gwinzii geegiihkhii. Dinjii naji shik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii shats'an ah'ii haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya, aji geh'an jyahts'a' tthaii noiilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh. ⁸Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'eet'igwiindhan nohshij. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininji-ch'ohohthat, ¹⁰Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyya gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaa k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwehehkwa. ¹¹Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyya, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' ji' gwizhrjh jyaa dihini'yaa. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhryaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'yaa Eenjit Gwizhr̄h Gwarandai

¹² Shalak n̄j̄i, nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, āj̄i geh'an gwandaa dinjii lej̄i n̄j̄i Gwandak Niz̄j̄i giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³ Christ vitsyaa ih̄j̄i. Āj̄i geh'an zhee gwaazhr̄j̄i dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in n̄j̄i datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh k̄h gwiky'aahtii nilii n̄j̄i datthak āj̄its'a' kwaiik'it gwich'in n̄j̄i haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhr̄j̄i dhiidii, āj̄i geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii n̄j̄i gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Āj̄i geh'an drin gwiteegwaqh̄nchy'āa giieeginkhii d̄j̄i, gwintsal najat ehdan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolat n̄j̄i jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'ya, āj̄i geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolat n̄j̄i gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan āj̄i geh'an giieeginkhii. ¹⁶ Jii n̄j̄i ch'et'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Niz̄j̄i vak'ahihyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'āj̄i. ¹⁷ Ch'i-zhii n̄j̄i Christ gwinzii k'injigiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhr̄h t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhr̄j̄i dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonyaa.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu shidivee nagogwa'aai, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizqu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eeginkhii j̄i', izhik ts'āj̄i gwandaa gwihi'ee. Āj̄i geh'an shoo ih̄j̄i. ¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' chineesharahahchyaa gaashandaii. Āj̄i geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hih̄lyaa. ²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa goo'aai, gwizhr̄h t'ihishi'yaa. Juk gwandaa, gwīj̄hdaii akwaa j̄i' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehdan t'ishi'yaa. Gwik'iighai' dinjii n̄j̄i Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹ Akwat gwīj̄hdaii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in geh'an gwizhr̄h gwīj̄hdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhw̄j̄i j̄i', gwik'iighai' gwandaa Gwandak Niz̄j̄i eegigeheekhyaa. ²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwīj̄hdaii j̄i', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in ndaanahaldal. Jyahts'a' goodlit j̄i', nats'ahts'a' ts'āj̄i teehihshyaa, gaahashandaii kwaa. ²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gihteehoizhii j̄i', gwats'an Christ vaa hih̄lyaa. Izhik j̄i' ts'āj̄i shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴ Gaa nakhwan āj̄i, ch'andaa shadahoochchy'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwīj̄hdaii j̄i'. ²⁵ Izhik t'ee lyaa zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhik geh'an dzaa nankak gwīj̄hdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwīj̄hdaii j̄i', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihihyaa. Christ k'injiighit n̄j̄i tee oh̄j̄i ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahohkh̄i hoh̄lyaa. Āj̄it'ēē gwint'oo tthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶ Nijin chan neenakhwaal'in j̄i', gohdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii āj̄i geh'an gwandaa shashoohoh̄lyaa. Āj̄i geh'an datthak jyahts'a' goo'aai.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Niz̄j̄i gwizhit Christ t'inyaa gwik'it gwizhr̄h t'a-hohchy'aa, lyaa jyahts'a' gwizhr̄h t'ahohchy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa ch'an-daa gwihi'ee. Āj̄it'ēē nijin nagwandak dihtth'ak j̄i', jyahts'a' gwihiitth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Niz̄j̄i nijin gwats'an tr'igwiindhat ts'a' juu n̄j̄i geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwa'in ts'a' lyaa zhyaa akhagagoo-nyaa kwaa, gwihiitth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwa-haal'yaa, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaa kwaa j̄i', gaa nihk'it jyahts'a' goiitth'ak yiihthan. ²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwaqh̄shii n̄j̄i

gavoonjat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyaq gwik'it gohdaii nakhwagaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan aji nakwaa, gaageheendaii. Jyachts'a' nakhwagaah'in ji', jaghaii t'oonchy'aa gaageheendaii. Aji ji' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayiich'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayiich'ahohtsyaa, aji vik'iighai' gwizhrjh gaayiich'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh-yaa geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajii, jyachts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehee'aa. Jyachts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰Juk t'ee nakhwan shji haa datthak kheihlok khaiinjich'iriiii. Ch'adai' jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dehtly'aa noh'in gwiizhik tth'aii nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

Christ Khazhak Dilji ts'a' Chan Lyaa Hil'ee

2 ¹Jidii datthak gohdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwa's'a' k'eeegwaadhat. Aji geh'an nakhwat'aii gwanlii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwateegwagwaqanchy'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleen-jit yinjiihooh'ee. ²Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Tthak kheihlok nihk'it nin-jich'ohjii. Nihlagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'ooththan. Tthak kheihlak qhiji ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat ji', aji ji' lyaa zhyaq shoo hihlyaa. ³Khadeenjit gwizhrjh jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' khaiinjiihooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii naji nakhwandaa niziji k'it t'ohnyaa. ⁴Ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'uqhtii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrjh nakwaa. ⁵Nats'aa Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrjh gohdaii.

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaht'oo veegoo'aii k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goont' kwaa.

⁷Ajits'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'aji ts'a' zhyaq zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii naji k'it t'inchy'aa. Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii naji yaah'in dai', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸Christ khazhak dilji, gwiizhik chan gwint'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahtat.

Aji geh'an t'ee tr'iilkhwaii. Cross kak gigiiytsak ts'a' giyiiilkhwaii.

⁹Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nijin ch'andaa gwihil'ee yint'eegwin'aji.

Ajits'a' chan kii niyaqchiji. Lyaa zhyaq ch'adanh geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaqchiji.

¹⁰Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa, datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheetthak.

¹¹Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyaq gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Nājī Tee Nakhwagweheechy'aa Ts'q' Chan Ch'ahqndit

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwint'oo veet'iithan nājī, nijin nakhwaa iidi' daj', khik ts'q' shik'eegohthat, gaa yuk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhik lyaa ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nats'aa deekhwa'yaa lyaa gwint'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegohdaii ts'q' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gahohkhyaa. Aji geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nājī tee dook'iji qhtji ts'q', gohdaii gwizhit, izhik ch'andaa t'agoonyaa.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj', gwint'oo nihts'q' zhyaa geenjit gohkyaa shro', ts'q' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shro'! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyahts'q' t'ee, aji geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu lyaa zhyaa tra'anduu nilli naji ts'q' chan gwint'oo khagwaatsii ginlii naji tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'iinin naji qhtji ts'q' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Niziji goots'q' geegoochkii ji', t'ohju' t'ee nats'ahts'q' gaakhwandaii gaageheendaii, nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'q' giteerahahttraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'q' gaageheendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, aji gwik'it nakhwagaah'in daj', gootee ch'ahqndit. Jyahts'q' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahts'q' dohchy'aa gogweheechy'aa, jidii gwint'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', zhyaa gogwillii geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhik ji', gwint'oo nakhweech'ihih'yaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaakhwaa. Aji ji', t'ee gweheezayaa. Geenjit shoohohlyaa nats'aa Christ k'injuhkhit nakhwashoo'ahjii aji gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'q' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'q' Timothy nakhwats'q' ha'aa yiihthan, gwintsal nakhwats'q' heenjyaa geenjit, jyahts'q' tee-goodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. Nakhwats'q' haazhii ji', Aji t'ee sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihiithak ts'q' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihihthat kwaa. Aji kwaii geh'an nakhwats'q' hoozhi' oihnyaa. ²⁰ Adan zhrih nats'aa nakhwaninjich'atthat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan lyaa nakhwats'oihny' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii naji tthak nats'aa Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrih ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adaj' deegwaht'oo vit'eeraqahchy'a', lyaa zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyahts'q' t'ee gwandaa dinjii naji Gwandak Niziji gogwiithak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahts'q' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', googwahkhan nakhwats'q' neeha'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyahts'q' teegoodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shij chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'q' neehihdyaa, jyahts'q' lyaa t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'q' nano'chyaa oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'q' Gwandak Niziji eegirinkhii daj' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'q' nanoohchij, aji ts'q' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in shits'inyaa. ²⁶ Lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an nakhwats'q' nanaachij. Nijin ahts'ik veegohthak, gwiithak daj', aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwindii. ²⁷ Lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo ahts'ik ts'q' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrih yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shij chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyaa oihnyaq. Aji ji', nijin noh'in ji', datthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' noh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shij chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyaa oihnyaq. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhweek'inidik ji', nakhwaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohlii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in shats'oonya' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinya'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjihooh'ee.

**Nats'ahts'a' Lyaa Zhyaa Dinjii Naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vandee
Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya Kwaa Gwarahahtsya**

3 ¹ Shalak naji, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkij yjaa chan doihny'a' yiihthan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwaa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaj' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa yjaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahohchy'aa. ² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat khanrahaht'ii geenjit khanideegaandaji ts'a' chan laji iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa naji, lyaa zhyaa eenjit gwak'oohii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan aji diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan aji lyaa zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarah't'uu ts'a' lyaa zhyaa diigwiilki, geedan aji gootthaj' lat khanraht'ii aji digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharahthat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aii geh'an gwizhrih gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrih gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shij ch'andaa sheegoo'aii, aji geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'ahalthat. ⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geht'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah't'uu ts'a' shigwiriilki. Shiyehghan naji Israel nahkak gwats'an ginlii ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee ginlii. Lyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, Pharisee naji k'it. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonya' lyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Aji geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji shen'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoooodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadaqaant'oo gwik'eegwahahthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shij lyaa gwadaqaant'oo tthak gwik'eegoolthat.

⁷ Ch'adaj' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, ajits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in naji ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa yiihthan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii. ⁸ Izhik gwizhrih nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaq. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrih ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiihthan, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyaa k'it t'agoihnyaq. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaalchy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyachts'a' gwizhrih Christ

vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihihchy'aa, aji geh'an ch'ada'i' jidii t'ishiya' datthak zhyaa gogwiilii k'it t'agohnyaa. ⁹Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaant'oo gwik'eegoolthat, izhik geenjit gwizhrjh googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaalchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahatsyaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Christ vik'it t'oihchy'a' yiihtan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', aji gwik'it shij chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihtan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji gwik'it shij chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiihtan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, aji gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihtan. Aji t'ee nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan shineegwahadaii, jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihtan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'iheedaa

¹²Tth'aii jyahts'a' dinjii ihlij kwaa, zhyaa chan jyahts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shrq', ts'a' chan vit'igwiin'ee kwaa shohnya' shrq'! Gaa Christ Jesus vik'ii-ghai' vats'an hihlyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonyaa gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³Shalak naji, tth'aii jyahts'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat tthak gwadrapi gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'ya' geenjit lyaa gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihihchy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaa-yiigohtsyaa yiihtan. Aji geh'an, nijin ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhyaa algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵Diikhwan datthak, juu naji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyahts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheezyaa, ts'a' chan jyahts'a' gwik'it t'aroochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwalak naji jyahts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyahts'a' t'oihchy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji naji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaakyaa. ¹⁶Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa juk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirihtthat, aji kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷Shalak naji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlij, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheezyaa. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in naji gook'it tohdaii. ¹⁸Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, ch'ada'i' lyaa gwinleji nakhwa gwaldak, juk chan nakhwa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihijyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji naji gwitr'it gwiizqu, aji gwizhit, jaghai Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii. ¹⁹Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinkqo drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lyaa ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohli, gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat naji, jyaa digihee'ya' gwizhrjh giniinjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginlii geh'an. ²⁰Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'iheedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii zheekak gwats'an lyaa zhyaa geeneeroolii k'ineeheedik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹Nijin ji'

k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaaht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ich'i' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizii k'it gwahahtsyaa. Aji't'ee khik ch'ich'i' tr'heelyaa kwaa. Jyaa dihee'yaa geenjit dat'aii t'ahaahchy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwehee'yaa gwahtsii, aji gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaahchy'aa.

Jidii Gwiky'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Qh'ii

4 ¹Shalak najii, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihlok ch'ihlak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoo-zhii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'! Datthak lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan. Aji's'a' chan lyaa gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nakhwak'iighai' shoo ih'ii. Aji's'a' chan khik dinjii najii ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

²Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najii tee qh'ii. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegqoh'aji. ³Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwehee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaa. Izhik lyaa goots'oiinya' noihnyaa. Gwandak Nizii gwandaa dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lyaa gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oaazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah-ya', aji najii datthak chan Gwandak Nizii dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsyaa.

⁴Juk gohdaii ts'a' tthak kheihlok K'eegwaadhat vaa qh'ii, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵Dinjii najii ts'a' nakhwan zhrh jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsyaa shro'! K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineeheidik. ⁶Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'! Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai', jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'! ⁷K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwi-zhrh nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii aji's'a' nats'ahts'a' tthaii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa kheihlok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lyaa li'deeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'in'aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸Shijyaa najii, jii dehty'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkii chan jyaa chan doihnya' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrh deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizqu kwaa, gwinzii gi-yiichy'a' ts'a' deerih'ee, jii kwaii zhrh nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiihkhe' datthak shoodqohk'i', ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shqoh'ya', aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Tr'oozhrii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaa

¹⁰Gohch'it hee chan ch'ihlok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'ee-shooht'i. Aji geh'an yuk gwiidhadii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwehkii dai' sheenjit yinjiihooh-ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahqohyaa, izhik ts'aji gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹K'eich'ii gwi't'ii yiihthan geenjit jyaa diihnyaa t'iihnyaa kwaa.

Gwintsii kwaa gwizhr̄h gwishi'ii daj̄', gaa geenjit shoo ih̄h̄i gogwal'ī'. ¹² Nijin k'eich'ii t'aalchy'aa gaa vishi'ii kwaa daj̄', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Ajīts'a' chan k'eich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ii daj̄', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa daj̄', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'ī'. Gwin-t'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwiłts'ik daj̄', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eich'ii lej̄j̄ shi'ii akwat k'eich'ii vat'aalchy'aa lej̄j̄ shi'ii kwaa, izhik daj̄' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³ Christ shits'inyaq̄ gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an q̄h'ii, nats'aq̄ deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak daj̄', shits'oonya'. Izhik ɣyaa gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ii naj̄j̄, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goaazhii, gih̄eehihdii daj̄', nakhwan zhr̄h k̄heih̄łok q̄h̄j̄j̄ ts'a' Christ k'injuhkh̄it naj̄j̄ tee q̄h̄j̄j̄ ts'a' nakhwan zhr̄h shits'oonya'. Izhik daj̄' t'ee tr'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Niz̄j̄ eegiihk̄hii. Nakhwan zhr̄h laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaj̄j̄. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii daj̄', googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa daj̄', ch'ih̄łok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaq̄ t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehohɣyaa geenjit t'ihnyaq̄ kwaa. Ch'oo-zhii shats'a' dhohtsaj̄j̄ shats'oonya', gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii daj̄', chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik ɣyaa khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiiht-han. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihiidineet'oo. ¹⁸ Jii d̄ehtɣy'aa d̄iht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, ɣyaa lej̄j̄. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'ini-l̄ii ts'a' t'ee ɣyaa vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'q̄hj̄j̄ k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee ɣyaa veech̄j̄j̄ t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinj̄j̄ tr'ahts̄ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaj̄j̄. Ajī geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, kh̄it ts'a' kh̄it geenjit veenj̄irohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii D̄ehtɣy'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aj̄j̄

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄j̄ datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii naj̄j̄, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihnyaq̄. Dzaa juu Christ k'in-jiighit tee shaa nilii naj̄j̄ chan nakhwaneegaandaii. ²² Ajīts'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄j̄ ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'ee-deegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in naj̄j̄, ajī naj̄j̄ ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzh̄rii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians

Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'a-shahchij k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitri'h'ee ihlii.

²Colossae kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhljij ts'a' diijyaa najj chan qhljij ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhith geh'an vaa khaih'ak ohlii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' diht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoon-zhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

**Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Mahsij Ahnyaq ts'a' Khagidiinjii**

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii qij khit nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii daj' nakhweenjit mahsij gwinyaq. ⁴Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan chan gwiriitth'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaq. ⁵Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij qij ginjik hi'didlii nilii gohtth'ak daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaq qij gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa vaakhwandaii qij gohtth'ak. Ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandaii ts'an t'inchy'aa, qij t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa. ⁶Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizij giitth'ak ts'a' gwik'injiighit haa tr'agwaan-duu t'igii'in gwats'an hihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij dohtth'ak daj' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij hi'didlii gaakhwandaii. ⁷Aij dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwooltin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in. ⁸Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan diihaa gwaandak.

⁹Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit khari-gidiinjii akhagwaroonyaq kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nats'ah-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhljij nakhwoihnyaq gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa

gaakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁰ Ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhl'i' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohohtsyaa ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahahkhwandaii geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo qhl'i' haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ii aji Veegwini'ee cheegwahndit zhit digii naji ts'an yahahtsyaa nyaa geenjit mahsi' khit vohnyaa. ¹³ Gwehkji dai' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' toq gwizhit tr'ilkl'ii, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeerinjiil ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidingji' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeenaa diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwahaadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidingji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagoodlii dai' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiil-kji. Gwidingji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiitsaji kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiitsaji t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'aah'in, akwat jidii tr'aah'in kwaa aji datthak gwiitsaji ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ii naji datthak gooviitsaji ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji datthak chan iitsaji ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu iizqu dhidlit naji gaa iitsaji t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iitsaji ts'a' yeenjit gwizhrjh gwiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwaats'a' dai' hee gwa-ts'an Christ gwanlii, aji ts'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihlok nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji ts'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zheh tr'iinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'iriinchy'aa ts'a' deegweheeyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii naji ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwidaii, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsaji datthak vaa khaihlak heelyaa gwiitsaji. Aji ts'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiitsaji haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat giitsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit naji, gwehkji dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa qhl'i' kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa qhl'i'. Izhit dai' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ninji-ch'qththat. ²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiitsaji. Christ dzaa nankat gwidingji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat aji gwik'iighai' jya diizhit aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nagwaanaji ji' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanjyaa. ²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizji ti'deegwidlii k'injuhkhith ji' t'ee, zheh nan nizji kat gwiriitsaji k'it nakhwagwik'injiigwiighit heent'aii oh'ii, ts'a' Gwandak Nizji zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa aji goht'a' ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa akhagoonyaa nahohtsyaa shro'! Jii

Gwandak Nizij ch'adaj' dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinjii najj datthak haa gwirildak t'oonlya'aa.

**Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit
Nats'ahts'a' Gwint'aai Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya, Paul Geegwaandak**

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ihlii ajiit'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'ya geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonya gwik'it t'ishizhit, vit'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj gooveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak ts'ihijyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihijyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'ya shant'eegwiin'aji. Gwandak Nizij gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit. ²⁶ Yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizij yeena dinjii najj datthak eegoh'it gwi'aji chy'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenya geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj qhlij ts'a' vik'injuhkhit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hohdal gwihtsaji ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nya aji gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁸ Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizij eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenya datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnya ts'a' gwinzii gaagehendaii geenjit goovaagwaraandak, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat ji' gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'aai haa Christ vaa khaihak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigiehdhat geenjit. ²⁹ Izhit geh'an lya gwint'aai gwitr'it tr'agwa'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aai jintsii haa tr'agwah'in aji datthak t'aalchy'aa haa Gwandak Nizij eegihkhii t'ihnya.

2 ¹ Colossae kwaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaiik'it gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'aai hee shaandaii kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihijyaa gwik'eegwihdaii gaakhwandaii nahoihnya. ² Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsya ts'a' nakhweech'et'igwiniindhan zhit khaihak hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij h'ididlii vaakhwandaii, aji-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa aji yeena daj' dinjii najj eegoh'it gwi'aji ajiit'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit. ³ Christ k'iighai' gwizhrh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizij gwinzii vaagwehendaii, geenjit lya jintsii ts'a' daat'oo t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhii adaa'ii najj gwinzii gigiinkhii haa tsinteenakhwagahahkaii kwaa geenjit. ⁵ Nakhwa dhidii kwaa ts'a' niighit hee t'ihchy'aa gaa khit nakhwaninjich'atth t'oonlya'aa. Christ zhrih gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhit geh'an khaihak qhlij haa nihlaa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlij.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Qhlij K'it T'akhwa'in,
Giinkhii Adaa'ii Najj Gootaji Ohdaa Shro'**

⁶ Aji-ts'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsaji vik'injuhkhit geh'an, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' nakhwoihnya gwik'it dinjii qhlij. ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizij k'injuhkhit ts'a' vaa khaihak qhlij. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwarahtan aji gweedhaa datthak gwint'aai gwik'injuhkhit, ts'a' nijin

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii daj' khit ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsij' vohnyaa.

⁸Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii, dinjii ch'ihlee k'ii'an gwik'in-juhkhith nakhwagahahtsyaa gwi'ts'i' gwak'oqhtii. Nats'aa geech'ooqhtan aji lyaa hi'didlii k'it t'iginyaa gaa zhyaa k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyaa. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyaa ch'izhii dinjii gwi'tsajii aji geech'agwaatan t'igii-in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwi'in gwizhrhii geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit hi'deegwidlii aji eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹Aji geenjit nijin Christ dinjii dhidlit daj' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰Ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak qh'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak khwa'ii. Zheezhit jidii ch'an-ky'aa niint'aii aji naji datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii naji datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'aii.

¹¹Christ vaa khaih'ak qh'ii geh'an, nakhwatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji nakhwa-lee-gwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwah'tuu aji t'agwarahnyaa kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji Christ nakhwa-lee-gwahaadlii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹²Nijin chuq nakhwats'an tr'itsajii daj' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in aji Christ haa vanaraq'hjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'aii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an nini'khin aji gwik'injuhhith geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Jews nilii kwaa naji, gwik'injihothaa gwats'a' daj' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii kwaa. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee khit tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan nakhwa-lee-gwahaa'aji kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ya' geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjit oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giri'tsak ts'a' niindhat daj'. ¹⁵Nijin jyaa diizhit daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'an-ky'aa iizuu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyi-itsajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanji nakhwagahnyaa aji oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'a-ga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwigwihi'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii naji gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa aji geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in aji gookeegothat shro'! ¹⁷Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaa kwaii aji zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya' nyaa diineenjit gwi'ii aji't'ee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' khagigidiin-jii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadohjii nakhwagahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwi'ii aji oohohdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii naji goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkii zhit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwi'in ginyaa ts'a' geech'agwaatan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwi'tsajii aji geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhhith

ts'ə' Vagwandak Nizij eech'qaahtan aji akhagagoonjik. Diiki' aji't'ee diitthaj' deeh'eeyaa ahnyaa gwik'it t'li'in ahtsii aji gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit naji doo'yaa oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'ə' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihla-khwahtə' aji gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit naji khaihłak giheelyaa ts'ə' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it nihłaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah-in haa gahaqshii ts'ə' chan giheent'aii.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' khit tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' nohtan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'ə' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwa-t'oohchy'aa kwaa. Aji gwiizhit jaghai tth'aii hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹ Jii law kwaii deekhwa'yaa goo'aii nakhwarah-nyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shro'! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih ohłai ts'ə' oh'aa shro'! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shro'!" ginyaa. ²² Jii law kwaii t'ee shih tr'ih'eeyaa goo'aii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa aji-t'ēē akharoonjik, ts'ə' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegweheeyaa goo'aii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji yiłtsajii aji geh'an vik'eegwarahtat gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³ Jii law kwaii dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwe-heeyaa goo'aii ginyaa aji lyaa diineenjii gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jyachts'ə' dinjii naji geegahtan, googwantrii t'igih'eeyaa gwizhr̄h aji gwik'iighai' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhii k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'ji ts'ə' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an daga-tthaj' khaiinjich'agahthat. Gaa nijin dinjii naji jii deegiheeyaa goo'aii gwi-k'eegwagwahthat daj', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonnyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoohtašyaa Gwizhr̄h Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

3 ¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninehkhin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa nineedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Aji's'ə' nats'ahts'ə' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'aii naji k'it khit qohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ² Nats'ahts'ə' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii naji gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhr̄h goiindhadii nohtan ts'ə' dzaa nankat gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii aji gwadr̄ajii ninjich'qhthat shro'! ³ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit aji geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'ə' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaihłak qhłji. Dinjii naji, jii gwan-daii k'eejit khwa'ji aji gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'ji nakhwiłtsajii nineezhii ji', vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Aji's'ə' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhr̄h t'akhwa'ya' nohtan aji niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'ə' k'eedeegwaadhat shro'! Tr'agwaan-duu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shro', ts'ə' jyaa gwizhr̄h dashoo'ya' nqhkhy'a' shro', ts'ə' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya' nqhkhy'a' shro'! Dzaa nankat gwak'aiich'i' lēji shoo'ji' nqhkhy'a' shro', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' aji k'aiich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itil-ts'i' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'a-gwah'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geh'daa kwaa googwahqshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji datthak jyaa dahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'ə' daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhr̄h t'agwaroh'ya' nohtan.

⁸ Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'aii: Zhyaa zhoon-ts'i'i shro'! Nik'i'i gwanlii haa dinjii naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya shro', ch'izhii dinjii naji gwiizuu eegoohkhyaa shro'! Ajiits'a' chan ginjik iizuu haa dloodoh-dlii shro'! ⁹ Nihlihts'a' ohts'it shro', Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkji dai' nats'aa dinjii qhlii aji chan gwik'it dinjii neehohlyaa kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii qhlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwihtsaji ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwihtsaji, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Jews nilii akwat Jews nilii kwaa ts'a' vatthai' kat khagwarah'tuu akwat vatthai' kat khagwarah'tuu kwaa, jii kwaii ininjich'arahthat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonly'aa, slave qhlii akwat, slave qhlii kwaa, ts'a' aakin qhlii akwat aakin qhlii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonly'aa ajiits'a' gaa Christ zhrjh jidii datthak andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit tthok nineekhwiniinlii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit naji ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' cheeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak qhlii ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai-gwidlii qhlii. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit naji tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'aji. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhik ji' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' iizuu naji gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' cheet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit cheet'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'ji ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaihak hohlyaa t'oonly'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ji nakhwihtsaji, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'anakhweiinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat aji gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhrjh haa Christ Vagwandak Nizii nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nihlohnnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnnyaa datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khith mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ji Zhit Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹⁸ Ch'a'at naji gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak qhlii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' naji chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'aii ts'a' cheeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Tr'iinin naji nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegoht-hat, jyaa dakhwa'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonly'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' naji, nakhwagii naji khith shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagoheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²²Slaves najj, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj deenakhwahanya q' datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaa njyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'ijj daj' nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit ti'didlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najj eenjit tr'agoh'in aijj nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴K'eegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ijj aijj nakhwats'an hahtsyaa vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵Juu gwiizqu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4 ¹Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj gwinzii gook'qohtii, ts'a' gooveeninjigoozhii shr' nakhwan-t'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit t'ee Nakhwa-k'eegwaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

**Paul, Colossians Najj Sheenjit Khagadohjii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a'
Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Ts'a' Geegiheekhyaa Goovaagwandak**

²Gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii akhagohnya' shr', ts'a' khagadohjii gwii-zhit gwak'qohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsj' vohnyaa. ³Khagidohjii daj', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadohjii, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Aijjts'a' jidii gwexkijj daj' nagwaa'ijj chy'ah aijj gwizhrjh nigweheedaa, dinjii najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhracijj dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaa geh'an, tth'aaii hee dinjii lejij najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegihihkhyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teecheegihihkhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadohjii.

⁵Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najj gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Nizij eech'ahohchyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat daj' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶Nijin K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najj goots'a' goohkhii daj' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhii, ts'a' jidii gwarootth'ak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidii gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dəhtly'aa T'ee Khaiinkqo Paul Neegeedi'

⁷Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hoo'le' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahakhwandaii geenjit. Aijjts'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nihlaa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nihlaa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhraji shaa dhiidii aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii Mark oozhii aji't'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. (Ch'ada'i' hee diits'an veegohtth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehqohyaa yuu.)

¹¹Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaa aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Jii dinjii tik naji zhr'i dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Iyaa gwint'oo shits'iginyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹²Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aii khagidiinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit nakhwagwik'injigwii-ghit heent'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gaahah-khwandaii geenjit. ¹³Nakhwats'ihleenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, aji's'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji Laodicea kwaiik't' ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'i'i naji chan ts'ihleenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴Dijyaa veet'igwiindhan i'ts'ik k'aqhtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵Juu Laodicea kwaiik't' gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Aji's'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit naji khit Iinaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁶Jii dehtly'aa noh'ya, aji't'ee Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyahaah'yaa gahoh-tsyya yuu. Aji's'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa na'tsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaa: "K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it nant'eegwini'aji aji dahthee gehdaa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiiny'a' shro'!" vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸Shi Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiveegoozu' dihnnyaa aji shanli' haa danoiit'oo, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'a-daraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwigweheendaii

²Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahnyaa. ³Nijin kharigidiinjii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii oh'ij ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihee'yaa vaakhwandaii ajj gwint'aii gohtaj'. ⁴Dijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaa-gwiindaii, ajj geh'an gweete tr'anakhweeinlii vats'an hohlyaa geenjit. ⁵Nijin Gwandak Nizij nakhwant'eeriin'ajj daj' ginjik zhrij haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' hi'didlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa daj' nats'aa gwarandaii diinoh'in ajj'tee gwahoh'yaa geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diitajj khadhoojil, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizij ajj deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khaiinjich'a-nakhwagahkhit gaa nihk'it shoo qhlij haa oodhoojik. ⁷Aj gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igihee-'yaa jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij giitth'ak, ajj zhrij nakwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith ajj nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweehenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹Nakhweenaraajil daj' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh-t'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' k'injuhkhith gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii ts'a' khith gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhith dhoodlit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰Ajits'a' Gwidinji' zheekat gwats'an nineeheedya'a geenjit nagwadhoo'in ajj Gwidinji' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anh chan

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwıldaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwarahqah'yaa kwaa.

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

2 ¹ Diiyaa na'ii, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i' dai' deegwehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'iheedaa gwats'a' dai' Philippi kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizqu ts'a' ginjik iizqu haa diits'a' giginkhii a'ii gaakhwandaii, lejii na'ii diitajii neelzhii kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'a'ii haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak a'ii zhyaa gweheezqu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakkaii eenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doony'a' diinoonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizii eegariinkhii a'ii gwinzii t'igweheeniyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'a'ii. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aii ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidahtii. ⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwii'in kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa a'ii datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa i'didlii haa jyaa digwii'in kwaa diinaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii na'ii gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahaanjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ihil'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinlejii diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiiny'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin nakhwaagwirinch'i' dai' ch'ahan, diigii tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehahdak k'it t'ana-khwarah'ya'. ⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo cheet'igwiniindhan tr'i'ii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, a'ii zhr'ih nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroony'a' gwiindhan. ⁹ Diiyaa na'ii, nakhwatee gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondaii. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenjit drin, tqo haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, a'ii nakhwaagwirich'ii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaarahtan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit dai' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiighit na'ii datthak nakhwats'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa a'ii diinooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹ Nakhwa-teegwagwaqanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'iti', diigii k'aqhtii gwik'it nakhwa-k'eeraht'i' gaakhwandaii. ¹² A'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'a' khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahqhdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Vee-gwini'ee cheegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwii-ghit heent'aii gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahtsii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanjyaa a'ii akhagoorahoonyaa kwaa: a'ii nijin geenakhwarahtan dai', diikhwakha' ginjik tr'ahtsii k'it ninjich'qhat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii oodhohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiighit na'ii datthak zhit tr'agwah'in. ¹⁴ Diiyaa na'ii, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiighit na'ii Jews khaiinji-ch'agoogahthat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Aji Jews naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwan haa diigeefkhwaaji. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa naji neegeheezhii geenjit Gwandak Nizii geegoorahtan gwi'ts'i' t'idiigahthan, jyah-ts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gili aji's'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahaghshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Naji Nool'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diiyaa naji, nin ch'ihlee nakhwaeraahoojil dai', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwik'eegwarandaii. ¹⁸ Nakhwats'eeraahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shii, Paul nakhwats'eehihdyaa gwinleji gwik'eegwiidaii gaa Satan aji gwi'ts'i' zhat diinoont'a'. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'iinlii, ts'a' nin K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhithit geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa. ²⁰ Aaha', aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

3 ¹ Aji's'a' it'ee nin niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoo-rool'in dai', dzaa Athens kwaiik'it gwachoo diikhwan zhrih tr'eel'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan. ² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'in-jigwiighit niint'aii hah'yaa ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaan'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihle'ee. ³ Aji's'a' nin Jesus k'injuhkhithit geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anakhwagakhithit dai' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnya' shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'iriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ⁴ Nin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii dai' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii naji khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriighit geh'an, aji't'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in. ⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhithit akwat Christ k'injuhkhithit kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalchji. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihohkhithit geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaah'yaa gwats'an oo'ee neezhii, ts'a' tth'aii hee nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' Christ chan tth'aii hee k'injuhkhithit nakhwahnyaa. Khith ts'a' gwinzii diininjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoonya' nohtan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwan t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan. ⁷ Diiyaa naji tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhithit nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'iriighit ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit diit'aii gwah'ii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aii k'injuhkhithit gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthaji' nizii. ⁹ Nin khadigiriinjii dai' gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwarahaan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. Ts'a' nin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihohkhithit geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihedaa geenjit gwinzii gwi'ts'aji ji' gweheezyaa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat k'ii-ghai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak

chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii gwik'it. ¹³Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii ajiits'a' nijin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii najii haa neeneezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyya ts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahhyya.

Nats'aa Gohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa

4 ¹Ajiits'a' t'ee diijyaa najii, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it goohohdaii geenakhwarooftin, ts'a' ज्याह्त्स'अ' जुक् ग्विक्'ित गोह्दaii. जुक् it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnyaa gwik'it geenakhwaraahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinyaa qhli' nakhwoihnyaa, aji geh'an ch'ihlok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Ajiits'a' nakhwatthaj' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa t'oochi' nohtan gwi'ts'i' gwak'qohtii, shroodiinyaa ts'a' hi'didlii ky'aa gohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii najii nakhweenjigahah-'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nohtan aji gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shrq', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa najii jyaa digi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'. ⁶Ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' shrq' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shrq', juu ज्याह्त्स'अ' वात्र'अग्वान्दु ग्वान्लि नज्जि K'eegwaadhat googwahahshii ts'a', ch'adaj' hee jyaa nakhwaraiiny' t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Gwiizqu ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa haa gwinzii adagwarahaandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataji hinkhai diinahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Ajiits'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinyaa aji gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'qaqhtan gwik'eegwathat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nyaa aji gwik'eegwathat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii geenjit geenakhooftin geh'an, जुक् nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰Ajiits'a' diijyaa najii, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii aji tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Ajiits'a' gwinzii k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwahohdaii geenjit gwinzii khanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii najii chan haanagoh'aa shrq' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹²Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnyaa datthak gwik'it gohdaii ji' aji juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najii aakin nakhwagahaah'ya ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa ajiits'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak t'injuuhchyaa.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Geenjit Geech'qaahchyaa

¹³Diijyaa najii, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat najii deegiheenjyaa hi'didlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonyaa. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii nijin gootee ch'ihlee niindhat daj' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Aji gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injigahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat najii eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shrq'. ¹⁴Jesus niindhat ts'a'

needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, ajiits'a' nijn Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa juu gwik'injigiighit zhit niindhat naji dattthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheellyaa aji gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa, diikhwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii, nijn K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji ehkii veenirijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in kih dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhool gwigweheetth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa nineeheellyaa ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat naji tr'ookit khakeehaazhyaa. ¹⁷Ajiit'e'e diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii naji ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji haa zheek'oh zhit khaihlan nidi-heelyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' dattthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa. ¹⁸Jii jyaa nihloonyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

K'eegwaadhat Naaheellyaa Eenjit Shreegadhoh'aji

5 ¹Shijyaa naji, nijn ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheellyaa geenjit nakhwa-ts'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. ²Jii jyaa digwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', nijn ch'ihlee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'ii toq neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheellyaa t'inchy'aa. ³Nijn dinjii naji "Jii nankat gwik'erahtii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aii," ginyaa gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwi-gweheetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ihts'ik naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Gaa shijyaa naji, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa toq goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an ohlii kwaa. Aji-ts'a' zhat drin nijn K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'ii k'it nineezhii ji' jii nankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Dattthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin haa gwats'an ohlii. Khaa ts'a' toq haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Ajiits'a' t'ee juu ilchuy naji k'it t'aroochy'a' shro', deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'eerohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'eerohti'. ⁷Juu ilchuy naji toq hee gilchuy, ts'a' juu ch'iinji naji toq hee ch'igiiinji. ⁸Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'erahtii, niveet'ah'in ch'iitsii chyah dril digidrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'et'i-gwiniindhan haa dik'eeraantii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khainjich'i-reheeghit geenjit gwiitee tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit. ¹⁰Ajiits'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' dattthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa

Aji Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in nyaa

¹²Diiyyaa naji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii naji, ts'a'

tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa najj t'aihnyaa. ¹³Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'et'i-gwiniindhan akhwa'ijj. Tsinehdan zhit nih'aa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴Dijyaa najj datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik najj gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat najj chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa najj chan t'sohnyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii qh'ijj. ¹⁵Nakhwatee ch'ih'lee dinjii ts'a' gwiizuu t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shrq', gaa khit nih'eenjit ts'a' juu najj datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii, ¹⁸gwiizuu akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in aji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'! ²⁰Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweekij ginyaa daj' akhagavohny'a' shrq'! ²¹Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, aji gwik'iighai' lyaa t'iginyaa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' aji goht'a'. ²²Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegohthat shrq'!

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adaant'oo Daj' Gooveiiny'a'

²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh ahtsii, aji shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthajj haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i' nakhwat'aii goh'i'. ²⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'anaqhchijj t'ee deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵Dijyaa najj, diineenjit chan khagadohjii.

²⁶Nakhwachaa najj gwik'injiighit zhit, noh'in daj' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷Jii dehtly'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit najj haa noh'in.

²⁸Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Nàjì ts'á' Neech'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'á' Timothy nàjì haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit nàjì, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii nàjì nakhwats'á' ch'adaraant'oo.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'á' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya Ts'á' Digii Nàjì Jidii Gaiiyiigiitsajì Goovant'eehee'aa

³Shijyaa nàjì, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrìh, jyaa digwin'in ts'ajì gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhit qhìjì geh'an, ts'á' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ìjì ajì chan nitsii ilii. ⁴Jyahts'á' geh'an nijin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nàjì nakhwashoo tr'ahlìjì haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii nàjì gwik'injuhkhit geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit googaa nihk'it khadhoo-chì' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhit.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizqu akwat nizjì haa nihlìhk'it oohaahkat, ts'á' nats'ahs'á' dinjii ginlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa ajì geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat nàjì khaiinjich'ahahthat t'inchy'aa. ⁷Ts'á' dinjii nàjì khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwagahtsii ajì jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'á' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idiigahkhit kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in nàjì haa kò' ak'an k'it t'aih jiintsii haa vigweelkìjì jì' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondaii niindhan kwaa nàjì, ts'á' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizjì k'eegwahthat kwaa nàjì kò' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'ajì kwaa gwats'á' googwanrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthat ts'á' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwàhndit vat'aii jiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii jì' juu gwik'injiighit nàjì datthak gi-haah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' ajì geenjit, ts'á' juu yik'injiighit nàjì lyaa gooveechii

t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. Nakhwan chan gwhitee hooky'aa, deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'injiighit geh'an.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandaii geh'an khit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatragwaanduu kwaa ooli' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwinzii zhrh' t'akhwa'ya' hoqhkhyya geenjit. ¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii naji deegiihah'aa, ts'a' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eegoonzhrii zhit diigooahaky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

**K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Gwehkij Dinjii Ch'ihlak
Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa**

2 ¹ Juk it'ee nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihlan nidiicheelyaa ts'a' khaihlok vats'a' nireheedaa. Diichaa naji, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ² Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adai' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa ji' gook'injuhkhit shrq', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhthat shrq'! Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat nijin geenakhwarahtan akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa. ³ Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'qontii. Dinjii lejii naji K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa aji dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa ji' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwiizhit ajiit'ee t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jidii ch'ik'itilts'i' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zeh gaa nihdeehheehaa ts'a' heendyya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Nijin nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondaii? ⁶ Ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwits'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷ Aji tr'aanduu ch'adai' hee nagwaa'aji haa dinjii naji tee tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'aii hee yuuhotq' t'inchy'aa, dahthee giheeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwahaakyaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsinteech'ahaahkaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyaa naji neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizii aji h'ididlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegoohahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyaa aji gwik'iighai' jidii h'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit h'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datragwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa naji t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

**Thessalonian Gwich'in Nàjì Tseenjyaa Gwandak
Nizìjì K'injuhkhìt Gwint'aii Gqhta'**

¹³ Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrìh, shijyaa nàjì, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyahts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohtyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan hì'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴ Gwandak Nizìjì nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohtyaa. ¹⁵ Aji-ts'a' chan shachaa nàjì, jidii diighit haa geenakhwaraahtan akwat dehty'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint'aii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhìt.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaanaa'aji' kwaa ts'a' deeh'eeyaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyaa. ¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nitsii nakhwa-ts'an ohtsyaa.

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Nàjì Diineenjit Khagadqhji

3 ¹ Diijyaa nàjì, diineenjit khagadqhji, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizìjì nijuk datthak khan gwigweheeth'ak eenjit aji's'a' gwihi't'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwahoondal geenjit. ² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizuu nàjì, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeh'eeyaa geenjit chan khagadqhji, juu nàjì datthak Gwandak Nizìjì giith'ak gaa gwik'injiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khìt deeh'eeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'ii'in, hì'didlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahtsyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, t'inchy'aa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwa gogwantrii dajì duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

**Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Nàjì Tee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik
Nàjì Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwizhrìh Goo'aii**

⁶ Diijyaa nàjì, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooraatn aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa nàjì ts'i' adak'qontii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ⁷ Zhat nakhwa tr'ii-k'i' dajì, tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. Tqo, ts'a' drin haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwa-t'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. ⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya aji diits'a' hohjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohtyaa geenjit

t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwaa tr'iiik'ii dai', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitri'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vant'hohtsit shrq'!"

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak aji geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwagwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji tee gaanigwigwii'aii. ¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa naji, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaan-dak ts'a' akhagohnya' shrq'! ¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo k'eegwahthat kwaa ji' juu naji t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa qhli' shrq', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵ Gaa dinjii itr'i-gwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii qhli' shrq' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Naji Eenjit Khagidiinjii ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozu'

¹⁶ It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Paul ihlii shanli' haa danoiit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu naji datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii danoiht'oo giyyaaheendaii geenjit, jyahts'a' dehtly'aa kwaii diht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy

Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaqantl'oo

1 ¹Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa dıhtl'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nee-diinahshii aııts'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'ınjiraahchy'aa nilii aıı gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yihi'e' ihlii.

²Timothy, gwik'ınjigwiighit hıdidlii gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, nee-shraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'qaqhtan Najı Ts'i' İdik'oontii

³Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaq, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa dajı' jyaa naiinya'. Zhat dinjii lat najı hıdidlii kwaa haa geech'agoqah-tan aıı jyaa digiheenjyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴Zhyaa gwandak ginilih kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhyaneedijii najı oozhri' aıı kwaii akhagohnyaq goovaiinyaq. Aıı kwaii geh'an t'ee nihlit'ınji-gaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'ınjigwiighit zhit tr'iheedaa diineenjıt gwıłtsajı aıı gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aıı geenjit geech'agwaqhtan goovahtsii. ⁵Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaq t'ee hıdidlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayınji' zhit aııts'a' nakhwagwik'ınjigwiighit kwaii ts'an ch'eet'igwiniin-dhan tr'ahaatth'aa aıı kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihthan. ⁶Dinjii lat najı jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'qaqhtan oihli' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaq aıı idigiıth'thak kwaa ts'a' jıdiı eenjit geech'agoqah-tan t'iginyaq gaagiındaii kwaa.

⁸Zhit Moses va-law ıyaa nizıı gaagwiındaii, nats'aq vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa dajı'. ⁹Gaa jii law dinjii nizıı najı zhrıh eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aıı ıyaa gineegwaandaii ji' gweheezyaa, jii juu law-laahnaii: juu dinjii iizıı najı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najı, vigwitr'ıt gwıızıı najı, gwik'iınjiighit kwaa najı, juu dahan, diti' haa diłkhwaıı najı, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak najı, ¹⁰goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaahchıı najı, dinjii gook'ıt t'iiyinchy'aa haa dhichıı najı, dinjii gan'ıı ts'a' zhyaa khagildii najı, dinjii oots'ıt najı, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit oots'ıt haa ch'eeginkhii najı, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in najı, jii najı datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹¹Jii geech'qaqhtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aıı eech'oo-haachyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aııt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiıhil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizıı t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oonya'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihthan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an iłtsaıı. Gwitee tr'ashaahchii ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'ııaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahsi' yiihthan. ¹³ Yeenii gwiıhdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu veegiikhke' ts'a' gwik'injiighit naıı ninjitsaııthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aııt'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit shi'ıı kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Aııts'a' Kee-gwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inlik ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'ee-t'igwiiniindhan haa shant'eiin'ııı, aıı t'ee nijin Christ Jesus vaakhaihłak tr'iinlii daıı diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii ti'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit hini'ııaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizqu naıı neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shii t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizqu gwanlii. ¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shich'eiinzhrii, jyaıts'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shii, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalchi' kwaa haa shits'inyaa gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Aııts'a' gehdaa gwandaa ji' juu yik'injiindhat naıı ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'ııı kwaa gihee'ııaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Jii nahkat dathhak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkiıı kwaa ts'a' khit gwandaii hee'ııaa, adan zhriıı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viiyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an oolıı! Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'qaqtan shats'an gwiriłtsaıı nant'eeegwihhi'aa. Niighit daıı yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naıı neenjit giieeginkhe', aıı googinjik kheeghan an'ıı ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsahthat, ¹⁹ aııts'a' nigwik'iinjigwiighit chan ts'a' gwinzii khit niinch'ich'iindhat aıı gwanta'. Dinjii lat naıı jııa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eeegavałchii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eegiginkhii aıı geenjit googwahahshii ts'a' akhagagoohenjııaa eenjit.

Nats'aa Khadigireheejııa Goo'aii

2 ¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii dathhak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa goorooheenjııaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jııa davaiinyaa ts'a' gooveenjit deeh'ee'ııaa dathhak eenjit mahsi' vaiinyaa. ² Dinjii kii nilii akwat King nilii naıı dathhak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, jyaıts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee ııııa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii aıı diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu naıı dathhak neehezhiıı ts'a' ti'deegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ ııııa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'iłłak zhriıı gwanlii, ch'iłłak zhriıı dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihłaa nahchik, aııt'ee Christ Jesus, ⁶ aııt'ee dinjii dathhak neehezhiıı eenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Izhit daıı jii t'ee gwizhriıı nigwiin'ııı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii dathhak neehezhiıı geenjit. ⁷ Aııts'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirihi'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa naıı eenjit geech'qaqtan ihłii, gwik'iinjigwiighit, ti'di-dlii haa eenjit geech'qaqtan. Oihts'it t'iihnyaa kwaa, ti'haa ti'deegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyaa.

⁸Nijin datthak dinjii khadagoojyaa nihthan, juu khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaahdak ts'a' gook'iji gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa niilzhii najji.

⁹Tr'injaa najji chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaa, gookiighai' nidiiltsi' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰Gaa googwitr'it gweheezayaa, ajiit'ee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹Tr'injaa najji deegoogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agoohaahky'aa, ajiits'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa. ¹²Tr'injaa najji geech'agoahtan gitr'iih'ee ts'a' dinjii k'eegogwahahtthat kwaa, deego-gwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii. ¹³Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'ihtsajii ajiit'ee Eve. ¹⁴Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa aji tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu goodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law feefnaii. ¹⁵Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit, vich'eet'igwiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'a' khain-jihil'ee kwaa kwaii datthak khit goont'a' ji', aji tr'iinin di'iji geh'an neeheezhii.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Najji

3 ¹Jii it'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oihli' nihthan lyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'lyaa ji' gweheezayaa. ²⁻³Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii aji zhyaa gwiizqu vigwitr'it gooli' shr'o', va'at ch'ihlak zhrjh gweheelyaa, ch'ih'eenjyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in deenyaa haa gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, geech'ooahaahchyaa gadhan, ch'anahooni' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshri-gweheechy'aa ts'a' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hi'ee heelyaa kwaa. ⁴Da'at, digii najji haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa goo'aii, ts'a' vigii najji giyyahah'aa gwizhit giik'eegwahahtthat goovahah'yaa. ⁵Da'at, digii najji gwinzii k'aqhtii kwaa ji', nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehaahyaa? ⁶Niighit kwaa daj' gwats'an dinjii gwik'injiighit dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'aii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhith ideenjit ninjich'iheedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it. ⁷Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii najji gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'aii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizqu heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Najji

⁸Dinjii nizii gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'indhan ji' gwizhrjh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'aii. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak chu' giinji goo'aii, ideenjit gwizhrjh chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa goo'aii. ^{9,10}Vigwik'injigwiighit ti'didlii gwizhrjh dha'aii lyaa dagwandaii datthak haa hoont'a' goo'aii, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agowah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googahaah'yaa ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹Goo'at najji chan tr'injaa nizii giinlii, gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhrjh gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa. Duuyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'aii. Duuyeh chan ch'igiinji goo'aii ts'a' jidii datthak eenjit ti'didlii giheelyaa. ¹²Va'at

ch'ihlak zhrìh chan hee'yaa goo'aii, da'at, digii najì haa gwinzii k'eehaqhtyaa chan goo'aii. ¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanlii najì gwinzii nagadhat idigeen-jit gaayigahaahtsyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii, aji t'ee haa nigihedhat.

Gwit'eh Goo'aii Gwihil'ee Gwachoh

¹⁴ Jii dehtly'aa nats'a' altsii gwiizhit lyaa neenoihshi' ts'a' khan nool'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwik'it Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa goo'aii geenaagwahal-dak, aji't'ee Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, aji vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'aii ts'a' h'ididlii oota'. ¹⁶ Gwik'iinjirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihil'ee goo'aii, aji geenjit gwit'eh goo'aii izhit geenjit duuyeh h'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa.

Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhrìh niinzhi

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan h'haa h'ididlii yahnyaa,
zheekat gwich'in najì chan yaah'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nihlik dinjii gwich'ii najì
datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'arqaahchya'.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjiindhat,
aji't'ee zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

Oots'it Haa, Geech'qahtan Najì

4 ¹ Khaiinkoo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat najì gwik'iinjigiighit aji't'ee akhaga-gooheenyyaa gwinyaa aji't'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwizhrìh nigwiin'aji ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'anky'aa oots'it aji zhit neegeheedaa ts'a' ch'an-ky'aa iizqu aji k'iinjigiheedhaa. ² Gwik'iinjigiighit adaa'ji ts'a' oots'it najì ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, aji'ts'a' gooyinji' ilchii, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³ Aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchii chan ts'a' shih lat tr'ihee'aa gwiizqu ginyaa. Gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ihee'aa eenjit yi'tsaji, yak'aa khadi-geedi' ts'a' yeenjit mahsi' diinya', aji juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ii ts'a' h'ididlii haandaii najì yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴ Jidii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa yi'tsaji datthak nizii, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahsi' gweheenyyaa ts'a' khadigireheeyaa. ⁵ Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigiriinjii haa nihlaa shroodiinyaa ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizii

⁶ Nachaa najì jii deeni'in naihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ji' lyaa Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizii hinlyaa, gwik'iinjigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan khit ts'a' gwinzii eech'qahtan gwant' gwik'it. ⁷ Gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilìh kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'qontii. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihiindaii aji khit gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gwitrit haa nat'aii gwahtsii aji gwinzii gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in aji't'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, aji't'ee yuk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwirehendaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹ Jii jyaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa h'deegwidlii vik'injireheedaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji geh'an t'ee gwitr'it gogwantrii datthak geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deehee'ya' nyaa aji

gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa ʔii gwaroontʔ, ʔii't'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. ʔii juu yit'in-jyaa'hch'yaa nʔii ch'andaa gwik'iinjiighit.

¹¹ Jii kwaii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' veech'ʔaʔhtan. ¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'i-tsaroo'e' shro', gaa nats'ʔa ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'et'igwiniindhan, nigwi-k'iinjigwiighit akwat nigwitr'it gwiizʔu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit nʔii nik'it giheedaa eenjit geegoovaʔhtan. ¹³ K'ineehidik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dɛhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ʔii nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'ʔaʔhtan. ¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'iinjiighit kih dilk'ii nʔii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik ɖa' Vit'eegwiyahch'yaa Eenjit Ginkhii Nʔii ʔii Vit'eegwiyahch'yaa vik'iighai' nint'l'eegwin'ʔii lyaa vat'aahch'yaa.

¹⁵ Gwint'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'in ts'a' juu nʔii datthak gwinzii naageheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Adak'aantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'ʔaʔhtan ʔii gwinzii gwak'aah'tii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'in, jyaa deeni'in ji' neehiinzhi ts'a' juu nook'ʔii nʔii datthak chan neehee'zhi t'o'onch'yaa.

Nats'ʔa Gwik'iinjiighit Nʔii Ts'a' Dinjii Khohtyaa

5 ¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii nʔii ts'a' nik'ʔii gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwan-khe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii nʔii nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa, ² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii leji nʔii nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii nʔii nijuu k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak nʔii kwaa nʔii gava'qoh'ee. ⁴ Gaa ʔii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ʔii tr'iniin akwat vitseii nʔii gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'aʔ gwinzii gwik'eegaah'tii ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit gi'ʔii tr'ookit gaa-geheendaii goo'ʔii, jyah'ts'a' t'ee digiye'ghan, digitsu'h, digitsii haa ineego-gookwat, ʔii geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwiyahch'yaa shoo gahtsii. ⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'iiijii yak'aah'tii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahch'yaa eenjit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii toq, drin haa yits'iheenjyaa eenjit yuahkat. ⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ʔii shroonch'yaa gwizhri'h gwinkee'he'ik t'ee ch'adai' hee ilchii, tth'ʔii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akqo diinyaa, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸ Gaa juu dalak nʔii k'aah'tii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dizheh k'aʔ gwizhit khai' dalak nʔii k'aah'tii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'iinjiighit di'ʔii kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nʔii andaa iizʔu.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat nʔii oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo nʔii gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii nʔii oozhri' doqht'oo shro', ʔii'ts'a' ch'ih'ok gwizhri'h yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'ʔii, ¹⁰ ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahjik, aakin nʔii dizheh nihdaahchii, Vit'eegwiyahch'yaa vidinjii nʔii kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwiizʔu needaachik nʔii chan ts'iiny'a' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji' gwinli'.

¹¹ Gaa ʔii tr'injaa vaghaii leji oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo ʔii kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' nʔii oozhri' doiint'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharonjii chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹² ʔii'ts'a' t'ee digidrihts'ʔii gwats'an jyaa diiyaiiny'a' ts'a' izhit leegwiin'aii ts'a' ʔii geenjit gwizhri'h nagwaatth'at. ¹³ Googwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh gwiteegogwa'anch'yaa neegihidai, izhit gwizhri'h nakwaa gaa chan

ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaqchik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghai nitsya' nañi neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezayaa, tr'iinin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahaqhtyaa, añi ji' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee nañi goots'it ts'a' gooveegigiheekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Ch'adañi' hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat nañi teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjiil. ¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aq gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat nañi gwanlii ji', gook'eehaqhtyaa goo'aii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in nañi ts'a' t'a-gwahahkhyaa kwaa, añi tr'igiinkhii zheh añi zhit juu tr'injaa valak nañi kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat nañi zhrìh k'eegahaqhtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kìh dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii nañi lyaa gwintsii goohoh'aa goo'aii, zhit juu gwintr'oo geech'oaqhtan ts'a' giinkhih ginlii nañi ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh jyahts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaq: "Ox añi t'oo gwanzhìh ts'an gwanzhìh tsal dakwai' haa yiteer'ili gwiizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shrò," añits'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit vagwarooheekwat goo'aii." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii añi gwa-dqohk'i' shrò, dinjii neekwaii akwat tik nañi lyaa t'iizhik giyahnyaq ji' gwi-zhrìh. ²⁰ Juu vigwitr'it gwiizqu nañi datthak gatr'qoh'ee ts'a' dinjii nañi andah gwizhrìh nagooh'añi, ch'izhii nañi chan gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq nañi andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehiinnyaa naiinya' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaq'chii. ²² Dinjii k'aq gihinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit khadhoochi' shrò! Vigwitr'it gwiizqu nañi tee t'anooy'a shrò! Shroodiinyaq hinlyaa gwizhrìh!

²³ Chqu vitee gwihiiljii zhrìh noonì shrò khit dhàhts'ik jak chu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'i' t'igwehee'yaa eenjit ninjì.

²⁴ Dinjii lat nañi gwizhrìh hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleji ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ii ch'aroahkat zheh nihdijyaa. Gaa goolat nañi chan niighyuk t'ee dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhrìh nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Izhit gwik'it juu vigwitr'it gwinzii nañi gwizhrìh t'igii'in gwarah'in, añits'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhrìh goo'aii kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'aii.

Slaves Nañi Deegoorahnyaq Gwik'eegoogwahthat

6 ¹ Slaves nilii nañi, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi eenjit giyahah'aa goo'aii, jyahts'a' ji' geech'arqaqhtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwiizqu geegireheekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'iinjiighit ji' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhrìh giyeenjit hi'ee goo'aii, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lyaa gwinzii gooveegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa goo'aii. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in nañi t'ee gwik'iinjiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'oaqhtan Nañi, Laraa Zhrìh Ininjich'agahthat

Lyaa jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'oohaqhchyaa goo'aii. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'oaqhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik hi'didlii añi gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqaqhtan gwik'iinjiighit

kwaa t'ee ⁴gwihi'ee idininjich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii naji zheedaan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii naji nihtr'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjigiighit kwaa, tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa, ts'a' gwiizqu gwizhit nihts'a' nagogoolii, ts'a' ⁵juu gwinzii vaagoo'aii kwaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa dhidlit naji chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaan'ee. Gwik'iinjiirighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ji haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷Diigwanlii dai' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehee'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ji ji', aji zhrjh gaa niziji t'inchy'aa. ⁹Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan naji laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwaroozhii zhrjh giindhan ts'a' gwiizqu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizqu gwizhrjh niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰Dinjii laraa zhrjh eet'iindhan dai' jidii gwiizqu datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat naji tyaa gwint'oo laraa gihi'ee ts'aji gwik'iinjiighit akhagagoon-jik ts'a' ajiit'ee gwinleji geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Aji Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaq

¹¹Gaa nan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. Gweheezyaa gwizhrjh geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii niziji inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ji, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹²Gwik'iinjiigwiighit ni'yaa eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa gaayihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin leji naji andaa gwik'iinjiigwiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' dai'. ¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii ihtsaji ajiits'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' aji deenaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinyaq inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'! ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinyaq chan nilii, King naji datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhrjh vineegwahaakyaa. ¹⁶Adan zhrjh gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa di'ji, aadrii aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyakhkhaii aji zhit gwich'ji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaqah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaqah'in. Adan zhrjh viyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ji! Amen!

¹⁷Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii naji adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aich'li zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhrjh. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'ihel'yaa eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinyaq. ¹⁸Dinjii niziji qhiji goovaiinyaq, gwitr'it niziji t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajiits'a' niinjikhkhaii nihts'a' ohsji goovaiinyaq. ¹⁹Jyah-ts'a' t'ee gwihi'ee gaayigahahtsyaa aji khaihlan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveen-jit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee t'ee gwandaii aji tyaa gwandaii h'ididlii nilii aji gaayii-gohahtsyaa, ajiit'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰Timothy, jidii nint'eegwarin'aji tyaa gwinzii vak'aqhtii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahlii naji ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaa shro'! ²¹Dinjii lat naji jyaa diginyaq geh'an gwik'iinjiigwiighit gii'ji kwaa gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'!

2 Timothy

Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

1 ¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'i-hi'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aji gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihi'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji' inlii, lyaa neet'iihthan:

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa ooli'.

Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaa Aji Gwinzii K'aqhtii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizuu gweheelyaa gwi-ts'i' gwizhrh' ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, aji't'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa naji gook'it. Tqo, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aji geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii daji, intree ganaldaii ts'a' lyaa noo'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' lyaa shizhit shoh hee'aa. ⁵ Gwik'iinjigwiighit hi'didlii ni'ji nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii Eunice gwik'iinjigwiighit gii'ji chy'aa gwik'it. Aji-ts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa gaashandaii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit nakat naaljik daji' nant'eegwiin'aji aji kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaji t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji t'aih, cheet'igwiniindhan, deegwii'in akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaant'aa eenjit diits'an yiitsaji.

⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee, dinjii naji Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii oinli' shrq'! Shii chan sheenjit oozhii oinli' shrq', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhraji dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizji eenjit khaiinjich'inighit datthak zhyaa gwaah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an ah'ji t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eenaa tr'ookit daji' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrii, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eeyin'aji. ¹⁰ Gaa juk aji Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa diits'a' gwigweekji. Adan t'ee ch'ichi' gaiiyi'iitsaji ts'a' Gwandak Nizji zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an iitsaji aji diits'a' gwigweekji.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hih'lyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaa'chya' eenjit gwiitee tr'asha'ahchii. ¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhhit gaashandaii ts'a' aii gwi'ihdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'a-gwa'ly'a' vant'eegwii'ajii aii kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaazhya' gaa-shandaii geh'an. ¹³ Zhit ginjik li'didlii ganagoo'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwii'ghit haa khit eenjit geech'qa'htan. ¹⁴ Zhit li'didlii akwat jidii nant'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eeha'ah-tyaa eenjit goodhinjik aji't'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal najii khaiinjii datthak akha-shagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aii najii chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najii K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit nee-shraahchy'aa oinya', gwinleji shizhit shoo nigiin'ajii geh'an. Zheegwaazhriji dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii nilii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'ihdik googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁸ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwi'su' sheenjit t'iizhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheeniyaa.

Li'didlii Haa Gwik'injiinghit

2 ¹ Nan chan shidini' k'it t'anoi'hnyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'ii aji't'ee diinant'eerii'n'ajii, nijin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daj'. ² Dinjii lejii andah jidii geech'qa'ah'chya' kwaii datthak shi'itth'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'qa'ah'chya' haanandaii najii gwinzii go'qa'htan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injiinghit geh'an dinjii najii khaiinjich'anagathat daj' zhyaa gwa'ah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aii nih'iriighan dhidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aii shoo o'tsyaa gwizhrih niindhan, aji'ts'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ii kwaa akwat geeghaih gwitr'it gwii'ii kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Aji'ts'a' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nih'ee'galrahaajyaa gwiitee aagal nilii, aagal daj' aii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiiyidaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhii Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwa'ahshii gwiint'oo dagwanzhii dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan t'rookit gwanzhii ooheendal goo'aii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat aji't'e'e khakee'ajii, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizii zhit jyaa digwinyaa aii eech'oa'at-tan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizii eech'oo'tan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizuu

* 2.5 Crown—Aii tseh t'ee gal haa iltsajii.

ihl̄ii k'it ch'iitsii tly'ah shakat digitchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii naj̄i eh'an khaiinjich'iighit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegoohahshii gooheendal eenjit ajīts'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa.

“Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa gwireheendaii gwizhr̄h goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonyaa kwaa ji',
vaa khaihkwaii tr'itheelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',

adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa

nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'hee'yaa,
ideenjit oots't'it kwaa t'inchy'aa.”

Dinjii Gwitr't'it T'agwah'in Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwinzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naj̄i jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit gineegovahdaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedoq'ee shr̄q' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa dai' gwinzii gwarahs̄ii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'oolk'īi naj̄i teegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat ji' jyaa nahaanjyaa, “Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhik.” Jyachts'a' t'ee gwinzii nigwitr't'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'ididlii eech'ooqahtan. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegoohkhyaa shr̄q' akwat zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa chan veegohkhyaa shr̄q'! Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' teehilii. ¹⁷ Jyachts'a' geech'agoahtan dai' diitthai' kat hit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajīt'ee dinjii neekwaii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyachts'a' geech'agoqahtan. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'ididlii aji k'ee-gogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwik'injiighit niindhat naj̄i khakigaazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit naj̄i gwigwiitth'ak dai' goolat naj̄i gwintsal gwik'iinjiighit kwaa gilsaji. ¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwilsaji duuyeh dits'i' neegoonjii. Ajīts'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: “K'eeegwaadhat juu naj̄i yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eeegwaadhat vaanihthat nyaa chan digwitr't'it gwiizqu datthak akhagoohleenjyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii.”

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihthēts'i' daa-zhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsaji, valak kwaii chan trāa ts'a' l̄hch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsaji. Valat kwaii drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geetee gwizhr̄h vit'eegwaahchy'aa. ²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr't'it t'agwah'in gwis̄ts'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geetee hee gwitr't'it gwinzii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwiizqu t'ii'in akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhr̄h K'eeegwaadhat gwitr't'it gwinzii datthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit naj̄i tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' nohthan aji gwik'it nakhwagwitr't'it gooli' shr̄q', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa, gwik'iinjuhkh̄it, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Aji juu h'ididlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa

K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii giindhan nañi haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³ Tr'agoh-jik ky'aa nihłaa gohkhyaa shro', aji ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii. Juu nañi datthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'aii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwinzii geegoovoh-tan, ²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'aji nadhat nañi gaa goqahtan. Aji nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik hi'didlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶ Aji nañi Ch'an-ky'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwinzii ninjich'agadhat neegiilik.

Khaiinkqo Drin

3 ¹ Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkqo Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaah'ya t'oonchy'aa. ² Izhit nagwaanaji ji', dinjii nañi geedan zhrjh idininjich'aga-haadhat, laraa zhrjh chan eet'igeheenghyaa, geedan zhrjh gwinzii ideegig-heekhyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizqu eegigeheekhyaa, digiyeaghan nañi k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigiheeghit kwaa, ³ duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii nañi gwiizqu eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii kwaa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgaji, nijin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴ dinjii chan gwintr'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an goo-gwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigihil'ee, shroonchy'aa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee giheelyaa. ⁵ Gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ji gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa goodrii zhit ch'ujuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii nañi goots'i' adak'qontii.

⁶ Goolat nañi juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit nañi zheh nideegiinjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷ Jii tr'injaa nañi khit gogoogwahaa'ee gwik'ee-gogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihli'deegwidlii aji agoogwaa'e' kwaa. ⁸ Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jii oots'it haa geech'qahtan nañi chan gwik'it Li'didlii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizqu ts'a' diigwik'iinjikhith akhagoonyaa. ⁹ Gaa aji nañi duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu nañi datthak gwintr'oo tr'igwigwinjik goo-haah'ya geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰ Gaa Timothy nan aji gwihdaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwi-k'eegwihdaii ts'a' geech'qaahchy'a'. Aji ts'a' dinjii nañi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan sh'i'ji, khith shaa gwiizqu daj' gaa nihk'it akhagoiinyaa kwaa datthak gaanandaii. ¹¹ Zheegwaazhrajii nasharajahchii ts'a' gwintr'oo khaiinjich'ashagathat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwinleji shats'a' deegizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iinya'. ¹² Juu Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoolthat niindhan nañi datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizqu chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'qahtan nañi gwandaa giizqu giheelyaa, aji nañi yeek'ii'an eegoohajahchyaa ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoqahtan eenjit

idik'iinjigiheeghit. ¹⁴Gaa nan aji ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchya' akhagoiinya' shro', juu geenqaahchya' naji haanandaii. ¹⁵Ajiits'a' tr'iniin inlii dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinya qaa haanandaii aji ganandaii, aji't'ee ch'igwizhi' nint'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahahshii aji't'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiighit tr'ii'ji. ¹⁶Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' hi'didlii eech'arohaahchya' eenjit tyaa dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit geegoarahachyaa, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii t'igihee'yaa eenjit jyaa goorahaanjiyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonya qaa eenjit chan geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁷Jyahts'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii naji ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'ya' eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'yaa.

4 ¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnya qaa t'ihnya qaa. Aji't'ee ye'endaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat naji giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohahkat. Nijin k'iida qaa neezhi dai' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnya qaa. ²Aji geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' akqo davaiinya qaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwagoondaii goovoonya qaa gwik'it khai'gwidlii geegoovaqhtan. ³Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan lejii naji tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwaroothak giindhan gwizhrh gwigweheetth'ak eenjit t'igii'in. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii aji gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahtsii hi'didlii nilii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit. ⁵Gaa nan aji nihk'it gwinzii niyinjii k'aqhtii ts'a' khaiinjich'anagahtthat dai' gaa zhyaa gwaqh'in, dinjii naji Gwandak Nizii haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenooya' noonya qaa datthak akhagoiinya' shro'!

⁶Shii aji it'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eesharahachyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit kwaa shagahahkhwa niizhii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwint'aii tr'agwa'ya' ts'a' gehdaa tr'ijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan akhagoihnya qaa kwaa. ⁸Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayidhahtsa'ji kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' aji't'ee Dii-k'eegwaadhat, hi'didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeyeheelyaa. Shii zhrh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineeheedik tyaa nool'ya' yuunya qaa naji chan t'aihnya qaa.

Paul Deeshi'yaa Nyaa

⁹Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eezwiindaii. ¹⁰Aji dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhashoonya qaa, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwa-ts'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹¹Luke zhrh shaa dhidii. Mark oiinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchii, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'yaa eenjit. ¹²Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoo'e'. ¹³Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naaktsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidehtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, aji-ts'a' ch'adhah nakhwadqo kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii tyaa anoondae shro'!

¹⁴Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lya shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Alexander geech'arqaqhtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeesharaqahchii dai' ch'ihlak gaa shats'ajii nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iiny'a' kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'oohii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an iitsajii, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najii datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ajiits'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaah-khwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸Shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwahaah'ya gwits'i' shik'eehaqhtyaa ajii zheezhit gwizhit Veegwinii'ee goo'aii nihdeeshahahchya. Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrjh

¹⁹Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najii gooniinjich'althat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinyaa. ²⁰Dinjii Erastus ajii Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajii's'a' dinjii Trophimus chan iits'ik, ts'a' Miletus kwaiik'it akhoihnyaa. ²¹Khaii gwehkij dzaa k'eehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii najii Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'a' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'a' dzaa gwa-ts'an gwik'injigiighit najii haa datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaa.

²²K'eegwaadhat naa ooli', ajii's'a' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'!

Titus

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Daant'oo

1 ¹Shii Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweiteetr'ashahchii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji gweiteetr'inlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aii gwahahts'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoohachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii zhit gwigweheendaai geenjit. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaada'i nan gweheelyaa gwehkii gwats'an deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. Vidingi' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandai ndaanaq'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwiłtsaii. ³Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizii, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajit'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa gwizhrh shahnyaq.

⁴Titus, jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidingi' i'didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediinahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrii, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohts'aa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aii gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aii, izhit gwats'an nihlishahoozhii, daj' zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa naji gweete tr'ihiniyaa, ajiis'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gweetegwaanchy'aa kih nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenaihnyaq datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu. ⁶Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji tee googwitr'it heezyaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihlak zhrh gweheelyaa. Aji eeninjigwahaazhyaa kwaa, aji k'it t'inchy'aa naji zhrh kih haaky'aa gwahahts'aa. Juu k'ih dilk'ii dhahtsaii naji googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrh, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaq haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa. ⁷Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwiizqu vigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, khaiinjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwan' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, ch'ahaahkhwa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahts'aa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii naji eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸Dizheh

gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu najii datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'iheedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an tr'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii najii datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ih'eeyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii taji heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'ih'eeyaa gwits'i' gwik'eehahtyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizii zhit veegirinkhii aji gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aii gwahoont'a'. Aji deegwinyaa datthak hi'didlii haa dinjii lat najii t'aih goots'an hahtsyaa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'i' t'inchy'aa najii hi'deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizii geegoogahtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Aji geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, dinjii leji najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kih dilk'ii najii k'eeagwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii najii zhyaa k'ii'an gigin-khii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii najii gook'injigiheeghit goorohtsyaa googoonyaa. Jii najii tee Jews leji gwik'injiighit najii, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothaji' giheerahoht'ii gwizhrh gwinyyaa. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'qahtan adaa'ii najii gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' jyahts'a' geech'qahtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahts'a' geech'agwaatan daji' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsii t'igii'in. Dinjii najii ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrh goots'it haa geech'agwahtan t'igii'in. ¹² Yeenaa daji' Crete njuu kat goo'aii gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihlak gihi'ee ts'a' goonzhii aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Cretans najii gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizuu k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwin-t'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gehdaa kwaa chan tr'agoodigiinjik." ¹³ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa lyaa oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyaa giyahnyaa. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhii gwiizuu t'iginyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'injiighit najii gwinzii Jesus deenyaa gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews najii zhyaa gwandak gahtsii k'injuhkhit shrq', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizii hi'didlii k'injiighit kwaa najii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaa nilii, gaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najii deegii'in datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwiizuu akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'qahtan adaa'ii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonlyaa ginyaa, gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

2 ¹ Gwandak Nizii, hi'didlii gwizhit gwizhrh geech'qahtan. ² Dinjii ch'an-jaa nilii najii jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii najii gooyinjah'aa gwizhrh gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh, ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eega-hahtyaa gwizhrh. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh k'injigiheeghit ts'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrh. ³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najii chan shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoogahtan. Dinjii najii oozhri' iizuu gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'eegahtyaa. Jak chu'

gwant'oo giheenjyaa gwis't'i' idik'eegahaantyya. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhr̄h eech'agahahchyya, ⁴tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii nājī, tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' nājī dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aji geenjit geegogahahchyya. ⁵Aji tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' nājī gwik'injiighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyya. Shroodiinyaa zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aq gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyya ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnnyaa gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Jyachts'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii ch'izhii dinjii nājī tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa nājī deegii'in, deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwak'qoh̄tii goovohnnyaa. ⁷Ch'izhii dinjii nājī khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' dinjii tsyaa nājī nik'it t'igihēe'yaa geenjit. Gwandak Nizii eech'qaahtan dai' gwihi'ee ts'a' li'didlii haa geech'qaahtan. ⁸Gwandak Nizii li'deegwidlii haa zhr̄h geech'qaahtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizqu t'ini'in nagahnyaa, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nājī oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizqu diineegiginkhii t'oony'aa.

⁹Slaves nājī jii jyaa digihēe'yaa gwizhr̄h goovaiinyaa, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nājī deegooghahnyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Gwidii gighēehkhyaa kwaa, ts'a' khit shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhr̄h gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰Slaves qh̄lii ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'i' shr̄' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii li'didlii qh̄lii nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'qaahtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa.

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwi-gweelkii. ¹²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ooli' diinoonyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nājī jidii gwiizqu giindhan aji iyaa ts'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizqu t'igwehe'e'yaa gwis't'i' idik'eerahaantyya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhr̄h geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit nijin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii ts'a' neediinahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, ts'a' vigii tr'iheelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaa diiniitsaji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhr̄h t'agq'ya' gweheenghyaa.

¹⁵Ajits'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhit gwik'injiighit nājī jii jidii naagwaldak geegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' nijin gwinzii t'igii'in dai' jyaa goovaiinyaa, ts'a' nijin gwiizqu t'igii'in dai' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinyaa. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonyā' shr̄'!

Gwik'injiighit Naji Nats'aa Gwinzii Gwigweheendaii

3 ¹Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injiighit nājī Roman k'eedeegwaadhat nājī k'eeoghtat goovaiinyaa, ts'a' khit ch'izhii dinjii nājī ts'a' hohsyaa gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaa. ²Dinjii nājī tr'agwaanduu eegookhyaa shr̄'! Ts'a' juu nājī datthak haa tsinehdan qh̄lii ts'a' juu nājī datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' ts'a' chan juu nājī datthak ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaa. ³Gwik'injireheeghit gwats'a' dai' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii nājī gwiizqu t'igwehe'e'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agq'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oony'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii nājī ts'a'

khit tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gii'ii chan khan diits'an ooli' gwiindhan. Dinjii na'ii diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'ee-t'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweel'kii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahshii gwits'i' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonayaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiin'ajii haa neediinahshii ajii zhit ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ujuk t'ihheechy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajii gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihee'yaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajii kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaa-gwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenjit gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizqu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihnayaa t'ee datthak lyaa t'ihnyaa ts'a' nijin geech'qahtan dai' lyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa gwizhrii goovaiinyaa, juu gwik'injiighit na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa ts'a', jii geech'orahtan t'ee juu na'ii datthak ts'iheenyyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedqo'ee shro', ts'a' juu yeena nihzheenedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhwazheeda'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaa na'ii ts'i' adak'qontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizqu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovohnyaa, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoovohnyaa, nagook'ii kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shro'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizqu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu na'ii datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizqu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhr̄ih T'ihijyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiiveegoozu'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ihlee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'ee-gwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'ee-gihee'oo eenjit goots'ihiniyyaa gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii t'eeagahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaa. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit na'ii ch'izhii dinjii goots'aronya' niindhan na'ii ts'igiheenyyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai' dinjii vit'in-jarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'ihheechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii na'ii datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaa. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit na'ii diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaiinyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'.

Philemon

Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

¹⁻² Philemon, jii deht'ly'aa nats'a' diht'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'a-gwa' in geh'an, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii.

Diichaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan niin'aji. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwahahts'aa ji' diijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nariin'aji diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak chan ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihji, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injijii Naji Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'iji

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khit ts'a' khadigihji dai' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'iji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'injigwiighit eh'an ch'einzhrrii. Ts'a' aji nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'iighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwii' in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigijii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'iichy'aa shats'a' nilii ts'a' lyaa shashroonchy'aa gaiiyidhahts'aji, aji nich'eegoonzhrii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Aji geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini' in nakhaihyaa, jyahts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihlii ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'iji geh'an gwizhrih, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihlii ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaha'lyaa, aji geh'an zheegwaazhraji neesharqhchji. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ni'iji. Zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizji eechoaaktan geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidlit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'ada'i lyaa duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shii haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheedyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhke'. Lyaa vak'a-t'ihihchy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizji eegwaldak shaa dhidii ji' lyaa gwint'oo shits'iheenyyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitri'in'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnya q' ji' gitri'h'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrh shits'iinya q'.

¹⁵ Jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrh Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khit naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. Lyaa gwint'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan aji shandaa gwitr'it nizji eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaqhchii. Shii nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'it. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya', datthak gwidihint'oo ts'a' nineegoo-hihkwat. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daj' nits'iinya', aji gineenahadaii gwa-t'aachy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahqhtsyaa.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' diht'oo aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yaa gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjit t'a-noo'ya' yiihthan. Nits'eeheedyaa eenjit gwihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhraji gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegoozu' nahnya q'. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke aji t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegoozu' nagoonyaa.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'a' Ginkhii

1 ¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'iighai', yeenaa daji gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinleji nihlehjuk diilak naji ts'a' ginkhe'. ² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiitsaji, ndaagwaa'aji' jii jii jidii datthak vats'an yiheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji'tee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint'aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nihlih-k'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint'aii haa khaihan nihloonta' gwiitsaji. Jidii nankat gwidinji' naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiitsaji ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriitsaji dhiidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiitsaji t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji', aji'tee zheekat gwich'in naji andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii aji yant'eiin-aji. ⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naji, jii deenyaq, aji gwik'it t'agavahnyaq kwaa.

“Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa,
juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit.”

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaq kwaa.

“Shii t'ee viti' hihlyaa ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa.”

Aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchyaa daji' jyaa nyaq,

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in naji datthak giits'a'
khadigiheeyaa ts'a' nikiigwagwahah'aa gwizhrjh,”

nyaq. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji zheekat gwich'in naji eenjit jii jyaa nyaq,

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naji ahtr'aii nint'aii k'it
t'igiinchy'aa gaviitsaji
ts'a' aji naji chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviitsaji.”

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq,

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Neegwini'ee gwizhit khit ts'a' khit geenjit
hi'deegwidlii haa nigii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu aji datthak gitriin'ee,

ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,
 izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, aji Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihkii
 gwitee tr'anaqhchii,
 ajiits'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiin'aji.
 Aji juu naa neehiidal naji andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiinlii
 t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Ajiits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaa,

"K'ee-gwaadhat, tr'ookit daji' gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsaji,
 ajiits'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsaji.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan aji nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchy'aa,
 gwach'aa ch'aa vit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

ajiits'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyaa,
 gaa nan aji duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii,
 gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrh t'ihinchy'aa,
 ts'a' khit gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaa
 kwaa,

"Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee naji,
 diikwai' vakat dirildlii,
 aji k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihlyaa gwats'a' datthak
 dzaa shishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhindii,"

jyaa nyaa.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in naji juu t'iginchy'aa? Zheekat ch'anky'aa ginlii ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'iginchy'aa aji-
 ts'a' juu neehezhi naji ts'igiheenjyaa goo'aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goo-
 ts'a' goohi'ee t'iginchy'aa.

Neereheezhii ajiit'ee Jiintsii

2 ¹ Jyahts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak aji li'deegwidlii, aji lahchy'aa gwint'aji
 tr'ooheenta' gwizhrh goo'aji t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharoo-
 heenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak naji
 ant'eegwiin'aji t'ee li'deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii naji deegihee'yaa
 goo'aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji t'ee nats'aa khaiin-
 jich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorithat t'iginchy'aa. ³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai'
 khaiinjich'iriighit gwats'an tr'ineereheedaa aji neereheezhii gwadrapi gwatsal
 gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji'? Aji K'ee-gwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee nee-
 reheezhii jiintsii geegiinkhe', ajiits'a' juu zhat daji' yitth'ak naji datthak diits'a'
 li'deegwidlii gwigwigweelkii. ⁴ Aji jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa
 gwigweech'in gwahtsaii, ajiits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vit'eegwahahc-
 hy'aa eenjit nats'aa nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovant'einlii.

Juu Neereheezhii gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Aji nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaa ts'a' geegarinkhii, ajiit'ee Vit'ee-
 gwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in aji k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoo-
 vinlii kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii najj
gooninjich'ahthat?
Jaghahi gook'aqhtii?

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa
goovoitsajj,

ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihi'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhahtsajj,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat goovitsajj.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovitsajj
gwinyaa, ajj'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaa. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwi-
dinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa. ⁹ Gaa Jesus,
ajj zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'iitsajj, ajj gwigweech'in
gwaraah'in, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit
juu najj datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an
juk gwihi'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vant'eeriin'ajj, gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa jidii datthak gwiitsajj ts'a' nihloont'a' iitsajj geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'a-
heeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiitsajj, digii lejii najj ts'an dich'eegwahndit
lat goots'an iitsajj ts'a' Jesus t'ee neereheezhii gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Ajj haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'an
shroodiinyaa goovitsajj, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaa
ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii. Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwi-
ch'in ohlii gavahnyaa ts'a' goo'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa jyaa dahnyaa,

“Shizhehk'aa najj deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa
nyaa

ts'a' nijin khaihan nineegiidal daj' gootee gwats'an naha'aa
t'oonchy'aa!” yahnyaa.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj vit'injihaalchy'aa.”

Ajits'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa,

“Ajj tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shant'inlii najj haa datthak dzaa gavaa
t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii gooveegirinkhii najj dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a'
goodaa ts'a' goothajj' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa
nankat gwidinjii dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Traanduu an hah-
tsyaa, Tr'aanduu ajj'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹⁵ Ts'a' jyahts'a' gwi-
k'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj gwats'an tr'iinlii,
ch'ichi' agaanjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj Jesus goots'i-
heenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizrh' gwigweech'in,
gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj ts'iheenjyaa ajj geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii
t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj k'it yiitsajj ts'a' nats'ahts'a' datthak diik'it
yiitsajj, gwinyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit li'deegwidlii vit'injiraahc-
hy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhih
choh, ajj nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a'
gwik'iighai' chan dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit t'iizhik.

¹⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' niindhan najj ts'iheenjyaa
jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwa-
dhat, dzaa nankat k'eehwazhii daj'.

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

3 ¹Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit na'ii, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwi-teet'anakhweinlii, jii Jesus eenjit li'deegwidlii kwaii vininjich'ohthat, a'ii gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii a'ii vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yi'tsa'ii. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' a'ii gwiitee tr'iyahchii t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit, Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh datthak gwizhit li'deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' a'ii gwik'it t'iiyinlik t'inchy'aa. ³Dinjii juu zheh gwi'tsa'ii a'ii'tee a'ii zheh andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. A'ii gwik'it dinjii na'ii Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴Zheh kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ih'lee gwi'tsa'ii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwi'tsa'ii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa a'ii deeheen'yaa a'ii geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injirahahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injirahahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Na'ii Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷A'ii geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa nyaq,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',

⁸yeenii nakhwalak na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in na'ii k'it nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at shro'!

Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deehee'yaa li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' da'.

⁹Izhit zhat da' deehee'yaa li' shagoonyaa haa shik'eegagoonjik, 40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it.

¹⁰A'ii'ts'a' a'ii Israel gwich'in na'ii goots'a' shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa,

‘Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa

ts'a' nats'aa dinjii gooli' gavoinyaa gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.’

¹¹Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya',

‘Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit goots'a'ii chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!’ dihnyaq!’

¹²Shachaa na'ii, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh ninjich'ahohthat ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Nilii a'ii vits'i' lihts'eedahoo'ee a'ii gwi'ts'i' adak'oqontii. ¹³Gaa nakhwatee ch'ih'lak gaa Satan nakhwaninjigwaazhii haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shro', ts'a' nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'ee-gohthat kwaa ohli' shro'! Datthak ts'a' drin gwiitegwaanchy'aa nihlits'ohnyaa, tth'aii hee, “Juk drin” Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit diits'a' danakhwat'oo a'ii tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'lak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit da' gwats'an, a'ii gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'ii haa ndaa-gwahaa'n'a' gwats'a' datthak gwaroont'a' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji'
yeenii nakhwatsji najji k'it nakhwakiith'an dach'at shro',
jyaa digii'in ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaa gwik'it
t'igii'in kwaa daji.”

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it
t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii najji tarahnyaa. ¹⁷ 40
years gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu najji ts'a' vik'ii gwanlii?
Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an niinjik
najji reh. ¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa
gwik'it t'ihē'yaa t'inyaa, “Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaa aji
nakhwant'eegwiin'aji chy'ah, aji zhit gwizhit nihdeehodaa kwaa!” gavaii-
nya', jyaa nyaa daji' juu najji ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Aji juu zhat daji' Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa najji t'ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji-
ts'a' it'ee deegwi'in aji gwaraah'in, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an aji nankat
gwizhit neegaahaazhii goovahnyaa aji khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4 ¹ It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaa aji gwik'it
t'ihē'yaa t'inyaa. Aji ts'a' datthak adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat
gwahah'yaa kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit. ² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizji giit-
th'ak gwik'it tr'iitth'ak. Gwandak Nizji giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwiizqu,
ninjin aji ginjik giitth'ak daji', gwik'injigwiighit haa gwagoonji kwaa geh'an.
³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najji ninjin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii-
nant'eegwehe'aa. Jii jyaa digweheenjyaa nyaa aji gwik'it goodlit,

“Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa,
dihnya',

‘Nijin nankat neegaahaazhii gooveenjit gootsaji chy'ah, aiizhit
gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!’”

Nijin nan iitsaji daji' digwitr'it gehdaa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it jyaa diinya'.

⁴ Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa,
“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an
naazhii.” ⁵ Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, “Duuyeh gwik'it
ninjin nan aji goovant'eiin'aji chy'aa aji gwizhit neegahaazhii geenjit nihdee-
gijyaa.” ⁶ Zhit Israel najji trookit Gwandak Nizji diitth'ak najji neegahaazhii
geenjit goovant'eegwariin'aji gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiighit
kwaa geh'an. Gaa yuk ch'izhii najji ant'eegwiriin'aji, geedan gogohoondal
geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee hi'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhrih gwigweech'in goodlit,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neeraazhii nineegwin'aji, ts'a', “Juk drin”
goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ēē gōhju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwi-
tsaji aji ts'a' Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji',
nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shro'!”

⁸ Joshua, Israel najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegahaazhii goovant'eiin'aji
gwik'it t'iiizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gehdaa gwandaa
geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji eenjit tth'aii
hee neerahaazhii goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji
gwik'it t'igwehe'yaa. ¹⁰ Aji juu neegahaazhii goots'an dhidlit najji Vit'ee-
wijyahchy'aa deehē'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihē'yaa geenjit digwigwitr'it ts'an

neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it. ¹¹ Aji-ts'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya', nan-gwinjr gwa'an Israel naji deegiizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigwii-ghit gii'ii kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji't'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii jiiin k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji nijin diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nihlaa t'inchy'aa, aji zhit gwats'an nijin ch'i-zhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nihloon'ee aji zhit gwats'a' datthak gwit'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahts'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizqu akwat gwinzii aji geenjit deegwiindhan aji kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohahkat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiitsaji datthak vaa gwizhrh nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagwarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nilii

¹⁴ Aji's'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ii, aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigwii-ghit eegwaraandak aji gwint'aii tr'oont'a'. Aji't'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii dii-giinkhii choh, diit'aii kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihlee'ya' geenjit nihlehjuk datthak vikeegaroonjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa. ¹⁶ Aji's'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrii k'eegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihedaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinahoonjyaa haa nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daji diits'ihleenjyaa.

5 ¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhii gahtsii daji giinkhii naji gwitee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'ya' geenjit zhat nagoo-gahchik, aji ndak khii giinkhii gahtsik aji't'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzhii chan giyint'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsii. ² Aji ndak khii giinkhii, adan gaa dinjii diik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak geenjit vat'aii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa naji ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji's'a' adan gaa vat'aii gwanlii kwaa geh'an vat'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji dat'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhrh kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'eech'ahahchaa goo'aii. ⁴ Duuyeh dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh, dinjii ndak khii giinkhii choh ahtsii aji gwik'it it'ee giinkhii Aaron t'inlik. ⁵ Aji gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

“Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit.”

⁶ Aji's'a' ch'adanh gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nyaq,

“Melchizedek giinkhii iinli' k'it,

ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhii hinlyaa,”

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii daji gwint'aii azhral ts'a' vandee chqu gwii-zhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa yahahchyaa gaan-daii, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa datthak yik'eegwahahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitth'ak. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahahthat geenjit geeroottin. ⁹ Nijin Jesus deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'iizhik dai', juu yik'ee-gwahthat najj yik'iighai' neegeheezhii ndaagwaa'ajj' kwaa gwiłtsajj. ¹⁰ Giinkhih Melchizedek ajj vats'an deiindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhih heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhih yiłtsajj.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnya' Shro'

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinłejj jii geenjit t'igweheenyyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwantrii, gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'a' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk gweendaa it'ee geech'qaqhtan qhłi', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwarahtan tth'aii hee agooe'. Juk gweendaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'oh-ma' ts'a' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igii'in geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' najj gwinzii akwat gwiizqu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'a' geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6 ¹ Ajjts'a' juk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineerooyyaa, ajjłt'ee ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'a' diikhwan t'ee geech'aroohahchyaa, ajjts'a' juk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitr'it gwanlii ajj khit sheenjit ganaandee gweheenyyaa ts'a' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'a' nijn tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'inji-riighit chy'aa ajj gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. ² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chqu gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkq drin zhit ji' ch'aroohahkat eenjit geech'oorahthan. ³ Jii datthak ehdaa tr'arooyyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenyyaa.

⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee najj nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenyyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ł'idilii gaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'eiinzhrii ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj k'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Yeena gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nizjii chan gaagiindaii, ajjts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii. ⁶ Ajjłt'ee chan gwik'injiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik dai' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' Cross kat gagiłtsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin dai' gwanzhłh k'aqhtii najj eenjit gwinzii gwahaaqshjii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' gwanzhłh vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸ Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo li' iizqu haa niłshjii ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizqu yahaanjyaa ts'a' kq' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹ Dijyaa veet'igwiindhan najj, jii jyahats'a' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiin. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihłok gaa gwiizqu

t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'tit veenjit t'akhwa'ya, duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit nañi ts'ohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in aji chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Deegwahkhyuk gohdaii datthak ch'izhii nañi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyaa, aji gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eegwaroo'aa nohthan aji gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹²Tr'agoodiinjik qht'i' shro' nakhwaroonyaa gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit nañi ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in nañi k'it t'ohchy'aa aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyaq aji nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'ya Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it T'ihée'ya Gwizhr̥h̥

¹³Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'ya ahnyaa daj', deehee'ya nyaq aji lyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya t'inyaq. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'ya nyaq aji gwik'it t'ishi'ya nyaq, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴“Jidii datthak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'ya ts'a' nats'an deedhaa lej̃i gweheelyaa gwahahtsyaa,” yahnyaa. ¹⁵Abraham aji jyaa dishi'ya ahnyaa ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehih'aa yahnyaa yant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Nijin jyaa shi'ya gwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' juu voozhri' diinandaa jiintsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'ya nyaq aji dinjii nañi ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihée'ya aji juu ant'eeeyehee'aa nañi gwinzii gaagoondaii goovoonyya, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenjit deeshi'ya nyaq aji akhagoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Jii ginjik neekwaii duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinjii ts'a' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'ya akwat doozhri' zhit deeheenyya nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'ya geenjit oots'tit t'inchy'aa. Aji haa deehee'ya nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihée'aa aji haa diik'aah-tii vaagwiindaii yeendaa ji' diinant'eeeyehee'ya gwin'taai gwaroont'a' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii deeshi'ya nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihée'ya vaagwiindaii aji diidrii zhit gwiri'aji. Aji diineenjit deehee'ya nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'ya t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwaa'ai' gwihi'lee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeinyya aji ankeegijyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰Aji t'ee Jesus, adan t'lookit diineenjit nihdeinzhi, aji ts'a' Melchizedek giinkhih iinli' k'it khit ndaan'aa'aji kwaa gwats'a' geenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

Giinkhih Melchizedek

7 ¹Jii Melchizedek t'ee kwait'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo chan inli'. Abraham nih'iriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi gaiiyi'ilt̃s̃aji gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi'. ²Ts'a' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii. (T'lookit Melchizedek gwinyaa t'ee “K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa,” ts'a' kwait'it Salem gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri', “Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (King),” gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ³Melchizedek, njin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' viti' ts'a' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' njin daj' vagoodlit akwat njin daj' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidiñi' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhih dhidlit t'arahnyaa.

⁴Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeenaa diilak vaagwiindaii choo nilii ts'a' nihleeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwilt'saii ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Ts'a' Levi ts'an deedhaa naii ginkhih nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naii ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa qhjii googaanyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwilli t'igii'in. ⁶Melchizedek, Levi giinkhih naii ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10th oonjik ts'a' vaagweheezayaa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', aii Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa, aii yeenjit gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweheezayaa geenjit khagidiinjii t'ee gwandaa gwihi'lee t'oonchy'aa juu naii datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhih naii, Israel gwich'in naii ts'an 1/10th teegwagwahjii naii datthak nigiin-jik, gaa Melchizedek aii 1/10th teegwi'jik aii Degtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwandaii giyahnyaa geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹Aii geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oiinkwat dai' Levi ts'an deedhaa naii 1/10th Melchizedek agogoiinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nahkat gwa-ts'an 1/10th goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee dai', Levi tth'aii vigwilli kwaa, gaa yeenaa valak Abraham vatthai' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it yeenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhih naii k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naii Moses va-law ant'eegwarin'aii. Aii giinkhih Levi ts'an deedhaa naii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii ginkhih Melchizedek taii adaa naii t'eegwaahchy'aa, aii t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹²Aii geh'an nijin giinkhih naii googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit dai' aii Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineeheenjyaa gwi-zrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheeneedijii naii ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhih gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagoodlit datthak vaagwiindaii ts'a' Moses nijin giinkhih naii eeginkhii dai' jii zheeneedijii naii eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa

¹⁵Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweelkii. ¹⁶Levi ts'an deedhaa aii geh'an giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaa kwaa, gaa, gwandaii ndaanaa'ai' kwaa di'ii aii ts'an t'aih di'ii haa giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaa. ¹⁷Aii geh'an Degtly'aa Choh zhit yeenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Melchizedek ginkhih inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanaa'ai' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁸Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiiyin'aii. ¹⁹Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk aii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa aii gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa nizii gwaroont'a', aii gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰Aiits'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa, aii h'deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa, aii chan goo'aii, aiits'a' ch'ihlok gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhih eenjit jyaa dishi'yaa diiny'a' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Gaa Jesus aii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa k'iighai' giinkhih dhidlit, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa,

“K’eeewaadhat hi’deegwidlii zhit deeshi’yaa nyaq ajiit’ee lahchy’aa
 gwik’it t’ihee’yaa t’inyaq,
 ts’a’ duuyeh diginjik noonjii,
 ‘Ndaagwaan’aj’ kwaa gwats’a’ datthak giinkhih hinlyaa!’”

yahnyaq.

²² Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa deehee’yaa nyaq geh’an Jesus vik’iighai’ lyaa gwik’it gweheelyaa gwizhr’ih ts’a’ jii, Moses k’iighai’ deehee’yaa nyaq aji andaa gwinzii t’oonchy’aa.

²³ Jii chan ch’ijuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhih gwiinli’ naji datthak nigii-jik ts’a’ duuyeh digwigwitr’it gehdaa tr’igiinjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts’a’ giinkhih nilii digwitr’it duuyeh ch’izhii naji ant’eegwa’arii t’inchy’aa. ²⁵ Ts’a’ t’ee juk ts’a’ khit haa gwik’it t’ihee’yaa, juu yik’iighai’, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’injijii naji neegahshii geenjit, gwandaii ndaagwaq’aj’ kwaa di’ii haa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’a’ gooveenjit ch’oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t’ee ndak khii ginkhih choo nilii ts’a’ jidii t’eegwaahchy’aa diits’an ahtsii. Shroodiinyaq nilii ts’a’ vatr’agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa juu tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in naji tee gwats’an gihleerihichii ts’a’ zheekat ndak deeghaii niyaqahchii. ²⁷ Ch’izhii ndak khii ginkhih choo naji k’it t’inchy’aa kwaa, juu tr’ookit gootr’agwaanduu eenjit ajiit’ee diitr’agwaanduu geenjit drin gwiteegwagwaanchy’aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat’aahchy’aa kwaa. Ch’ihlok datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iltsajii nijin adan gwant’eedaachii daj’. ²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii naji ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa eenjit gwitee tr’agoogiinlii gaa aji dinjii naji khit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji hi’deegwidlii haa deeshi’yaa nyaq aji vijuu gwanaa gohju’ gwik’it t’iizhik, Didinji’ juu ndaagwaq’aj’ kwaa gwats’a’ vatr’agwaanduu ch’ihlok gaa gwakwaa aji gwitee tr’aqahchii, ndaagwaan’aj’ kwaa gwats’a’ datthak ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giltsajii ajiit’ee niighyuk gwahaadhat.

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Nilii

8 ¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t’ee jyaa digwinyaq t’igwinyaq, lyaa ndak khii giinkhih choo tr’ii’ii ajiit’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jiintsii ch’andaa hil’ee nilii zheekat k’eedeegwaadhat ts’a’ yakat doodii aji vishriits’ajii dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji’ naji daganli’ haa Zheegwadwah gwinigiintthaii kwaa, gaa K’eeewaadhat Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadwah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch’andaa shroodiinyaq dehk’it goo’arii ndak khii ginkhih choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr’agwah’in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo naji datthak Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa gwitee tr’agoovinlii t’oonchy’aa, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’a’ nin akwat gwanzh’ih kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyaa geenjit, ts’a’ diidak khii giinkhih choo chan k’aiich’ii ataiinjii hahtsyaa hee’yaa goo’arii. ⁴ Jewish law zhit ginkhih naji, ch’ijuk gwinleji ataiinjii Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’a’ gahahtsyaa goo’arii, aji geh’an dzaa naa dhidii ji’ duuyeh giinkhih nilii t’inchy’aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhih ginlii haa gwitr’it t’agwagwah’in t’ee zheekat deegwee’ya aji gwik’it teegahdaii t’igii’in. Aji geh’an nijin Moses, Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadwah gwinintthaii daj’ lyaa gwik’it t’ihee’yaa gwizhr’ih, “Ddhah kat nats’aq gwahahtsyaa nats’a’ gwigweekkii aji gwik’it gwahahtsyaa gwizhr’ih.” ⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii

giinkhih gwigwitr'it vantf'eegwirin'ajj t'ee ndak khii giinkhih najj andaa hil'ee, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq andaa gwihi'ee, digii najj eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwandaa gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa geh'an t'inyaq.

⁷Ajj tr'ookit daj' deeshi'yaa jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸Gaa jii yjaa diinya' daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj veenjit t'igwin'ee,

“Nijin Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in najj haa,

deeshi'yaa dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahaltsyaa ajj drin gwats'a' gweedhaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii najj deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovantf'eegwii'ajj chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa,

nijin drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegeooiilii daj'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovantf'eegwii'ajj ajj gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa, geh'an zhyaa gavaal'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰Nijin drin zhat nagwaanajj, ji' deeshi'yaa jihnyaq chy'ah Israel gii najj ts'an haltsyaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law ajj goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyiinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa

ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavahnyaq.

¹¹Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyyaa gehahchyaa kwaa

akwat goonee'ok dinjii najj chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintsal veegoo'aii ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aii

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹²Gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'a' gwiizqu t'igee'ya' ajj chan giineehaldaii kwaa.”

K'eegwaadhat yjaa nyaq.

¹³Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'ah ajj k'eejit neehaltsyaa eegariinkhii, ajit'ee eh'an Moses va-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa ajits'a' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa daj', khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niighit kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Zheekat ts'a' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihil'ee

9 ¹Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa zhit nats'aa kharigidiinjii ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihl'ee ajj dinjii najj geenjit gwideek'it gwigwiłtsajj. ²Zheegwadha gwineegiintthaii ajj oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodiinyaq goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii dha'aii ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' vantf'eetr'ahchak geenjit vakaii'aa dha'aii kat hychy'aa doo'aii, ³ajj gwizhit gwat'an gwach'aa gihdeinvyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goozhii. ⁴Ajj gwizhit, vakaii'aa chil'ee gold zhrih haa iltsajj dha'aii, ajit'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it

t'ihēe'yaa tyah gold haa iltsajjij aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsajjij vizhit manna hūhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'a-t'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaii kat nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihēelyaa (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit dhidlii. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deēheeyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa tyah ehdee zheekat gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii gold haa iltsajjij nihts'a' nagadhat ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deēheeyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agahthan, goot'ee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii goo'aii. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa.

⁶Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah gwizhit t'ee jii jyaa digweheeyaa goo'aii. Giinkhih najj, drin gwiiteegwaaŋchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deēheeyaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in. ⁷Gaa ndak khii ginkhih choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, shree drin gwizhit ch'ihlōk neegwiidhat gwizhrh hee zhat nin ts'an ch'eeikaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii hahtsyaa geenjit adahaa hah'ak, ajiit'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj gootr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in, aji jyaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa najj eenjit t'ii'in. ⁸Aji Zheegwadhah nihteegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaa tth'aii hee goo'aii geh'an nijin ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii izhit zhat daj' tth'aii hee nihky'aa gwaroonjii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aa goo'aii aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwireheetth'ak geenjit geech'aahtan. ⁹Jii gwik'it t'oony'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkhih najj k'iighai' ataiinjii ahtsii najj, nin akwat gwanzhih haa giyant'ee'ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu kwaa gwahtsii akwat gooyinji' chan duuyeh goovaanigwii'aji kwaa gwahtsii, ¹⁰shih tr'a'aa chūq tr'iniij, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaa adaraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii ahtsii, diitthaj' chan hee shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwiłtsajjij dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igweheeyaa neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a'.

¹¹Gaa Christ ch'adaj' hee ndak khii giinkhih nilii, ts'a' nijin dzaa k'idik daj', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiłtsajjij t'inchy'aa. Aji Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii aji andaa gwinzii. Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj daganli' haa giyiłtsajjij kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ahts'a' gwiłtsajjij aji gwik'it iltsajjij kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹²Nijin Christ Zheekat gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa goo'aii izhit ch'ihlōk datthak geenjit ataiinjii iłtsajjij nijin adan gwant'eedaachijjij daj', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'aii kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachijjij, ndaagwaa'ajjij kwaa neereheezhii tr'ihēe'yaa geenjit. ¹³Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'eeikaii ts'a' aak'ii zhuu (calf) dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vande zhit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa najj k'aa giiaht'at ts'a' jyaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaa neegiilik. ¹⁴Ajiit'ee h'deegwidlii geh'an, deegwah-t'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa t'oony'aa! Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ndaanaq'ajjij kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii aji gwandaa gweezyaa geenjit vatr'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachijjij. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahtsii akhagwaroonyaa, aji ataiinjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'ajjij diits'an ahtsii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' khari-geheeyaa ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diiyinji' nizij niłtsajjij.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa ch'izhii neegwi-itsajj, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii najj ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiiteetr'agooviinlii najj Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'eeyaa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaq goovant'eiin'ajj. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhit aji tth'aii hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahtsii daj' aji juu will itsajj, niindhat t'ee aji gaagweheendaii gwarahahtsyaa gwizhrh. ¹⁷ Aji juu will itsajj tth'aii hee gwandaii ji' ch'ihlee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Aji juu will itsajj niindhat ji' gwizhrh, aji will tr'ahaah'yaa ajiit'ee vik'it t'igweheeyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji geh'an nijin tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa aji ch'eeekaii k'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najj datthak gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', ajiit'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'eeekaii oonjik ts'a' chuu haa neeyiltraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'iiivii tthoochan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa aji Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najj k'aa yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwandaa gwiint'aii gwiitsajj ts'a' deiinyaa datthak gwik'eegqthai!" gavahnyaa. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Moses, Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadha k'aa nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii Iyaa gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenyaa gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa nee-rinjaa k'iighai' gwizhrh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachji Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr'it Oo'an Gwahaajil

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadha zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahts' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhrh, gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eich'ii gwandaa chil'ee heelyaa goo'aii. ²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najj daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it gwiitsajj gwizhit nihdeeiinzhi kwaa, ajiit'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat giyitsajj t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenjit yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkhih choh shree drin ch'ihlok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, aji zhit ninidik. ²⁶ Aji jyaa diizhik ji', jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwinleji khaiinjich'iheeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkoo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgqo gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu najj datthak eenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrh dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachji t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrh neeraheedhaa ts'a' ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoo-hahkat goo'aii. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it chan Christ diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachji, vik'iighai' dinjii leji najj gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' chan dzaa nankat gwiits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in najj neegohahshii geenjit.

10 ¹Yeenaa daj' Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'ya'a goo'aii aji Christ diineenjit gwinzii t'ee'ya' aji ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji't'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Aji gwant't'eeyaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aan-dak ch'ihlok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihili kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²Dinjii naji ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiilii nagwaanaji ji', dinjii naji datthak gwant'eegaandak akhagagoohenyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ihlok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in naji k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandaii geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa goo-cheekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihili t'oonchy'aa.

⁵Aji geh'an ninjin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhai daj',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

"Nijin dinjii naji gwant'eegaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj',

dzaa nahkat dinjii naji k'it t'ihihchy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶Nijin dinjii naji nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwiil'in gwashoo'ahlii kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii gahtsii daj'.

⁷Aji't'ee jyaa dihnya, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shojinya gwik'it t'ishi'yaa

geenjit dzaa lyaa t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law dehtly'aa zhit sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it."

⁸Tr'ookit daj' Christ jyaa nyaq, "Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neenjit gwinzii t'igwiil'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit gwant'e'ech'arahchak." Googaa jii jyaa deiinya' Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'iighai' gwant'e'ech'arahchak. ⁹Aji't'ee Christ jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deenoo'ya' shojinya, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa!" jyaa nyaq geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwant'e'ech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachii daj' aji gwideek'it neegwahoodlit. ¹⁰Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa aji't'ee gwik'eegwiithat, ndaagwaq'aj' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachii, diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaq tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

¹¹Jewish giinkhiih naji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit ataiinjii nihk'it t'iichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji giinyant'e'ech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihiili kwaa. ¹²Gaa Christ aji ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachii, diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji naadii. ¹³Dahthee juu yitr'ii'ee naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaii shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in. ¹⁴Ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'e'edaachii, ts'a' t'ee ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaq dhidlit naji khit geenjit shroodiinyaq niitsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nyaq,

¹⁶"Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji ji',

jii deeshi'yaa dihnyaꝥ chy'ah goots'an hałtsyaa.
 Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihih'aa
 ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihit'oo."

K'eegwaadhat nyaꝥ.

¹⁷ Aii't'eꝥ chan jii jyaa nyaꝥ,

"Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii datthak duuyeh
 ganaldaii."

¹⁸ Aii'ts'a' nijin jii kwaii oo'an gwahaadlii da'i, diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwan-
 t'eech'arahchak ataiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahgwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa

¹⁹ Aii'ts'a' t'ee shijyaa naꝥi, Jesus, ch'ichi' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat
 ch'andaa shroodiinyaꝥ goo'aii tr'aanjat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa.
²⁰ K'eejit goodlit k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwireheendaii diineenjit gwi-
 łtsaꝥi, aii't'ee nijin gwach'aa gwats'qoghaii łtsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ee'adaa-
 chii' ts'a' ch'ichi' dhidlit da'i diineenjit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii.
²¹ Ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhab
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ²² Aii'ts'a' t'ee diitthaꝥi chan chuꝥ nizii zhit
 vik'eech'arahtryaa gwik'it diidrii h'ididlii ts'a' łyaa gwik'injigwiighit choo tr'ii-
 'ii haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aꝥi shroodiinyaꝥ
 tr'ohtsyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii gwats'a' naroojyaa. ²³ Vit'eegwi-
 jyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaꝥ aꝥi gwirii'ii ch'izhii naꝥi haa gwaraandak diit'aii
 datthak haa gwin'taii gwaroontaꝥ, łyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa vaagwiindaii geh'an.
²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihłihts'aroonyaꝥ ts'a' nihłeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'oo'i' ts'a'
 gwinzii nihts'a' t'agqo'ya jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat. ²⁵ Gwik'injiighit
 lat naꝥi tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihłan nineegiidal akhagoonyaꝥ, gook'ti khaih-
 łan nineekhwadal akhagohnyaꝥ shrq', K'eegwaadhat nineeheedyya gwats'a'
 nahgwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'yaa geenjit t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ Li'deegwidlii diits'a' gwigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'a-
 gwaanduu t'igwii'in ji' aꝥi duuyeh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwhilii t'oonc-
 hy'aa. ²⁷ Aii' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahthat naꝥi, Ch'aroahkat Drin
 zhit ji' gwats'a' datthak gaanjat haa nagwagwahaa'yaa gwizhrh, aꝥi't'eꝥ
 kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an giheelyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadaꝥi juu nakhwa-
 tee gwa'an Moses va-law łahnaai daꝥi dinjii neekwaii, akwat gwandaa t'aꝥnc-
 hy'aa naꝥi gwagwaꝥh'ya ginyaꝥ ji' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhat naꝥi neeshraahc-
 hy'aa giłhoonjyaa kwaa ts'a' giyēhdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁹ Aii'ts'a'
 juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 deehee'yaa nyaꝥ vadaa k'ighai' aꝥi diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhilii aꝥi
 gweechyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝥ diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrh ahtsii
 chan gwiizqu eeginkhii naꝥi deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'igiinchy'aa
 li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaꝥ, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii
 geenjit googwahaałshii." Aii'ts'a' jii chan jyaa nyaꝥ, "Shigii naꝥi deegēe'ya'
 geenjit goohakat." ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'a' vat'aii zhit
 khaiinjich'iriighit łyaa gwagwaanjat.

³² Gwehkii daꝥi nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoondaii, aiizhit gwanaa
 daꝥi, tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' gwin't'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa
 nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnyaꝥ kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an

gwiizqu nakhwats'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwa-gwah'in, ts'a' geetee hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik. ³⁴Ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa nizii khwa'ii gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu zhee gwaazhra'ii dilk'ii najii haa khaiinjich'okhwahtat ts'a' nijin k'eedee-gwaadhat najii nakhwak'eich'i' kwaii datthak nakhwats'i' goondak daj' gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'ii ts'a' geenjit shoo qh'ii. ³⁵Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nin-t'aii goh'ii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiin-tsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq ajii nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' khai'gwidlii nagooodhoo'in, ts'a' ajii gwik'it Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa nats'aa dinjii qh'ii nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qh'ii. ³⁷Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"It'ee niighit kwaa

ts'a' juu neeheedyaa goo'aii k'ineeheedik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa.

³⁸Gaa juu shigii najii nats'aa dinjii gooli' goovoihnyaa najii gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gihee'yaa, ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji' duuyeh vashoo'ah'ii t'inchy'aa."

³⁹Diikhwan ajii k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

11 ¹Nijin gwik'injiriighit daj' yeedaa diineenjit deehee'yaa nyaq ajii gwa-roonta', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaa-gwiindaii. ²Deenaadaj' gwats'an diilak najii googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoo ah'ii.

³Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak gwiłtsajii gaagwiindaii, ajii gwik'iighai' jidii tr'aah'in kwaii tr'aah'in kwaa haa iłtsajii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii nizii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iłtsajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashoo ah'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ah'ii. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu najii datthak giyankantii gaa gigwah'ajii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yih'ich'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehk'ii daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ah'ii geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yih'ich'ii gwinyaa. ⁶Dinjii ch'ih'lee gwik'injigwiighit di'ii kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsaii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii najii goodivee gwinzii gwahtsaii t'inchy'aa.

⁷Yeendaa ji' gwiizqu t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiit-th'ak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiłthat ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iłtsajii ajii zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik ajii geh'an nankat gwidinjii najii gwiizqu t'igii'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nahkat nant'l'eegwiihih'aa yahnyaa aji' niyin gwats'a' goo'aii gaan-daii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'ji' eh'an niyin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat gihleehinkhaii yahnyaa dai' yik'eegwiithat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nant'l'eegwiihih'aa nyaa aji' Abraham yik'injiighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal naji' haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheegwadwah zhit gwich'ji, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eehihyaa nyaa, aji' gwik'injiighit geh'an. ¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadwah zhit gwich'ji gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak gwehee'aa, aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahts'a' gwa-hahtsyaa nyaa aji' gwik'it gwiitsaji, aji' Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iiin hee'ya' izhit dai' googhaji leji' geh'an tr'iiin gi'ji' kwaa, gaa chan niyin Sarah nich'it nilii dai' gaa tr'iiin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa aji' li'dee-gwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaii geh'an. ¹² Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghaii chan leji' gaa nihk'it vats'an leji' naji' deedhaa goodlit, zheetji sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laa ginlii, ts'a' chuq choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji' gwiizhit nigijnjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa aji' gwats'a' niighit dai' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaa. ¹⁴ Juu jyaa nyaa naji' t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaa. ¹⁵ Aji' daganahkat gihleega-haajil, aji' ch'ihlak gaa gininich'agahthat kwaa. Aji' geegigiinkhii t'iginyaa ji' khan gwiits'ee giheedaa gaagiindaii. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji' giindhan, aji't'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji'ts'a' niyin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihlii ginyaa dai' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iileji nigwiin'aji' geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji' geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii iitsaji, niyin gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya' shroq yuunya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dini'in yahnyaa dai'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheenedijii leji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaa, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrjh didinji' ataiinjii hiitsaji. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Deeshi'ya' naihyaa aji' gwik'it t'ishi'ya' dihyaa dai', Isaac vik'iighai' nats'an deedhaa leji' naji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji' Isaac khan ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwahqhdaii aji' Abraham gaandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ichi' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchji k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya', yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji' geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii naji' goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit khadigeedi'. Datq kat gat'aqanchji gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ji' geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel naji' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaa geeginkhii, ts'a' niyin niidhat ji' giich'i-chi' deeheelyaa geenjit akq dagoovahnyaa.

²³ Moses, viyehghan najj gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij geh'an vagooodlit daj' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'eegwagwahahtat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an nijin dink'indhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ih'ee tr'agwaan-duu t'ih'ee'ya aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj haa khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'aji veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa lyaa daat'oo, gaa adan aji izhit daj' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandai ts'a' yeenada ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aii aji yiindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an Egypt k'eedeegwaadhat zhyaahaan-ts'ij gaanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt giheehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ah'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii git'ii'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ij chan Passover gwiitsaji ts'a' gindeinvyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'-shoo goovahnyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ich'i' eenjit neehidik aji Israel najj googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagooodlit gahaahkhwa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gii najj gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij geh'an Chuu Choo Daatsik njik chu kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neegiinjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in najj gwik'it t'agahah'ya daj', datthak tee nagahqoni.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in najj drin 7 datthak geelin hits'eedigeendaa ajit'ee gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa ttha' nin'ee needagwaanaji. ³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii najj haa dhichij nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa najj haa tr'iikhwaaji kwaa, dinjii najj nats'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahtsyaa li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googhi'e' najj shoh haa dizheh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aii hee jii najj datthak gooveegoihkhyaa shoohnyaa? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj, jii najj datthak gaveegiihkhhyaa gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. ³³ Ch'adanah nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiiyich'igiltsaji. Gwinzii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'ya nyaa aji gooveenjit t'izhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik. ³⁴ Kwankyaa niint'aii gaa neegahkyaa, shrii choo haa goovehdaa tr'igwire-hee'aa gaa gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najj gaiiyigiltsaji. ³⁵ Tr'injaa najj googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' goolak yinlii najj nigiindhat gaa neegwigwiindaii aji najj neegoonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii najj zheegwaazhraji cheegoorahachyaa geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akhagaonyaa kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizij gihee'ya geenjit khaiinjich'agoogahthat haa nigiinjik. ³⁶ Goolat najj gooveegeedlaa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nagoogiinlii. ³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teet'an gookeech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeelkhwaaji. Divii dhah akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa zhat gwa'an neegihiidal, neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'a' khaiinjich'agoogahthat ts'a' gwiizuu datthak gooneegahhdak. ³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit lyaa giinzii! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjir ts'a' taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gweedii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan gwigwich'ij.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii naji t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gilsajii, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq aji tth'aii hee goonjii kwaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwandaa nizii diineenjit gwii'ii gaa datthak khaihlok nihlaa niginiinl t'ee gwizhrih gihoondal.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nilii

12 ¹ Diikhwan aji dinjii lejii gwik'injiighit naji diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eeaghtii k'it t'igiinchi'aa. Aji geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii akhagwaroonya ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwint'aii diinoont'a' k'it t'inchi'aa lyaa nihleegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'aii ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa tr'ireheendal gwik'eegwarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonya gwik'it t'ago'o'ya'. ² Jesus, diinindee haa gwee-dhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i', gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit t'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaan'aji' gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonya kwaa! Cross kat giriitsak aji gwa'oozhii ahl'ii kwaa, veenjit shroonchi'aa goo'aii aji geh'an, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihi'ee gwachoh kat doodii, aji vishriits'aji juk dhidii t'inchi'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee naji khaiinji-ch'igiiyahthat naji gooninjich'ohthat. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit. ⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' gwint'aii nich'itsohthat gwizhit tth'aii hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii kwaa. ⁵ Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoondaii?

“Shigii, nijin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaq dai' ch'oodqohk'ii ts'a' geenjit natthai' oozqu shro', gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii dai'.

⁶ Aji geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu eet'indhan naji gwiizqu t'igii'in aji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaq ts'a' juu shigii oonya naji chan gwiizqu t'akhwazhit ahnyaq ts'a' googwahshii.”

⁷ Khaiinji'akhwaghit aji nakhwati' nakhwagwahshii k'it t'oonchi'aa ts'a' zhyaa gooh'in. Khaiinji'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it nakhwaneehadk t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji datthak agwahshii aji's'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii qh'ii kwaa ts'a' vats'an qh'ii kwaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' naji diigwaahshii dai' googaa nihk'it gaveenjirih'ee, aji gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat Diiti' aji vik'eegwarahahthat ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa tr'ih'e'yaa geenjit! ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' naji, ch'ihlee gwizhrih diigwagwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahs'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji diidiveegweezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodiinya nilii aji gwik'it vaa shroodiinya tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Diihaa shrigweeche'yaa kwaa geenjit diigwaahshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchi'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriishii naji googwireeshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyachts'a' dik'eeneehaandak, gwiindaii gwizhit nat'aii ookwaa shro' gaa nigwik'injigwiighit zhit nat'aii gwahtsii. ¹³ Jesus vataji gwinjik

k'igwaa'ee goo'aii gwizhr̄ih inkhaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'aii kwaa ajī niziji neeheel̄yaa.

¹⁴ Juu najīi datthak haa tsinehdan hoh̄lyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii gwik'eegohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh K'eeegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an lihts'eedahoo- 'ee gwits'i' adak'oqntii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee gwanzh̄ih tr'aakaii nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shro'! ¹⁶ Deenaada'i Esau deezhik gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhi- dii kwaa haa ohchi' shro' ts'a' jidii Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehi'ee kwaa ooli' shro'! Ch'oond̄ee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ihlok tr'ih̄ee'aa viti' yant'ee- hahchyaa ajīi laraa t'ii gwant'eiin'ajīi. ¹⁷ Ajīit'ēē Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ih̄ee'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit ajīi ch'ijuk neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in najīi nijin nagaajil aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddhah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' t̄q̄ gwaazhraīi gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa gwint'aii ahtr'aii. ¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aii hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giitth'ak. Nijin dinjii najīi gwideezhuh giitth'ak dajī, ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa gwik'eegahohthat gwizhr̄ih goo'aii ajīi goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'erahtii ddhah kat khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwāa gwizhr̄ih goo'aii." ²¹ Gēhdaa kwaa gwagwaan̄jat jiintsii gwanlii gwaah'in ts'ajīi Moses jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwint'aii daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aii," nyaa.

²² Gaa nakhwan ajīi Zion ddhah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaii- k'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii gwich'īi datthak ładhoojil ajīi zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands najīi chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'ee- gwijyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit najīi haa ładhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit dajīi łyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najīi oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii niziji najīi nats'aa goovanky'aa shroo- diinyaa heelyaa goo'aii gwik'it t'inchy'aa gooviłtsajīi. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa ajīi gwik'it t'iizhik ajīit'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwiłtsajīi, Cross kat giriłtsak ts'a' vadaa k'i- ghai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, ajīi Abel, voond̄ee Cain yuul̄khwāiji vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'oqhtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii oodq̄qh'k̄jīi gat'oh'ee shro'! Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak diitth'ak gitri'iee t'ee googwarahshii gideegijyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwa- ts'an ginkhii vits'i' neediriil'ee ji', deegwiłtsal zhyaa diigwarahshii gidee- reheedaa. ²⁶ Zhat dajīi videezhuh nankat gwiłtrat, gaa juk jyaa dihih̄jyaa nyaa, "Chan hee ch'ihlok gwagwaan̄chy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehaltsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak chan gwahaatrat." ²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ih- łok" gwagwahch'in ajīi jidii iłtsajīi kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa gwihiłjii nagwahaadhal, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhrīh zhat heedlyaa.

²⁸Veegwini'ee duuyeh gwik'it daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsi' tr'oon'ya'. Mahsi' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidooyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e', ²⁹Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa k'o' haa an gwahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa

13 ¹Nakhwan gwik'iniighit naji khit ts'a' nihlak qhli' k'it tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii. ²Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdohchik ts'a' gwinzii gook'qohtii, dinjii lat naji jyaa digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat naji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaa, aji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ³Juu zheh gwaa-zhraji dilk'ii naji goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zheh gwaazhraji dook'ii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiinjich'iighit naji goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a'at haa ch'izhii naji haa gahahchqu kwaa goo'aii, juu ch'aadhichji ts'a' juu vakai' akwat va'at yinii kwaa haa dhichji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohahkat t'igiinchy'aa.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

“Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlok gaa akhanoihnyaa,
ts'a' duuyeh gwik'it zhyaa naa'in t'oonchy'aa,”

nyaa geh'an gohdaii datthak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa aji gwits'i' adak'qontii, ts'a' jidii ni'ii kwaii datthak eenjit shoo inlii. ⁶Jii geh'an tr'ahaanjat kwaa goo'aii Degtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaa,

“Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.

Dinjii naji shats'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji'

gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat.”

⁷Jews qhli' naji, zhit juu gwehkji kih daak'i' naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak nakhwats'a' giginkhe' gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' nigiindhat aji gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii.

⁸Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaj' drin, juk drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa haa datthak nihk'it t'iichy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaahtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in gihleenakhwagahohchyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoon-zhrii ts'an t'aih qhjii aji gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa gwinyaa aji gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'a' shih tr'ihee'aa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰Niighit daj' juu ginkhih nii naji Jewish Diikhadigiriinjii Zheegwadhaa zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dii-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwant'eetr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'aii. ¹¹Aji Jewish ndak khii ginkhi choh aji nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a' Israel naji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii yahtsii, gaa nin nii aji gwigwich'ii geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹²Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghaih gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinyaa gavahahtsyaa geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³Aji geh'an, gwich'ii gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit k'it

t'agqo'ya'. ¹⁴Diikhwan gwik'injiighit naïï dzaa nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'aii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwi-rehee'aa aïï keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵Aïïts'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaa daj'. ¹⁶Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shrò, jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit kih dilk'ii naïï deenakhwagahnyaa goo-k'eegothat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eegahtii, nats'ahts'a' gwi-tr'it t'agwagwah'in aïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'aii geh'an. Gook'eegothat ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwahah'yaa; gook'eegothat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihyee'yaa ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadhjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheezyaa gwizhrìh gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii diihaa dha'aii ga-gwiindaii. ¹⁹Jii nakhwats'ehihdyaa geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii.

Khaiinkqo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ich'i' ts'an ninëeyiì-khin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aqhtii jiintsii dhidlit. Aïï gwik'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik khit geenjit langwidzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizii datthak nakhwats'an oolì, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa-yaa nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit. Aïïts'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an oolì! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhrìh T'ihihjyaa

²²Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo lyaa nahgwan gaa, shijyaa naïï gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodqohk'ii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'yaa geenjit gwinzii shoodqohk'ii. ²³Diichaa Timothy zhee gwaazhraïï gwats'an chineezhii aïï gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak t'ihnyaa. Dzaa khants'a' gwats'a' haazhii ji', nakhwaha'yaa nagwaanajii ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiighit naïï nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kih dilk'ii naïï ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naïï datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' gavoohnyaa.

²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa oolì!

James

Videhtly'aa

1 ¹Shij James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihlij. Jii dehtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii najj goodivee goozu'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhij Haa

²⁻³Shachaa najj! Nakhwaa googwantrii dai' gaa nihk'it shoo qhlij, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiich'adhohtsajj ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizij gwik'injijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Nakhwalat najj gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii najj datthak ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶Khadagohjii dai' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa nohkhy'a shrq'! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chqu choh kat tit haa neehiitr'ak ahtsii k'it t'ieechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan ajj K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahagh'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheechy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Haa

⁹Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa ajj K'eegwaadhat daagineeyehilchij ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehilchij ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹Ajj gwanzhij shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizqu heelyaa. Ajj gwik'it ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Najj

¹²Ajj juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanaaj'aj kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Ajj t'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan najj int'feeyehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwiltsajj ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in," doonya' shrq'! Ajj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii. ¹⁴Gaa ajj dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrhij vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵Jii gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ich' heelyaa.

¹⁶Shalak najj neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! ¹⁷Jii nankat jidii nizij diit'eerin'ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii

tthak chan gwiłtsajj. Shree t'ee tɔɔ, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaa-dhat ch'ujuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, ajiłts'a' khit diłts'a' nizij. ¹⁸ K'eegwaa-dhat lyaa h'ıdidi haa viginjik k'iighai' diiniłtsajj. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodqɔhk'ij ts'a' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in

¹⁹ Shachaa najj, nakhweet'ihthan shoodqɔhk'ij! Ch'oodqɔhk'ij ts'a' khagi-hinkhyaa ji' deehiinyyaa gininjich'ahthat. Khan nik'iigohohghii shro'! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak ajił'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwiizɔɔ gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gɔhdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan. Vigin-jik qhjii ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik qɔhk'i' shro' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Ajił juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ool'k'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajił'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaq'ya' t'ee nats'aa viyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa ajił juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrjh k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahahchyaa. Ajiłts'a' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'ool'k'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihlił niindhan? Ajił juu dighit gwik'indeedaqtii kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Lyaa Diiti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oihli' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'i-nin chiitee ajiłts'a' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii najj, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yya gwits'ij adak'aqantii.

Neeshraahchy'aa Najj Hɔh'ee

2 ¹ Shachaa najj, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, ajił veh'an dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihłehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhli' shro'! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizij naazhii ajiłts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu'? ³⁻⁴ Gaa ajił dinjii valaraa gwanlii ajił gwinzii heedyaa naqahchij ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaa ji' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, ajiłts'a' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihłehjuk goots'a' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaa? Jyahts'a' dinjii iinlii ji' t'ee tehk'aa tr'agwah'in t'ini'yya.

⁵ Ch'oodqɔhk'ij, shachaa najj nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj t'ee K'eegwaadhat gweete tr'agoovinlii gwik'injijii giheelyaa eenjit. Goovee-t'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit gwahaa'yya, goovaiinyaj.

⁶ Gaa nakhwan, ajił neeshraahchy'aa najj khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii najj t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ajił najj t'ee Jesus t'injuuhchy'aa voozhri' iizɔɔ gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ch'izhii dinjii najj chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a' t'akhwa'in ji' lyaa gweheezyya. Gaa nakhwan ajił dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihłehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhlił ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ajiłts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik leedqhnaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak laahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa, "Juu veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'!" ajiłts'a', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoin'aa shro'!" Ch'aa'inchij kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajii

ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedqhnai k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹²Dqoh-nyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizji zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchji k'it gqhdaii. ¹³Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa t'ee duuyeh K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'ihhee'ya Goo'aii

¹⁴Shachaa naji! K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyaa, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doiinya' shro'! Jyaa ni'in ji' t'ee nats'aa neehijnzhii yiindhan? Aji k'it t'iinchy'aa gwik'injiighit dii'ji ji' t'ee aji dinjii neehiezhi kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gwik'injii naji gwach'aa chan ts'a' gihee'aa haa gi'ji kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiniyaa kwaa ji', "Nakhwadiweegooz' ts'a' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyaa jyaa goovoiinya' shro'! ¹⁷Aji't'ee gwik'injiriighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit dii'ji aji ilchji k'it t'inchy'aa, aji'ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸Gaa dinjii jyaanyaq ji' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit aji'ts'a' ch'ihlak chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaq ji', jyaa vakhaihyaa, "Nats'aa K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit gwik'injinghit shaagwandak, shji aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aa gwik'injiighit gwahaa'ya." ¹⁹K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji't'ee gwinzii! Ch'ankey'aa iizqu naji gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gwik'injiighit ts'a' naajat haa gaarat. ²⁰Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eegwaadhat deenooya' noonyaa gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji't'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizqu t'inchy'aa, nijin ji' gwagwahan'ee? ²¹Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwilthat nijin didinji' Isaac ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchji daj'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in. ²²Nik'ee gwaqah'in? Vigwik'injigwiighit aji'ts'a' dee'ya' haa nihlaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit. ²³Jii t'ee Dqhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa. "Abraham K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in." Aji't'ee Abraham K'eegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaa. ²⁴Jyachts'a' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrih nakwaa.

²⁵Yeenaa daj' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ji dinjii naji haa dhichji. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaqah'in. Ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in naji ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶Jyachts'a' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa daj', tr'ilchji k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

Night Leedeegwahtin

3 ¹Shachaa naji! Nakhwatee leji naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shro'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'qahtan naji tr'inlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji andaa ts'a' Ch'aroohahkat Drin zhit ji' diiroohahkat. ²Datthak ts'a' geetee hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizji gwik'injiighit aji't'ee gwiizqu t'ihienyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a' dighit gwik'indeedaqti. ³Laji choh nitsii

diik'eegwahahthat ts'a' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik aji gwik'it. ⁴ Aji ts'a' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'aii haa neehilak gaa taa'aji tsal zhrh haa vineerahqhdak. ⁵ Diikyaa tyaa natsal gaa gwiizqu gwinleji t'inyaa.

Gwaq'in! Kq' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an aji gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kq' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyachts'a' t'ee dinjii naji digikyaa haa gwiizqu tthak t'iginyaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwili, aji kq' t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaa k'iighai' gwarandai datthak kq' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji nin datthak idigwigwi'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizqu ts'a' chan deehenjyaa datthak gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondai iizqu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahs' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it iltsaji naji chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa naji jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! ¹¹⁻¹² Nanzhit k'iizhaa chqu nizii, chqu iizqu haa nihlaa khaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa naji! Aji gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³ Dinjii goonzhi jii, khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrh t'ih'e'yaa. Gwant'oo idee-ch'in'in kwaa jii t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ih'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriighit dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrh ninjich'iindhat. Jyachts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonly'aa. ¹⁵ Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonly'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu haa zhrh goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriighit ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrh niinjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii naji tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shroodiinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishrooanjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, aji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii datthak nilii. Aji ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan leji. Dinjii naji inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, aji ts'a' dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit adaa'ii kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸ Gwik'injiighit naji nihli-t'ijnjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

Nihlit'injaraa'ee

4 ¹ Zhit nihlit'injuh'ee, tr'eedeenihloojyaa haa nijin gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhrh gwinkeehoh-ik, aji t'ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, aji t'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ² Jidii nothnan datthak chan khwa'ii kwaa, aji geenjit chan dinjii eehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa nothnan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nothnan gaa khyu' ohjii. Aji geenjit tr'eedeenihloojyaa ts'a' nihlit'injuh'ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nothnan datthak khwa'ii kwaa t'oonly'aa. ³ Aji ts'a' chan ideenjit gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat dai' ohdak kwaa. ⁴ Jii nankat gwijyaa qhlii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa qhlii kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichii naji! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shro', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nothnan." ⁶ Dehtly'aa

Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa “K’eegwaadhat juu yats’a’ ndak t’inchy’aa naji ts’i t’inchy’aa, ts’a’ chan juu yats’a’ ndak t’inchy’aa kwaa naji gwintsii ts’inyaa.”

⁷Ajits’a’ K’eegwaadhat vant’eedoochii. Ch’anky’aa Tr’aanduu vits’i t’inchy’aa ji nihleedeheedhaa t’inchy’aa. ⁸K’eegwaadhat vats’a’ hoiinzhi ji’ nats’a’ heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr’it gwiizuu datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik’injiighit adaa’ii naji akhagohnyaa, ts’a’ K’eegwaadhat ts’a’ lihts’eedo’ee. ⁹Nakhwatr’agwaanduu gwits’i tree haa K’eegwaadhat vik’inkhaii. Nakhwagwitr’it gwiizuu gwiizhit shoo qh’i shr’o, geenjit tr’agohdii. ¹⁰Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dini’in ji’ ndak gineenahahchyaa.

Nihlandaa Gaakhwandaii Yquhkhya’ Shr’o’!

¹¹Shachaa naji, nihleegoqhkhii kwaa! Aji juu jyaadahtan naji t’ee K’eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadahtan doonchy’aa. K’eegwaadhat Viginjik eegoohkhii ts’a’ nakhweenjit iizuu ji’ t’ee aji Viginjik k’eegohthat kwaa t’ohchy’aa. ¹²K’eegwaadhat zhr’ih diginjik diit’eiin’aji. Adan zhr’ih neediihahshii akwat an diihahtsyaa. Ch’aroahkat drin zhit ji’ adan zhr’ih diinoohahkat. Juu ih’ii niindhan eenjit dinjii naji eeginkhii ts’a’ neenjit iizuu?

Ideech’qon’ya’ Shr’o’!

¹³Juk shoodoqh’i! Juu jii jyaanyaa naji, “Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaii k’it gwats’a’ tr’iheedaa ts’a’ shree drin ch’ih’ak (one year) tr’ahaaky’aa ts’a’ ch’arookwat zheh nigwirehee’aa ts’a’ laraa leji hahtsyaa.” ¹⁴Nihkaa naa deegweheechy’aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch’atr’a’ vakwaa neegwiilik k’it neegoo’aii. ¹⁵Jii aji jyaa diinyaa. “K’eegwaadhat k’iighai’, gwi’ihdaii ji’ jyaa dishi’yyaa.” ¹⁶Gaa yuk aji ndak t’inchy’aa ts’a’ gwinzii gwizhr’ih ideegiinkhii, aji kwaii gwiizuu t’iinyaa t’oonchy’aa.

¹⁷Ajits’a’ t’ee aji juu dinjii vigwitr’it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo’aii gwiizhit gwik’it t’ii’in kwaa ji’ chan vatr’agwaanduu gwanlii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Naji Deekhwa’in Gwak’qohtii

5 ¹Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, shoodoqh’i! Nakhwadiiveegweheezuu t’oonchy’aa ohtree ts’a’ geenjit tr’agohdii. ²Nakhwalaraa ajat ts’a’ (moths) nakhwagwach’aa chan ch’eyin’al! ³Nakhwa-gold, chan ts’a’ silver haa tsuh dhidlit’ aji’ts’a’ jii tsuh Ch’aroahkat Drin zhit ji’ nak’aadagwahaandhal, aji geh’an natthaj’ ch’iyehee’aa, k’o’ dee’in gwik’it. Juk Khaiink’o Drin zhit gaa tth’aii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat doh’ii. ⁴Juu neenjit gwitr’it t’agwah’in naji ininjigwanzhii ts’a’ gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr’igi’ee ts’a’ geegiginkhii, nik’ee gooviintth’ak? K’eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t’aih di’ii chan gooviitth’ak t’inchy’aa. ⁵Ch’aroahkat Drin zhit gwats’a’ nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lyaa jidii nohtan datthak khwa’ii ts’a’ shroonchy’aa gwizhr’ih chan gohdaii. ⁶Dinjii nizii naji gwiizuu t’igiizhik diinyaa ts’a’ goovehdaa tr’agwa-gwa’at ts’a’ ideenjit gaa giginkhii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi’ Kwaa ts’a’ Khadigiriinjii

⁷Shachaa naji! Diik’eegwaadhat Jesus oo’ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan’in, dinjii gwaqshshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalch’i kwaa gwik’it. Shreenyaa, shin

* 5.3 Tsuh dhidlit t’ee rust t’arahnyaa.

haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in aji gwik'it nan chan nagooodhan'in. ⁸Nihkhanee-noozhi' shrq', Jesus niighit kwaa k'ineeheedik goo'aii.

⁹Shachaa naji, nihleegqohkhii kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegwaadhat gwiizuu t'i-nizhit kwaa nahaanjiyaa. Ch'arooahakat gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰Shachaa naji, aji juu Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhii naji anoondaii, goovaagogwantrii daj' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aji naji gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹Nihkhaneejiil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagogwantrii gaa nihkhanee-zhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' daj' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyahts'a' t'ee Dii-k'eegwaadhat diineenjit cheegoonzhrii aji's'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa di'ii gaagwiindaii.

¹²Shachaa naji, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doiinya' shrq'! Lyaa aah'a' yiindhan ji' gwizhrh "Aaha'" diinya'a, aji's'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrh "Akwa" diinya'a, aji ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahshji kwaa.

Khadigiriinji Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinji. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa naji gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴Nakhwatee tr'its'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji aanai ohnyaa. Giyeenjit khadigiheejyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii. ¹⁵Gwik'injigwiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinji ji' t'ee aji dinjii its'ik naji vaa shreehaanjiyaa aji's'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶Aji ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjiyaa ts'a' nihleenjit khadagahohjiyaa. Aji ji' t'ee shrinehaanjiyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinji daj' tyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸Aji't'ee chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹Shachaa naji, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyahchji ji', aji't'ee gwinzii. ²⁰Aji's'a' jii ganoondaii; Aji juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ichi' ts'i' neehahshii. Aji geh'an leji naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

1 Peter

Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dehtly'aa Daant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'a-dih't'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ij najj gwitee tr'inlii eenjit. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit shroodiinyaa nakhwiitsaji. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat aji vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwagwandaii, shroodiinyaa heelyaa. Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa lejji nakhwats'an ooli'!

Gwandaii Ndaana'a'aji Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ih'ee'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwidaii. Nee-shraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'aji. Aji gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ih'ee'yaa gaagwiindaii. ⁴Ajiits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii lejji diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hoh'h'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajiits'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk t'ineenji, izhit nakhweenjit yildlii. ⁵Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, nijin ndaagwaa'aji' ji' gwizhrih nagwa-haatth'aa eenjit.

⁶Aji kwaii gwats'anh shoo ohlii, geetee hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat ji' gaa. ⁷Khaiinjich'ahohkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold kq' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shraih kwaa, aji gwik'it khaiinjich'ahohkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaa heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Nijin Jesus Christ vineegwaakji' ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwihil'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ⁸Noh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhith, gaa aji veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiiny'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeenaa daji' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii noh'in ajiit'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagowahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Nijin ji' zhat nats'ah-ts'a' nigweheedhaa gaageheendai eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'i-heeghit, ajiit'ee vataji ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii, ideenjit t'igwi'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'qaqhtan naji geegiginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaa Haa Gwireheendaii Gwizhrhij!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' oht'a', Jesus Christ vinee-gwiilkii ji' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrhij khit ts'a' goht'a'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' nijin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu zhrhij t'akhwa'ya' nohtan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'! ¹⁵ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaa noonyaa gwik'it shroodiinyaa zhrhij qhlii. ¹⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaa ihii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaa qhlii."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii daj' Shiti' vohnyaa. Juu dinjii nizii nilii naji nats'aa dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwiitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadho'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwitr'it gwiizuu naji k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii aji kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkii daj' gwiitee tr'iyaqahchii, juk Khaiinkqo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrhij nagwaatth'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit dhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwidaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'aji aji ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegohthat geh'an nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji eet'othan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihteenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii eh'an ch'iyeaghan khit geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwa-goodlit t'oonychy'aa. ²⁴ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

"Dinjii naji t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihil'ee aji zhit nankat gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Aji flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

aji gwats'anh tr'aadhak ts'a' nihlaa agaji,

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji khit geenjit dha'aii."

Jii Ginkhii kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizii zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, aji nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

2 ¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizii adoo'ii kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gii'ii aji khit ts'a' dinjinooghit shrq', nakhwaghit gwats'an ginkhii iizuu haa gohkhyaa shrq'!

²Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhrih niindhan, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwiłts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii nilii gwiky'uunjik."

⁴K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'aii, aji kii t'ee lejii naji gooveenjit giili' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iayah-chii aji hil'ee ts'a' yaah'in. ⁵Nakhwan aji Kharigidiinjii Zehh, kii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiłtsajii ts'a' giinkhih shroodiinyaa qhłji. Jesus Christ k'ii-ghai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahalyaa eenjit nakhwayinji' vant'oh-ajii. ⁶Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihii'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zehh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit naji khit goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit."

⁷Juu gwik'iniighit naji eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'iniighit kwaa naji aji kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

"Aji kii vaa ndak goo'aii lyaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lee gwik'eegahaandal."

⁸Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jii kii dinjii naji deekwaii dha'aii
ts'a' veh'an dinjii naji git'eehaadhak."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan aji gwiginjik k'iniighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii, king viginkhii qhłji, nahkat gwich'in naji shroodiinyaa qhłji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan qhłji ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhłji ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, aji't'ee tqo k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii. ¹⁰Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii qhłji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'ihelyaa Gwizhrih

¹¹Shijyaa naji, jii nankat aakin qhłji ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizqu ninjich'qhthat akwat gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yuuhthan aji kwaii gwits'i' adak'oon-tii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh. ¹²Gwik'iniighit kwaa naji tee khit gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizqu nakhwagahaanzyaa ts'a' nakhwagiheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineeheedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedakhkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii naji datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkwaii choh (Governors), ¹⁴aji khaihkwaii vitsyaa naji chan, juu gwiizqu t'ii'in naji khaiinjich'igiighit gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in naji yinjigih'ee. ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii naji deegogwahahtsai' kwaa

* 2.6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaa

eenjit. ¹⁶Deekhwa'ya' nothtan datthak gwik'it gōhdaii ts'ə' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in aji nagoh'i shrə', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhlii k'it gōhdaii. ¹⁷Juu naji datthak yinjihooh'ee, gwik'injiighit naji chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee, nankat gwats'ə' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjihooh'ee.

Nats'əq Christ Khaiinjich'iighit Gwaraah'in

¹⁸Ch'itsyaa naji, juu nakhwats'ə' k'eedeegwaadhat naji yinjihooh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'ə' nizii zhrh kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'ə' iizqu naji chan. ¹⁹Geenjit kwaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoohah'ya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an. ²⁰Gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhkhit ji' jidii gaiiyiigohtsii? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhkhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoohah'ya. ²¹Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaiinjich'iriłthat vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²²Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'ə' ch'ihłok gaa oots'it kwaa. ²³Gwiizqu datthak giits'ə' ginkhii daj' gwidii ginkhe' kwaa, khaiinjich'igiiyahthat daj' khaiinjich'anakhwahakhit t'oonchy'aa nyaq kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa, juu khit ts'ə' shroodiinyaq haa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii. ²⁴Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'ya kwaa geenjit ts'ə' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahōhdaii. Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'iighai' neediinahshii. ²⁵Gwehkii divii vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'aqhtii khaiłtan nineekhwanlii ts'ə' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'a'at ts'ə' Ch'akai' Haa

3 ¹Ch'itsyaa naji, goots'ə' k'eedeegwaadhat gihił'ee gwik'it, ch'a'at naji, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik k'injigiighit kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a'at googwitr'it gwinzii k'iighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaq gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²Jyāhts'ə' nakhwagwitr'it hi'didlii nilii ajiits'ə' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiikhadhoo'ee gwagwahāh'ya. ³Tr'ihkhit k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shrə', nats'ə' nakhwakiighai shrołhii, nindal noozhii, ts'ə' jidii ik nootsuu k'iighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a shrə'! ⁴Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhrh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in vee-shroonchy'aa akwat deegwaahatsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii. ⁵Jyāhts'ə' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit ts'ə' gwił'injyahchy'aa naji ts'ə' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'ə' geedan t'ee lyaa gwinzii gooyiichy'a needagaatsik. ⁶Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a, dakai' Abraham k'eegwiłthat ts'ə' shats'ə' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'ə' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' qhlii.

⁷Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'aqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenjihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghah gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahohkhit

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ih-lak ninjich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa, nihloondee nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihlee-t'oohtan ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'qhthat gwiizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nqhkhy'a' shrq'! ⁹ Gwiizqu nakhwats'a' tr'agwagwah'in daj', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa tr'agoh'ya' shrq', gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa gwidii gohkhyaa shrq'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Gwinzii goiindhadii nohtan

ts'a' gwinzii gool'ya' nohtan ji',

chan gwiizqu goiinkhyaa shrq',

ts'a' chan oiints'it shrq'!

¹¹ Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,

ts'a' iizqu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'qontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu ज्याanchy'aa naji datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii,

giits'a' khadigiinjii daj' datthak gooviitth'ak,

gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa.”

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohtan ji', juu geenjit nakhwa-gwahahshii? ¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat ji', geenjit shoo qhlij. Tr'agohdii shrq' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa oonjat shrq'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinjiioh'ee. Jii gwik'ingiwighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'ajii geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriit'agwadhoh-'ajii. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiioh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizqu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit.

¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ajii gwiizqu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat ajii gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaq'aj' gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diit'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat, Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji eenjit niindhat, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii naji giyiiikhwajii gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwidaii. ¹⁹ Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit ajii dinjii ch'an-ky'aa nilii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa gooa'ii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'an-ky'aa naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagahthat kwaa naji. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchj' kwaa ts'a' dinjii naji dat'agwagwaanduu akhagagoohoonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajii tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'idqo naji zhrih chqu ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Ajii dinjii naji chqu ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chqu nakhwats'an tr'itsajii zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriit'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahahkat ts'a' diiynji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'ee-hoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'an-ky'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

Gwik'injohkhith Haa Ch'ijuk Gohdaii

4 ¹ Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwa-tthaj' zhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhith ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwe-heekwaa. Nats'aq khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwa-t'aii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohohdaii gwizhrh, nakhwan nats'ah-ts'a' gohdaii nohthan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizqu gwizhrh t'aggo'ya' nohthan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihlan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in, ohleji ts'a' ch'akhwanji geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itiltsi' zhrh' ts'a' chan khagadohjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa-'in goo'aii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa daji lyaa gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' giginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niighit kwaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' goovahaahkat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'iheelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat naji gaa goots'a' ginkhe' aji Gwandak Nizji goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii naji nihteetr'ilii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogweheendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinji naji datthak nihteetr'ihee-lyaa gaagwiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diinant'eegwin'aji Aji Gwinzii
T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrh Vit'eegwahachy'aa T'inchy'aa

⁷ Nan ndaanaja'aji gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadohjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'qohtii gwiizhit, nqkhii shro'! ⁸ Jii t'ee lyaa gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Nihleenjit cheet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Cheet'igwiniindhan zhrh nihleenjit khwa'ji daji, gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji gooveenjit gineehoondae. ⁹ K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji nakhwazeh nihdohchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eegwiin'aji, aji vaa nihlits'igweheenyyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Giinkhii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'ooh-tan; juu vitsyaa nilii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'eiin'aji haa vitsyaa qhji. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahqah'aa. Adan zhrh khith ts'a' khith geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shiyaa gwilee naji, gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizqu nakhwats'a' t'igwehee'yaa, juk gwizhrh nakhwats'a' jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit h'ididlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit aji geenjit shoo qhji, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrh nagwaatth'at ji' lyaa nakhwaashri-gweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhith geenjit gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo qhji, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinji ehdaa tr'agoh'aji, ch'oh'ji akwat nakhweh'an gwiizqu t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadrai t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaa-nagoh'aji, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shro'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhith

geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ji' gwa'oozhii qhłł' shrq' gaa Christ vats'an qhłłj geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa.

¹⁷It'ee khaiinjii Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj tr'ookit tr'ooahaahkat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizij k'injiighit kwaa najj nats'aq teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa,

“Dinjii nizij najj gaa neeheezihi geenjit gogwantrii,

akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj ts'a'

tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?”

¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'a-nakhwahthat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwiłtsajj vintf'eedoochijj, nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'i-hee'yaa t'inyaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Najj

5 ¹⁻²Shij, ch'anjaa ihłii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj nakhwaagwaldak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwaq'ya'. Aijts'a' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'a' googwahaakyaa, shij gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' divii k'aqhtii nakhwiłtsajj aij gaatr'oohe' shrq' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa nq'ya' shrq' gaa Christ vik'injuhkhii aij h'ididlii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in. ³Aij juu vikeehqohityaa geenjit nakhwant'eerinlii najj eenjit tr'ihkhii goots'a' k'eedeegoodhat shrq' gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in. ⁴Aijts'a' nijin Divii K'aqhtii Choh vineegwiłlkij j' vich'eegwahndit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii k'aqhtii akhagoonjik kwaa najj ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit najj, ch'anjaa najj k'eeoghthat. K'eeegwiichy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in daj tr'ihkhii adashoo qhłł' shrq'! Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahłłj kwaa najj ts'a' nizij ts'a' juu adashoo ahłłj najj akhooheenjyaa.”

⁶Adashoo qhłłj kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochijj ts'a' nijin T'iindhan ji' ndak ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eegohłii, gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwii-zhit nakhwagwandaii chan k'qohłii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'a' dinjii hee'aa gwi-zhrih gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit najj datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰Ch'ihlee khaiinjich'akhwadhat aijit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit nakhwats'a' ch'einzhrii gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanaq'ajj kwaa haa nakhweenjit deehy'aa nakhwahnyaa aij gwik'it t'ihy'aa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhii nakhwałeegwaraha'ajj.

¹¹T'aih ndaagwaa'ajj kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit vats'an oolj! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkq Neegeedi'

¹²Silas, vik'iighai' jii dęhtly'aa nahgwan nakhwats'a' dıht'oo, lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'ididlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a' giikhke' aij zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injaighit naïï. Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweinlii haa shïï ts'a' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiveegoozų' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴Ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii naïï datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Peter

Saint Peter Dehtly'aa Needaqantl'oo

1 ¹Shii t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjit Tr'ihle'e' ihtii.

Zhit juu Christ k'inniighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adihtl'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'ee-gwahthat k'ighai', Dii-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa neediinah-shii. Jii vik'injigwiighit hil'ee diinantl'eiin'ajii, ajii nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'ighai' ch'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Gwik'injigwiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'yaa Eenjit

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrih t'igwii'in* dai' diinoo-zhrii ajii'tee Jesus vat'aii haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iltsajii, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴Jii ज्याह्स'q' t'ee gwihi'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'aa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizqu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagoo-raheenjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aii. ⁵Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit gwandaa nitsii ohtsii, ajii nitsii dhohtsajii t'ee t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohlyaa. ⁶Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ee deekhwa'in datthak adak'qontii; adak'qontii lyaa akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrih vaa qhlii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih vaa qhlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii, nakhwalak naji eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii lyaa gwa-t'ohchy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'ii ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizqu tr'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwits'i' nakhwats'ihreenjyaa eenjit t'ihnyaq. ⁹Ajii kwaii ch'ihlee yii'ii kwaa ji', nahgwan gwizhrih nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwandee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwatragwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰Shalak gwik'injiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee nakhoozhrii ts'a' tr'anakhwahchii deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it qohdaii, jyaa

* 1.1 Tr'ihle'e' naji apostles naji tarahnyaq. * 1.3 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrih t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyaq.

dohchy'aa jii' nakhwak'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagoohnyaa. ¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ neediinahahshii, ts'a' Veegwini'ee ndaagwaa'qi' kwaa' lyaa gwint'oo veechji' nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adaqi' hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaii-nyaa' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhuyuk gwiijhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoondaii gwizhrh' gweheezayaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthaji' it'ee niighit kwaa' hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaa-gwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aii datthak haa jii kwaii gineehoondae kwaa' aji' eenjit gwi-k'eegwihjhdaii, shihehkwa' gwats'a' datthak.

Leji Naji Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwaa'ha'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineeheedik jyaa nakhwaihnyaa' daji' aji' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahtsii t'igwinyaa' kwaa, diinandee haa gwi-hil'ee gwaraa'ha'ya' t'igwinyaa'.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' yint'l'ee-gwiin'aji' daji' ddah shroodiinyaa' kat tr'iilk'iji' gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit daji' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'iidaa' goo'aii zhit gwats'an jyaa digwinyaa', "Jii t'ee Shidinji', veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahlii!" Zheekat gwats'an jyaa digwinyaa' gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹ Yeena' daji' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naji deegiinyaa' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa hi'didlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwa-dqohk'iji' ji' gweheezayaa, tqo neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrh' hee gwi-gweheechy'aa, gineech'ih'ee'aa ts'a' sa' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'ih'lee gaa duuyeh aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji' deegiinyaa' t'igwinyaa' gaagwiindaii kwaa' izhit ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwizhrh' nagwa'ak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji' deegiinyaa' t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrh' t'igwinyaa', dinjii ts'anh t'igwinyaa' kwaa' gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa' zhit gwats'an gwizhrh', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoogwaandak t'iginyaa'.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'qaqhtan Naji

2 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji' naji' yeenii Jews tee goo-gwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'qaqhtan adaa'iji' naji' gweheelyaa. Gwineetak hi'didlii kwaa' haa geech'agaaqhtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aji' haagwiindaii kwaa' giheejyaa, aji' geh'an khan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhal. ² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiighit leji naji' gook'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu' nih'laa nigwigwii-'aji' giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in geh'an gwik'injiighit kwaa' naji' Jesus vataji' aji' tr'agwaanduu giheenjyaa ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa. ³ Laraa zhrih' giindhan ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji' naji' zhyaa hi'didlii nilii kwaa' haa geech'agoo'haqchyyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niighit daji' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizqu' gavahnyaa' chy'aa adan aji' niighit kwaa' an neegoohaatsyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeena' daji' zheekat-gwich'in iizqu' dhidlit naji' ch'ih-lak gaa akhoonyaa' kwaa' ts'a' hell gwizhit t'ee goovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'aroahkat Drin gwats'a' tqo gwizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagahohchaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeena' daji', jii nankat chuq' haa an gwiitsaji' daji', vakat dinjii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naji, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'a' chüü haa an gooviltšajii, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr̥h tr'agwah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyaa dinjii naji ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, aji zhit geh'an Noah ts'a' vizhehk'aa 7 naji haa zhrih an gaadlit kwaa gooviltšajii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo kō' haa an gwiłtsajii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naji googwahqah'yaa ts'a' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwiłts'i' t'agoovah'in. ⁷ Lot zhrih gwats'an tr'aqahchii, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihłaa nigwigwii'aji gwaqah'in geenjit łyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁸ Dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gootee gwich'ii gaa drin gwriteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizqu t'igwii'in, gwaqah'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwint'loo viyinji' zhit gwiizqu ts'a' aji ts'an khaiinjich'iighit. ⁹ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiighit kwaa iizqu naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahahtsyaa gaandaii, gaa juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aaanagoih'aa zhrih niindhan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ii geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa naji ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahthat.

Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ii naji t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwahndit naji gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' giginkhii. ¹¹ Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ii naji, zheekat gwich'in iizqu gaadlit naji goovandaa giint'aii googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizqu goots'a' geegigin-khii. ¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu tr'oöheendal ts'a' tr'ahaahkhwa k'it gooveegoo'aii. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'ii'an tr'eedeech'agaajyaa. Nin iizqu k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'iheedhaa googwahtsii gwit'ii geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwriteegwaanchy'aa gwiizqu gwizhr̥h googwitr'it gwanlii aji łyaa shragogwaaqahchy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizqu gwiizhit nakhwaach'igihee'aa gwiizhit gwint'loo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahłyaa. ¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhr̥h gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii łyaa geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiighit nint'aii kwaa naji goodhaii nigilii t'igii'in, digidrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'iinchy'aa. ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwaa'ee vataji gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeenaa daj' dinjii Beor vidinji' Balaam oazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiinya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizqu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'i-ni'in datthak akhagohnyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Niinlaii gwałsal chüü kwaa goodlit k'it gaveegoo'aii, zheek'qh aht'aii choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveegoo'aii, aji naji t'ee dinjii giili' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak tōq gwaazhraji gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'aji. ¹⁸ Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, aji naji tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa naji haa tr'ohchüü zhrih giindhan, gwik'injiighit k'eejit naji aji iizqu naji tee gwigwich'ii googikdroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agogwah'in. ¹⁹ Gwiizqu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwiizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizqu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aqht'aii eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee

diits'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhr̄ih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Dinjii nājī, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediihahshii haagiindaii k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Ajiit'ēē chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo dāī' gwandaa dinjii iizqu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit dāī' vidivee deegoonchy'aa aji gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezqu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹ Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinyaa goovant'eerin'aji ts'a' gwik'injiighit gaadlit, gwik'injiighit gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit dāī' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa goodivee gweheezyaa. ²² Yeenaa dāī' Dēhty'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegiizhik googahnyaa aji lyaa h'ididlii t'igwinyaa lee, "Łaji dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeyehee'aa," akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ēē googaa luhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa," aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Łyaa T'igwinyaa

3 ¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan nājī, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' dēhty'aa altsii. Aji dēhty'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo aji kat juk h'ididlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Yeenaa dāī' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa naji googinjik haa jyaa giinya' aji ganoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ih'i'e' naji aji dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii viginjik nakhwant'ee-giinlii aji zhit chan ganoondaii. ³ Jii ch'andaa oodqohk'i'i, Khaiinkq Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhr̄ih t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhr̄ih t'igihēe'yaa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴ Aji naji nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahaqhkak, "Yeenii diilak ch'adāī' hee nigiinjik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵ Niighit dāī' h'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweheechy'aa kwaa. Chqu tee nan khaiinlik jyahts'a' t'ee chqu ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶ Niighit dāī' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chqu haa nan gwakat an gwiłtsaji. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwehkii dāī' diginjik haa datthak gwiłtsaji gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, kq' haa an gwahahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii naji an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan nājī, jii ganoondee shrq'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihłak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shr̄it jiintsii ts'aji zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii lat naji Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahtaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihłak gaa an ooli' shrq' niindhan geh'an khalchi' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lyaa deenyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'iheen'ii eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihēen'yaa, diirahtee t'igweheen'yaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'aii deegweheentsai, ajiit'ee tqo aadrii, sq, aji ts'a' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak kq' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwilii t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ahts'a' dinjii qh'i' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinyaa qh'ii. ¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit

khadhooch'i, niighit kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizii qh'ii. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak k'o' ts'an tthah gehdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaaghwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaath'aa a'ii kat juu na'ii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ A'ii ts'a' t'ee, shijyaa na'ii, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'ih gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya' eenjit khadhooch'i kwaa, neenakhwahahshii ji' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwaht-haa t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'a'ii a'ii t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Videhtly'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gohju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwantrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiighit niint'aii kwaa di'ii na'ii zhyaa k'ii'an giidehtly'aa kat lihteech'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo a'ii kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. A'ii ts'a' idigeenjit gwiizqu googwaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovahaatsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa na'ii nakhwan a'ii, ch'ada'i' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa na'ii tee nakhwateeheelyaa gwits'i' adak'qontii. Gwik'injiighit niint'aii khwa'i' a'ii an heelyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ii gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'inji-gwiighit heent'aii ts'a' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John

Saint John Tr'ookit Dęhtł'y'aa Dąąntł'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

1 ¹Nijin nan goodlit dąj' Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraąan-tł'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Aįįts'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' ıyaa dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii. ²Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilkįi. Datthak jidii tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriitth'ak, aįi kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkįi dąj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Aįit'eę diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³Datthak ch'ihłak diinaa qhłi' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aąh'ya', jidii tr'iitth'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyąą. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidiñji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihłak tr'iheelyaa. ⁴Aįi ji' datthak diihaa shri-gweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarantł'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ąhdit Nilii

⁵Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiitth'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tq̄ łąą gąą vadraili gwakwaa," jyaa dinyąą. ⁶Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihłak k'it t'oonchy'aa, gąą nihk'it tq̄ gwizhit gwarandaii k'it t'oonchy'aa dąj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyąą datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in. ⁷Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arąhndit k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa gwik'injighit nąi haa gwinzii nihłaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidiñji' Jesus vadaa k'iiğhai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸"Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyąą ji', adats'a' tr'oots'it ts'a' Jesus Christ ıyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegwehee'yaa nyąą gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrih. ¹⁰Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwąh'ya' kwaa, gwinyąą ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aįi oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

Christ Diits'ihleenjyaa

2 ¹Shitr'iinin tsal nąi k'it t'anakhoihnyąą. Khagootsyaa shrq' nahoihnyąą. Aįi geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidiitł'oo. Gąą juu khagwaatsii ji', gweetee

gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oaazhii. ² Aji-ts'a' chan aji dinjii aji't'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinahchik. Gaa diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gaa juu naji datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anahchik.

³ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaq gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aji gwik'ii-ghai' ji' gaa lyaa vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii. ⁴ Gaa ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyaq gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji dahnyaq gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aji dinjii oots'it heelyaa aji'ts'a' chan h'ididlii t'inyaq kwaa. ⁵ Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet-i-gwiniidhan k'iighai' lyaa zhyaq vit'igwehee'aa kwaa. Aji gwats'an t'ee lyaa zhyaq vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii. ⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihji, nyaq ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'i-heechy'aa, gwik'eegweheendaii.

Jii Gwidijht'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak naji, jii nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa dai' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahakhwandaii. Aji't'ee Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Aji aadrii nizii nilii t'ee gwandaa gwint'oo aadrii ilii, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa toq gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit dai' t'ee jii h'deegwidlii gwarahh'ya. Aji'ts'a' chan yuk t'ee nakhwan chan h'i-deegwidlii gwagqohch'in.

⁹ Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwijhdaii," nyaq, gwiizhik gaa juu Christ k'iniighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa toq goo'aii, gwehkji dinchy'aa dai' gwik'it. ¹⁰ Juu Christ k'iniighit naji eet'iindhan. Aji naji t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Aji vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'iniighit naji khagwahaatsyaa giveenjith gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Gaa juu Christ k'iniighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', aji't'ee toq gwizhit gwandaii. Toq gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik, gaa nijuk ahaa adahaa-heendaii kwaa, toq gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹² Shitri'inin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³ Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwandaii, aji't'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo.

Ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu aji't'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

Shitri'inin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwandaii, aji't'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Lyaa nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, aji't'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

¹⁵ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in, aji naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya shro! Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eegohdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyaq veet'ohthan adooji. ¹⁶ Jidii k'eich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak,

dinjii tr'agwaanduu nih'aa neegwigwii'aii na'ii, a'ii dinjii na'ii jidii yiindhan datt'hak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwiñt'oo eech'in. Jii kwaii datt'hak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. A'ii kwaii datt'hak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in datt'hak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahaa'aa. Ga' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunya' gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahaa'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Na'ii

¹⁸Shitr'iinin na'ii, khaiinko' drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an da'i' hee goothth'ak, khaiinko' drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwi'a'ii it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Ga' juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee le'ii na'ii diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. A'ii geh'an t'ee khaiinko' drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datt'hak gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit na'ii tee lyaa zhyaa ginli' kwaa. A'ii geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Ga' lyaa zhyaa diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihijyaa. Diineeleegiheedaa giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwi-k'iighai' t'ee lyaa zhyaa diitee ginli' kwaa, dinjii na'ii gavaaheendaii.

²⁰Ga' nakhwan a'ii, Christ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iitsa'ii. A'ii geh'an t'ee jidii li'deegidlii t'hak gaakhwandaii. ²¹Datt'hak jidii li'deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu li'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, ga' nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gaaneenakhwahadaii geenjit.

²²A'ii ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lyaa Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nya' ji', a'ii't'ee oots'it t'ih'e'chy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'a'ii t'ih'e'chy'aa. A'ii't'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiinya' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nya' ji', a'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nya' ji', a'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴Ga' nakhwan a'ii, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith doodlit gwats'an jidii goothth'ak gweedhaa t'hak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', a'ii chan jyaa dohchy'aa lyaa zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'! A'ii gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nih'aa ch'ih'ak k'it gavaa t'ahohchy'aa. ²⁵A'ii'ts'a' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an haatsyaa," nya' chan diits'an haatsyaa. A'ii't'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa na'ii, a'ii na'ii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. ²⁷Ga' nakhwan a'ii, Christ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iitsa'ii ts'a' khik nakhwa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit t'hak geenakhwa'qhtan. Jidii geenakhwa'qhtan t'hak li'didlii. Ch'ih'ok ga' oots'it kwaa. Datt'hak geenakhoo'tin. Jyaa dinyaa, "Christ ch'ih'ak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegohthat. A'ii geh'an t'ee geeghaih geech'qa'qhtan na'ii t'ohchy'aa kwaa.

²⁸Shitr'iinin na'ii, Christ ch'ih'ak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. A'ii ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkij ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' ho'qonjat kwaa. Ch'ih'ak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. A'ii't'ee nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa a'ii'ts'a' oozhii geenjit hoh'lyaa gwehehkwa. ²⁹Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunya' khik gwik'it t'ii'in. A'ii't'ee gaakhwandaii. A'ii'ts'a' juu khik dee'ya' datt'hak gwit'i-gwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', t'h'aa hee gwit'igwehe'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ih'e'yyaa,

jii naʔi t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naʔi. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahah-khwandaii gohtan.

Jii T'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vitr'iinin Naʔi

3 ¹Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'eet'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'i' lyaa nitsii. Aʔi geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naʔi diinahnyaa. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaa vitr'iinin naʔi t'irinchy'aa. Aʔi geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwi-zhri' gininjich'ahthat naʔi dihaagiindaii kwaa. Aʔits'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaʔ gaagiindaii kwaa. ²Shalak naʔi, juk Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naʔi tr'inlii, gaʔ yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii tr'iheelyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaʔ nijin Christ idineegwiilk'ii ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii tr'ahaah'ya. Aʔi gwik'iighai' t'ee vik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii. ³Jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohlii. Aʔits'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaii t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leernaii t'igwii'in. ⁵Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diieegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaa khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadraʔi gwatsal gaʔ veenjit gwakwaa. ⁶Aʔi geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa naʔi, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaʔ juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'agwaanduu gwankeehi'ik naʔi, t'ee lyaa tth'aii Christ k'injiighit kwaa. Aʔits'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷Shitr'iinin naʔi, zhik juu teenakhwahoih'lyaa yindhan, aʔi naʔi ts'i' ada-k'qontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, aʔi t'ee lyaa vit'igwii'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwii'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihii'laʔi ts'a' tth'aii hee ahdal. Juu yik'it t'ahdaii naʔi t'ee yigii naʔi nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahaatsyaa, izhik geenjit gwi-zhri' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii naʔi, aʔi naʔi t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aʔi naʔi t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aʔi geh'an t'ee zhyaa khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰Juu khik gwinzii t'ih'e'ya gwikeegwandaii kwaa, aʔi naʔi t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii naʔi t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aʔits'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit naʔi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'i' kwaa, aʔi naʔi chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii naʔi kwaa. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin nilii naʔi, gwinzii tthak gaareheendaii.

Lyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'irihęęghyaa Gwizhrii

¹¹Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhit dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii naʔi datthak nihleet'irihęęghyaa gwizhrii, gwinyaa. ¹²Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ool' shro', khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diłkhwaʔi. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghaii dachaa diłkhwaʔi? Vachaa gweheezyaa geenjit gwizhrii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaʔ adan aʔi gweheezuu geenjit gwizhrii gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrii dachaa diłkhwaʔi.

¹³ Shalak naji, ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa naji duulee nakhwat'ihē'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohii. ¹⁴ Diikhwan aji Christ k'injiighit naji lyaa eet'iriindhan. Aji geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lyaa zhyaa gwa-randaii. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit cheet'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa ji', aji't'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji itr'i'ee, aji't'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lyaa zhyaa gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aa. Aji't'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Christ diineenjit gwizhrii niindhat. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit diidrin ji', gaa gwint'eereheelyaa. ¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'ii, gaa Christ k'injiighit naji ch'ihlak k'eich'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechyaa kwaa ts'a' yits'inyaa kwaa. Aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Shitr'iinin naji, ginjik haa gwizhrii nihleet'iriheenghyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan nihlaraanyaa ts'a' zhyaa geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrjh t'inchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan ji', it'ee diigwitr'it haa garagwahaahchy'aa.

Tr'aanjat Kwaa Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Khadigireheejyaa

¹⁹ Aji ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zhyaa nilii vats'an tr'inlii lyaa zhyaa gaagweheendaii. Aji'ts'a' chan ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandaa nirijnji ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa. ²⁰ Gaa diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrii ch'ijuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaa khai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diiyinji' zhit adaagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹ Shalak naji, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gininjich'arahthat kwaa ji', tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheejyaa. ²² Deegweheeyaa diinahnyaa datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. Aji'ts'a' chan nats'ahs'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrii chan gwik'it t'igwii'in. Aji geh'an ninjin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii dai', diik'eegwahthat. ²³ Vidinji', Jesus oazhii, aji vik'injuhkhith. Aji'ts'a' chan lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii. Jii kwaii t'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, nyaa. Christ chan lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa, nyaa. ²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat, aji naji t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaji, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Lyaa Oots'it Kwaa, Gaa

Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu Lyaa Oots'it Gaandaii

4 ¹ Shalak naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii naji dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii leji naji tsinteediihaahkaii. Juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'an nilii, nyaa ji', aji naji k'injuhkhith shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii ji', eenjit t'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ² Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii. ³ Gaa juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyaa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii kwaa. Jidii di'ii aji't'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'aji ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwi'aji it'ee diitee neeheedyyaa," gwinyaa, izhik t'ee gooththak. Gaa ch'adai' hee diitee neezhii t'inchy'aa.

⁴Gaa shitr'iinin najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qh'ij. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii, aji't'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii najj zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji gaa andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ih'ij," nyaq najj neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa. ⁵Jii najj t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an gin'ij. Dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrii geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii najj lyaa zhyaa gavook'ij. ⁶Gaa diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai najj t'ee lyaa diigook'ij. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa najj diigook'ij kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa lyaa oots'it kwaa, gaa ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu lyaa oots'it gaandai. Diigook'ij ji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai. Aji'ts'a' chan diigook'ij kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najj Eet'iindhan

⁷Shalak najj, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nih'et'iriheenghyaa. Juu lyaa zhyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aji'ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa haandai. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, aji geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij kwaa, aji't'ee th'aii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji, it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', vik'iighai' lyaa zhyaa t'oohju' t'ee gwi-reheendai geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwi't'oo diineet'iindhan geediinootin. ¹⁰Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyachts'a' t'agwarahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineet'iindhan. Aji geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', diitr'agwaan-duu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij, aji't'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ij.

¹¹Shalak najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lyaa zhyaa nih'et'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii. ¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaa nih'et'iriindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aji'ts'a' chan vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ij, lyaa zhyaa gwit'igwehe'aa kwaa.

¹³Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaji, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarin'ij, lyaa gaagwiindai. ¹⁴Aji'ts'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', nankak dinjii najj datthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aji'ts'a' chan tr'aah'ya, ts'a' tr'aah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aji'ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ij, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindai, aji'ts'a' chan aji vich'et'igwiniidhan t'injiraahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak najj eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷Vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ij, lyaa zhyaa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii najj datthak tr'oohahkat ji', tr'ahaan'at kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrii tr'ahaan'at kwaa.

¹⁸ Diineet'igwiindhan gaagwiindaii ji', it'ee tr'ahaanjat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiindhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, ajiit'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat daji' t'ee, ch'adaji' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji, tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, ajii geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji. ²⁰ Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihthan," nyaq gwiizhik Christ k'injiighit najii itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindaii ji', ajiit'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit najii nah'in gwiizhik givienjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii googaa nah'in kwaa, aji nats'ahts'a' eet'ihenghyaa? ²¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, ajiit'ee Christ k'injiighit najii chan eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrii. Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat.

**Jyahts'a' T'ee Dzaa Nankak gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa
Tr'aanduu Gwitr'it Gaiitr'iitsaii**

5 ¹ Juu Jesus Iyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aji chan yigii najii eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrii. ² Ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', ajiits'a' chan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii najii chan Iyaa eet'irehenghyaa gwizhrii. ³⁻⁴ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahchy'aa. Vigii najii teegogwaahchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igiheechy'aa gagadhan. Diigwik'injigwiighit, ajii geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat garadhan, ajii geh'an gwizhrii. ⁵ Juu Jesus Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee, aji najii zhrh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igiheechy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deiinya'

⁶ Jesus Iyaa zhyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwiizhik chuq haa chan chuq vats'an dhidlit ajiits'a' chan vadaa vats'an tr'iinlaji ajiits'a' niindhat. Chuq zhrh vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'iinlaji ts'a' chan niindhat. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' jii t'ee Iyaa zhyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindaii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Iyaa duuyeh diits'a' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, h'ideegwidlii gaagwiindaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq, chuq, vadaa kwaii haa kheihlok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in. ⁹ Dinjii, "K'eegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaq vik'injiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaq daji', izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhrii, deenyaq datthak h'ididlii. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'injiighit, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit, ajiit'ee gininjich'althat ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit kwaa, ajiit'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaq k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii aji gwik'injiighit kwaa, ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsii. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, ajiit'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii najii gweheendaii, nyaq t'inyaq. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eiin'aji, ajiit'ee Vidinji'

k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii nañi, aji nañi t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ii. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa nañi, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ii kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendaii

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit nañi, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' gwidjiht'oo. Nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwinyaa lyaa zhyaa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'eegwarohthat gwiindhan ji', vats'a' kharigidiinjii, diineenjit deehee'yaa tr'oahkat diiniitth'ak ts'a' vaagwiindaii aji's'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinjii. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinjii da'i, lyaa zhyaa diiniitth'ak vaagwiindaii. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'ada'i hee diineenjit gwik'it t'ii-zhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit nañi ts'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii di'ii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwiitsaji. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit nañi tee gwats'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaa tth'aii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwii'ii tth'aii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwahtsii kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi tthak t'ee khagwaatsii, gaa khagwaraatsii gwalat gwizhrii gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii nañi, aji nañi t'ee khagogwahaa-tsyya gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahitii. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwiits'i. Aji't'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa nañi t'ee ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Aji't'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'ii-ghai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'ee gwiin'aji.

²¹ Shitr'iinin nañi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' nañi ts'i' adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

Saint John Dęhtł'y'aa Needaantł'oo

²Gwandak Niziji lyaa t'igwinyaa gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an lyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aji Gwandak Niziji khik diihaa t'ihceehy'aa. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oazhii, Vidinji', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrii diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjii chan zhuut'igiheehchy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahagh'yaa. Christ k'injiighit naji lyaa zhyaa tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan, aji geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

⁹Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaq thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'ti 'tii'in ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrij geech'oahtan, aji't'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidini' haa

niħaa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii ch'ujuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'qaqħ-tan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gohkhyaa shro', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shro', vadraii gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shro'! ¹¹ Juu zhyaa goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agqaqħtan gwizhit goojoyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwaħtsii Gwizħrii

¹² Lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji nakhwats'a' t'ihijyaa gwishi'ii, gaq deht-ty'aa kak gwidjiht'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aji gitriih'ee. Gaq nakhwee-noihshi' yiihthan, aji ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwishi'ii datthak geena-khwaagwahaldak. Aji t'e' gwik'iighai' datthak diinaa shrigweheechy'aa.

¹³ Neejii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee triiyaaqħchii vigii naji, "Nakhwa-diveegoozu'," nakhwagahnyaa.

3 John

Saint John Dęhtly'aa Tik daąnt'oo

¹Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, lyaa zhyaa neet'iihthan.

²Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'aii ts'a' neenjit khagi-dihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', lyaa noihnyaa, ajiits'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'. ³Nijin Christ k'injiighit nañi dzaa nineedal dai', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit geeshaagogwaandak. "Lyaa zhyaa ginjik nizii k'it dagwaandaii," nagahnyaa. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, lyaa shoo ihñi. ⁴Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihnyaa nañi ginjik nizii gwik'it adagogwaandaii, gwihtth'ak dai', lyaa shoo ihñi.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit nañi goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginlii gaą nihk'it goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwilt'oo Christ k'injiighit inlii googwaahchy'a'. ⁶Jii dinjii nañi t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit nañi ligeeljil haa googwaandak, "Lyaa cheinzhrii," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighit nañi ch'adanh kwaii-k'it gwats'a' nihleegihijyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an hahtsyaa yuu. Jyahts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa nañi ts'irinyaa. ⁷Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa nañi gahaandii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa nañi ts'an k'eich'ii ginyaa kwaa. ⁸Añi geh'an Christ k'injiighit nañi tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyaa goots'ireheen'yaa gwizhrñi. Jyahts'a' t'ee nihłaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizii eech'aroahtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrefes, Demetrius Haa Oaazhii

⁹Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit nañi ts'a' dęhtly'aa danoiit'oo, Diotrefes, dinjii oaazhii, gookñi dhidii adaaii, gaą gookñi dhidii kwaa, añi lyaa deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁰Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihikhyya. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrñi nakwaa, gaą chan Christ k'injiighit nañi zhat nineedal dai', goots'inyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit nañi gwich'ii nañi goots'iroonya' giindhan, gaą, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'inyaa nañi chan Christ k'injiighit nañi tee gwats'an chagogaahachyaa givēenjit akqo dinyaa.

¹¹Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, añi k'it t'ooni'ya' shrq'! Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik

gwi-tr'it t'agwah'in, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizqu gwi-tr'it t'agwah'in, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii haandai kwaa.

¹² Gaa zhik dinjii, Demetrius oaazhii, juu naji tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizii k'it adagwaandaii, ginjik nizii nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyaq gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizii nilii, vaagwiindaii. Deegwinyaq datthak lyaa t'igwinyaq ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

Jii Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrii

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinleji geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ii, gaa gwidiiht'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'aji gitriih'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nih'aa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nakhwats'an ooli'.

Dzaa diijyaa naji, "Nakhwadiveegoozu'," nagahnyaq. Izhik Shijyaa naji tee-gogwaahchy'aa ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu'," gavaiinyaq.

Saint Jude

Videhtly'aa

¹Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaan-t'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaii ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqhtii najii ts'a' diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa.

²Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa khit gwint'oo nakhwaa ooli'

Gwandak Nizii Geech'qaqhtan Adaa'ii Najii

³Shijyaa nizii najii, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii aii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adiht'oo gwik'eegwihdaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwagwi-k'injigwiighit iizqu nakhwagahnyaa dai' gwiizqu t'iginyaa goovohnyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuk gwats'an khith geenjit digii najii ant'eevin'ajii t'inchy'aa. ⁴Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit nakhwatee giinji t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhrji geenjit Gwandak Nizii aii gwiizqu neegwahtsii najii, gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii aii gwiizqu kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigwiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedee-gwaadhat ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nilii t'agahnyaa yeenaa dai' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aii khaiinjich'agoogakhith t'igii'in.

⁵Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Israel najii Egypt nahkat gwiizqu gwats'an tr'ineegoovinlii aii ganeenakhkwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii an iitsajii. ⁶Zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najii nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geel'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, aii najii t'ee chiitsii niltly'aa haa oozhak tqo gwit'eh goo'aai kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arooahakat Drin nigweheedhaa gwa-ts'a'. Izhik ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii najii nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegee'ya' aii gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu nihlehts'i' daa-zhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachii chan t'igee'ya'. Jii najii ko' khith daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii najii datthak gaageheendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilkji aii geh'an gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' gwiizqu giginkhii najii t'ii'in. ⁹Aii Zheekat gwich'in kheihkwaii Michael

oozhii gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichi' eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaaanyaq da'i, "Gwiizqu t'ini'in!" Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaq kwaa, gaa "K'eegwaa-dhat gwiizqu t'inizhit nahnyaq!" yahnyaq. ¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii naji gaagiindaii kwaa haa gwiizqu gwiitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwiitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii aji gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwiitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwiitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit. ¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwiizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii aji gwiitee gwaazhrai an-nihlik goodlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji aji gwa'oozhii gahlii kwaa haa. Geedan zhrh idininji-ch'agadhat zheek'oh vats'an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'iivii dachan ihchi ts'a' vakhan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Chuq choo kat tit nitsii gwint'aii nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiizqu nakhwagwiitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii qhlii kwaa haa gwaghoh ohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwiitr'it gwanlii, jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak tqo gwaazhrai gwiit'eh goo'aii kwaa gooveenjit gwi'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needijii t'inchy'aa aji yeenaa da'i jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonychy'aa: "Gooh'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq thousands aanchy'aa naji haa neeheedya t'oonychy'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwiitr'it gwanlii naji datthak khaiinjich'ieeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizqu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji chan khaiinjich'ieeghit t'igwinyaq."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji khit gooveenjit gwi-t'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji t'ii'in giheenja, tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gwagootth'ak giindhan gwizhrh goovaagwagwaan-dak, deegoo'ya' googoonya q gwik'it t'ighee'ya geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'ya akwat Deekhwa'ya Kwaa Goo'aii

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa naji: jii ganoondaii, yeenaa da'i Tr'ihile' naji K'eegwaa-dhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaq, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoq Drin zhit gweedhaa ji' dinjii naji gwik'injuhkhit geenjit nakhwa-geheedlaa ts'a' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhrh googwiitr'it gooli' niindhan naji t'agahnyaq." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii naji t'ee dinjii niht'an tr'igilii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwi-gwiitr'it zhrh k'it geedaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gii'ii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa naji, nakhwan'aji nakhwashroodiinyaq gwik'injigwiighit niin-t'aii ohtsii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrh khagadohjii. ²¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhrh oht'a', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahqonjyaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaq. ²³ Tr'aanduu vak'o daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovohlii, tth'aii hee

ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa hohlyaa goo'aii, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'i' adak'qontii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehi'ee

²⁴ Viyinjirahoh'ee ts'a' vats'a' kharigidoojyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa nee-t'eerahaathal gwits'i' diik'aahtii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'a' vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa shoo tr'iheelyaa t'aihnyaa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh neediinahshii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwahndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkijj yeenaa dajj gwats'an juk gwats'a', khit ts'a' khit geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkijj

1 ¹Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'aii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' vigweelkijj. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaaheendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hi'ee, ²ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an li'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwiitthak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii najj shoo ooli'! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozu'

⁴Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaant'oo: Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanqa'aji' kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'anky'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrijj ts'a' tsi-nehdan nakhwaa ooli', ⁵ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eereheedaa geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat tr'iikhwaaji. ⁶Jesus, K'eedeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiginkhii diinihtsaji, Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'ieelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrijj ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli'! Amen!

⁷Zheek'oh kat k'iidqa heekhaa nqh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'ya,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaq.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjit tr'igwiheedii.

Aji't'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸"Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo haa ih'ii!" K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jyaa nyaq, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanqa'aji' kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkijj

⁹Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit

akhagoihnyaa kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwini'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii ti'deegwidlii Jesus gwi-gweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirilchij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'ih-lan Drinzhit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoo-nyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aii trumpet k'it hahchik gwiitth'ak. ¹¹ Aji jyaa nyaa, "Jidii gwah'in gwidint'oo ts'a' aji deht-ty'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹² Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwa'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii seven, gold haa iltsajj na'in, ¹³ ts'a' gwitee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' na'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aji' naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'aii. ¹⁴ Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zhah k'it daagajj ts'a' vandee ko' daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵ Vakwai' chan ch'iitsii (brass) shroodiinyaa ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chuq gwint'aii ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶ Danli' shriits'ajj haa sa' seven oota' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'i' gwanlii tr'aanaii. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin na'ya' dai', dinjii ilchij k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnaajj. Danli' shrii-ts'ajj haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noonjat shrq'! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo haa ihlii!" shahnyaa. ¹⁸ Shij t'ee khit gwandaii t'inchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwiijhdaii. Ch'ichi' ts'a' dzaa nankat niidhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹ Juk k'eegwiichy'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰ Dzaa shriits'ajj shanli' kat sa' 7 oihit'ajj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'ijj aji gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

2 ¹ "Jii t'ee Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhee-
kat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) oota' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ² Deekhwa-zhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii qhlij nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihit'e' ihlii ginyaa najj ti'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'qhiti, gaa deegi-nyaa aji gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'it gook'oonjik. ³ Khai'gwidlii qhlij, sheh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaa kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizqu' t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'ookit sheet'qhthan aji gwik'it juk sheet'qhthan kwaa. ⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needqo'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhit dai' deekhwazhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needqo'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aii nijin dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'iihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwan-t'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa aji gwinzii.

⁷“Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsajjı nıjı zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa vagwanzhih deek'it dachan kat jak khıt vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihee'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸“Smyrna kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo nilii ts'a' niindhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindaii vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwaa gwiizqu ts'a' nakhwaa gwa-gwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lyaa gwiintsii nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihlii nyaa nıjı Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaa ajjı nıjı tr'a-gwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lejı khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nıjı, t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁰Khaiin-jich'ineheeghit geenjit noojat shro'! Ch'oodqohk'ii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zheh gwaazhrajjı nanahkwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gakhkyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhothaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhıt, ajjıt'e'e gwandaii ndaanaq'ajı kwaa gaiiyiidhohtsajjı nakhwant'eehih'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwiłtsajjı nıjı duuyeh ndaanaq'ajı kwaa haa chan hee nigighıt t'oonchy'aa. (Van kq' daak'a' t'ee second time nigiiindhat t'oonchy'aa.)”

Pergamum Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹²“Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii ootajı vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³Nijin Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwadhat ajjı zhit gohch'ii nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa gwah'ya' ts'a' hıdee-gwidlii haa geegwaandak zhat giłkhwaajjı dajı gaa nihk'it shats'a' hıdohdlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighıt akhohnyaa kwaa.

¹⁴Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaa: nakhwatee nakhwalak nıjı jidii Balaam geech'agwaahtan k'it gwagwandaii, ajjıt'ee nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in nıjı, jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsı' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsıi ajjı gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa giłchqu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa geenjit jyahıts'a' dinjii Balak gohtin t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Ajjı gwik'it nakhwatee dinjii lat nıjı Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a' geech'agwaahtan gwik'it gwagwandaii. ¹⁶Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an an-needq'ee! Ajjı gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighıt kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hıhshyaa ts'a' shighıt gwa-ts'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahalıhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii:

“Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighıt zhit gaiiyigwiłtsajjı nıjı. Manna geegoh'ik dhidlii lat goovant'eehałcha' ts'a' gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagajjı kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrih veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eehih'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Thyatira Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸ “Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vandee kq' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhit akhagohnyaa kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' li'didlii shaa qh'ij nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhit dai' deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa nq'h'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanya. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa gilchqu ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinji gahtsii chan ga'aa aji gee-goovaqhtan k'it t'igihee'ya' geenjit tsinteeagoovahkaii. ²¹ Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neehee'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonyaa giitr'i'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii najii khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit aji chehkit gwats'a' t'ee gooha'dhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya, jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagagoonyaa ji' gwizhr'h nakwaa. ²³ Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in najii datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihh'aa, aji ji' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shii t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwi-shi'ii ji' giindhan gaashandaii gaageheendaii. Nats'aa googwitr'it gwiinli' gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'ii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwan-trii t'akhwa'ya' nohtan kwaa nakhwats'an gwahtsii nakhwahaihyaa kwaa.

²⁵ Gaa jidii akhwa'ii, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a' gwint'aii oht'a'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiiltsaii najii ndaagwaa'aji' gwa-ts'a' datthak deegoo'ya' goovohnyaa najii, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'ii aji goovant'eehih'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eehih'aa, ch'iitsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah t'uh ch'ant'at haa iltsaii tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igiheenjyaa. Sa' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eehih'aa gaiiyigwigwiiltsaii gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!”

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

3 ¹ “Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'an'ky'aa 7 di'ii ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; Iyaa shik'injuhkhit k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'aji ts'a' nakhwa-gwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwehkii niint'aii nohtsii. Aji deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oosjik kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwaroohtin ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoondaii; aji gwik'eegahoht-hat ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needq'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'aji

kwaa ji', dinjii ch'iheen'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'-yaa ts'a' ajii nijin ji' t'ishi'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴“Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat naji zhr̄h nakhwagwach'aa daagaji oh'ii, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Aji nakhwagwach'aa daagaji haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweegoo'-aii geh'an. ⁵Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsaji naji t'ee gwach'aa daagaji shroodiinyaa nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehty'aa zhit khit gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa gihee'yaa geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gihteehih'aji. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji andah shats'an giinlii goovahaihjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶“Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadoqh'ii.”

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷“Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaa ts'a' h'ididlii nilii aji vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhii, ts'a' nijin gindeinyaa gich'idiintin ji' duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik ji', duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchii. ⁸Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhr̄h akhwa'ii, jidii geenakhwaaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a' shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaa kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeinyaa nakhwandah gehdeintin, aji ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹Ch'oodqohk'ii! Aji dinjii lej̄i khaih-łok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'in-lii ginyaa gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyaa, nakhwats'a' nagoohihlyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkiinagwagwah'aa goohałtsyaa. Datthak ts'a' nee-t'iihthan gaageheendaii. ¹⁰Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal aji gwits'i' nakhwak'eehaaltyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an hiłts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹“Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'aii oht'a', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyidhohtsaji nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'oqhti. ¹²Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsaji naji Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh dachan ndak goot'a' k'it t'iginchy'aa goohałtsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihteegihijyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, aji t'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an oodaa Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an jyaa gweheenjyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³“Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadoqh'ii.”

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴“Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli'! varahnyaa vats'an, juu khit ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiłtsajj. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandai; nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhłjii nakhwaashandaii. Ajj gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhłjii kwaa ts'a' chų ąningyu' ajj k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shighit gwats'an neenakhwahałzhrik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlii ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'aii haa gwinlejj gwat'aalc-hy'aa kwaa dohnyąą, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadivee-gwiizų! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo, kii shroodiinyąą nilii, ajj shats'an ohkwat nakhwaihny' jaghai? Shij Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ii ajj gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagajj nahoozhya'aa geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'ya'aa geenjit chan ch'oondaj' nakhwandee t'ireheelyaa ajj ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan sh'i'ii najj gwiizų t'igiizhit goovahaijyaa ts'a' goovahałtrii. Li'deegwidlii qhłjii t'le' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedq'ee. ²⁰ Gindeinyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodqohk'ii! Juu shideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' gehdeiintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyaa ts'a' vaa neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiigwiłtsajj t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihlii ts'a' vakat doiidii zhat sheeghaii shriits'ajj heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ajj veeghaii dhiidii gwik'it. ²² "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą tr'iginkhii zheh najj dahnyąą gwadqohk'ii!"

Zheezhit

4 ¹ Izhit zhat daj', shandee ts'a' gwigweelkij ts'a' zheekat gindeinyaa gehdeiintin gwał'ya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik ajj gwehkij daj' shats'a' ginkhii diitth'ak chy'aa, "Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii ajj-t'le' jii deegweehenjyaa nats'a' gwagwahakya'aa," shahnyąą. ² Gwagwahkhan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyąą datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihlee doodii gwał'in. ³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ąhndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii veelin datthak 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii dhidlii ajj kat ch'anjaa kįh dilk'ii 24 najj ch'adak ik daagajj nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsajj doo'aii. ⁵ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dachan tsii k'q' daak'a' (7) dhidlii, ajj'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Ajj'ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vėhdaa chų choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii dqđ (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii dilk'ii, ch'andee zhrįh giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit ajj Lion gwich'in; gwats'ajj chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'a'; gwats'ajj tik ajj dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'ajj dqđ ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiłtsajj kwaii gooteegwa-gwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'iitik (6) gił'ii ts'a' ch'andee zhrįh giinlii. Goovat ts'a'

goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, tɔq haa ch'igidlii gwizhr̥ih t'iginyaa:

“Shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa,
K'eedegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɭyaa jiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyaa!”

⁹Gwandaii dɔq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɭtsaj̥i kwaii zhit juu k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit, deegihi'ee ts'a' mahsi' ginyaa haa ch'igidlii. Juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in daj̥i, ¹⁰ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naj̥i juu k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwagwah-ee, ts'a' juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ɛhdaa gooki' kat doo'aii gwats'a' gihij̥il ts'a' t'iginyaa.

¹¹“Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɭyaa jiintsii,
ch'eegwahndit, nirihi'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit.
Jidii datthak dh̥ah̥tsaj̥i ts'a' nik'iighai' gilsaj̥i ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

Dɛht̥ɭy'aa Nakhwadɔq Vakata Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

5 ¹Juu k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aj̥i dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq vakata ch'adanakhwat'oo oota' naɭ'in: aj̥i nihts'ii vakata ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ²Ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'aii gwanlii ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee naɭ'in, “Juu dee dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?” ³Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq nihky'aa ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaa! ⁴Ch'ihlee gaa dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'aii agwarah'aj̥i kwaa geenjit ɭyaa gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵Aj̥it'ee ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaa, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedij̥i ts'an lion k'eedegwaadhat nin-t'aii nilii, aj̥i King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyi'ɭtsaj̥i aj̥i geh'an dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶Aj̥i k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat naɭ'in daj̥i veelin gwandaii dɔq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɭtsaj̥i kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa naj̥i haa neelzhii naɭ'in. Aj̥i Divii Gii tr'iiłkhwaaj̥i k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Aj̥it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii. ⁷Aj̥i divii gii, zhit juu k'eedegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aj̥i gwats'an dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq oonjik. ⁸Jyaa diizhit daj̥i, gwandaii dɔq 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɭtsaj̥i ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 naj̥i haa giikwaiiichan nikiigwigwiintthaii. Gooteegwa-gwaanchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzh̥ih tr'ahk'an daj̥i gwint̥ii vagwaatsan deedaan'aii neegahaazhik. Aj̥i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naj̥i jidi geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dɛht̥ɭy'aa nakhwadɔq ooiiindal
ts'a' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooiiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'aii.

Naroolkwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedij̥i,

googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa naj̥i

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naj̥i neehezhi geenjit naroolkwaii.

¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhahtsajj

ts'a' nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat."

¹¹ Chan neegwaal'ya' akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions najj dihtth'ak! Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔq 4 iłtsajj ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najj haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹² ts'a' gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii ch'igidlii:

"Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'aii,

gwizhjh kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'ookhwajj

ts'a' deeraho'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwāhndit, gooli!"

¹³ Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'a' chųu choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiihtth'ak:

"Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii

ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahoh'ee,

ch'eegwāhndit ts'a' t'aih jiintsii

khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli!"

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔq (4) iłtsajj najj gwidii ginkhii "Amen, gwik'it gooli!" ginyaq, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najj nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegih'ee.

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

6 ¹ Ajitt'ee divii gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik nał'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔq (4) iłtsajj ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ² Gwał'in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' oota' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' łajj choh daagajj kat doodii nał'in. Gaiiigwiłtsajj ts'a' chan hee gaiiigwahahtsyaa geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Ajitt'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajj nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔq (4) iłtsajj gwats'ajj dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii łajj choh daatsik gwats'an tr'iinzhi nał'in. Juu yakat doodii ajj dzaa nankat nihleeriighan gwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih vant'eerin-ajj, dinjii najj nihleegiheeghan geenjit. Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii vant'eerintin lee.

⁵ T'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔq iłtsajj ajj tik dhidii "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak, gwał'in akhai' łajj choh azhrajj nał'in. Juu yakat doodii ajj danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) oota' nał'in. ⁶ Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔq (4) iłtsajj najj ts'an ch'iihahchik ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq gwiihtth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarahya' geenjit t'oo nilshij (wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarahya' geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit olive ts'iivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyaa shrɔ'!" nyaq.

⁷ T'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii dɔq dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii iłtsajj ajj dɔq dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwał'in akhai' łajj choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa nał'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ich' ts'a' ch'ich' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaq, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriłtsajj lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizųu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹Ajitt'ëë Divii Gii hìgwildzii ch'ihloanli' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Ataiin-jii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak ts'a' li'didlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak najji goovanky'aa na'lin. ¹⁰Gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaq: "Shroodiinyaq ts'a' li'didlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najji khaiinjich'agoohahthat ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeelkhwaaji geenjit?"

¹¹Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagaji ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintsal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaq. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najji daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovoonyaag agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Aji gwik'it t'ihheechy'aa.

¹²Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'aii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhraqh veeditsuu k'it azhraqi naanaii, ts'a' tqo oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaii. ¹³Sa' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjiil, gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa ts'iivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjiil k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁴Dehtly'aa neeraandqo k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii datthak gihleehaajil. ¹⁵T'ëë nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najji, k'eedeegwaadhat najji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii najji, gwintsii gooveegoo'aii ts'a' goot'aii gwanlii najji, slaves najji ts'a' slave nilii kwaa najji datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaq'ii. ¹⁶Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaq, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'ii gwanlii najji giyahah'yaa gwis't'i' diik'aa needaanghyii," ginyaq. ¹⁷Gook'ii gwanlii geh'an googwanrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'i' t'ihheechy'aa?

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Najji

7 ¹Jii ajitt'ëë zheekat gwich'in dqo (4) najji dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yee-dihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajii ts'a' neech'ee'aa ts'ajii gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chuy choh kat akwat ts'iivii tee neeheentr'aii kwaa geenjit ahtr'aii ji' goota'. ²Ts'a' gach'a'at ts'ajii gwats'an zheekat gwich'in ch'izhii na'lin, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii oota'. Zhit zheekat gwich'in dqo (4) najji ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'a' chuy choh kat an gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit goots'an gwiitsajii. ³"Dzaa nankat, chuy choh, akwat ts'iivii kwaii an ohtsyaa shro', dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'a'." Zheekat gwich'in jyaa nyaq. ⁴Ts'a' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwa-raagwat najji 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyaq shaagwaraandak. Aji najji t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedijii (12) najji ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'a' Benjamin

najji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an 12,000 najji neezheedijii.

Gehdaa Kwaa Dinjii Leji Leeljiil

⁹Jii ajitt'ëë gwa'in akhai' gehdaa kwaa dinjii leji leeljiil gwa'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyaq! Datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii

neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj ginlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii haa ehdaa ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'a' ts'iivii tthoochyah (palm) goot'a' ts'a' nigeelzhii.

¹⁰ Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an neereezhii,

juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!"

¹¹ Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dqq (4) iltsajj najj datthak

k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. T'f'ee giits'a'

nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegehi'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwahndit vaa gooli',

gwizhijh ool'i, vats'a' mahsi',

t'aih ts'a' jiintsii kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!

Amen!!"

ginyaa.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shoqahkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an tr'igiinjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyaa.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjihoh'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyaa.

Ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'agoohoodhat najj t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagajj giyyiltsajj najj t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nagadhat ts'a' drin, tqo haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaheelyaa ts'a' tsint'i-geheejyaa gwits'i' gook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' chuq gahlij; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gwat'an dhidii ajj goodivii k'aqhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chuq hanlaii ajj gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'a' goots'ii ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chu' ach'ahahjii t'oonchy'aa."

Langwidhidzii (7th)

8 ¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik dajj zheekat ½ hr. datthak laq ch'iihahchii kwaa. ² Ajj t'f'ee zheekat gwich'in (7) najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwa'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oot'a', k'ii'ee tr'iiizhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan lejji vant'eerinlii, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii najj tee reheelyaa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwiltsajj ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii ajj zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an ajj ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in ajj lat zhit haahjil. ⁵ Ajj t'f'ee zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an ko' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihilt'ik. Ajj ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'a'

nahtan kwan haadhak gwiizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶Aiit'e'e zheekat gwich'in seven na'i trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shriitr'agwagwah'aii.

⁷Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, kq' haa vatee dah k'iidaq nankat ninlaili. Dzaa nankat $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzh'ih $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak, ts'a' ts'iivii $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸Aiit'e'e gwats'aii zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oondaa chuu choo zhit tr'aahnaii. Chuu choo $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak dah naanaii. ⁹Chuu choo vizhit nin gwandaii $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh $\frac{1}{3}$ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰T'e'e zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gaitsii kq' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaii, ts'a' nan ts'an chuu haiilaili, ts'a' han gwinjik $\frac{1}{3}$ gwakat naanaii an gwiitsaii. ¹¹(Aii sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii), chuu $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak tr'aakaii naanaii ts'a' dinjii lejii naii giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaii geh'an.

¹²T'e'e zheekat gwich'in d'oo (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Aii geh'an goo'adrii $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanaii; drin $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak ts'a' tq' $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³T'e'e gwa'in ts'a' oodak niighit ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaa dihtth'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naii deegwah-t'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik naii daga-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9 ¹T'e'e zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' oodaa nankat naanaii na'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii van-t'eerinlii. ²Aii sa', oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gehdeiintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhee datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa tq' goodlit. ³Ch'ahahsak choo (locust) aii lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagoodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴T'oo, ts'iivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzh'ih kwaii an ohtsyaa shr' gooraiinya; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goo-hohgwat kwaa naii zhrih ts'oodhat goovahnya. ⁵Ch'ahahsak choo (locust) kwaii jii dinjii naii duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii goo'aii, gaa shreenanh 5 months gahkhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahathat. Scorpion haank'at k'it lyaa nijin khaiinjich'igiighit dai' aii gwideek'it gwik'it gwiits'ik. ⁶Aii five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ichi' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷Ch'ahahsak choo (locust) kwaii aii lai choh nih'leeriighan eenjit tr'iilejii nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'aii, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸Gookiighai', tr'injaa kii-ghai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' dai' kha vit'ee lihts'eedeedaa, lai choh neeyihiiluu k'it hahchik. ¹⁰Scorpions k'it gootsi' tsii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' aii digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gii'ii, dinjii naii five months

gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'a' k'eedee-gwaadhat gii'ii, ajiit'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsii!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹²Tr'ookit googwantrii geh't'ee goodhat; ajiit'ee gwats'aji neekwaii googwantrii tth'aii hee gwarahaqah'yaa goo'aii.

¹³Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vchdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajiit'ee gwanzhih gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsaji vats'an dqq (4) gwikhyu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴Aji gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnyaa, "Zheekat gwich'in dqq (4) naji Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghaih dakhwachaa naji dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa. ¹⁵Aji zheekat gwich'in dqq naji dineegoogin-at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit 1/3 dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iileji gooveenjit goo'aii. ¹⁶Niveet'ah'in laji choh kat doodii naji, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷Dinjii naji laji choh kat digeelk'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin aji ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'ah't'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsoq, aji shandee ts'a' gwigwiikji na'in. Laji choh gooki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa laji choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii naji nihlehjuk daazhyaa 1/3 datthak iinghan. ¹⁹Aji laji choh vighit, ts'a' vitsi' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gii'ii. Gootsi' gyuu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa.

²⁰Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ideenjit giitsaji ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'anky'aa iizuu ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traah haa iltsaji gihi'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, aji naji t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal naji t'inchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrih giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ii kwaii gaa gwits'i' needagaan'ee kwaa.

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Nakhwadqq Tsal Haa

10 ¹Zheekat gwich'in niint'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa na'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iivii neekwaii k'iidak ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²Dant'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqq tsal ootq. Shriits'aji dakwai' chų choh kat deel'yu ts'a' t'ohts'aji dakwai' chan nankat deel'yu. ³Ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ee, nahtan seven laq yidii khoottin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven naji deeginyaa nagwaqah-ii, gwadoiint'oo shro!" gwinyaa.

⁵Ajiit'ee zhit zheekat gwich'in, chų choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'aji danli' odak zheekat gwats'a' niljik na'in, ⁶ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'hee'yaa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chų zhit kwaii datthak gwits'aji. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in

seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nagwah'i' gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, jidii gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daihny'a' ajiit'ee gwik'it t'ihée'yaa," zheekat gwich'in nya'a.

⁸T'ee zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'a' khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nya'a, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chqu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhai ts'a' vant'ee dehtly'aa nakhwadq oinjii." Shahnya'a.

⁹Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' aji dehtly'aa nakhwadq tsal shant'eiin'aji vaihnya'a. Ts'a' jyaa shahnya'a, "Oinjii ts'a' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aa-kaii nahaadhal t'inchy'aa, gaa niighit aji ch'ineendzit soonga' k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii t'inchy'aa," nya'a.

¹⁰Dehtly'aa nakhwadq vanli' ts'an oodhiijik ts'a' ii'al, ts'a' lyaa ch'ineendzit soonga' k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii gaa hooltee ajiit'ee shavat zhit khiits'at naanaii. ¹¹Ajiit'ee chan t'asharahnya'a; "Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinjii nih-lehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii nihle'hjuk ginjik giginhii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gooveenjit (Jii deegweehenjyaa gwinya'a) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii," sharahnya'a.

Deegwiizhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'a' Geegiginkhii Neekwaii Naji

11 ¹Gal, ch'iitsii ts'ik vaagwadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shant'eerintin ts'a' t'asharahnya'a, "Oo'at Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' hinkhai ts'a', aji ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'a' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii naji chan diinchyaa, sharahnya'a. ²Gaa gweelin ttha' nii'ee aji gwadoohoondri' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji ant'eerinlii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinya'a gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'iginchy'aa. ³Juu gwaah-'ya' ts'a' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii naji googwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'a' nihihlyaa, ts'a' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'a' eegigeheekhyaa."

⁴Jii gwagwah'ya' ts'a' hi'didlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vehdaa. Olive ts'iivii neekwaii gwinin'ee ts'a' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwa-ts'an kq' t'ii'in haa juu goots'a' ninjich'atsadhat an gahahtsyaa, ts'a' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwiizhit hahtsin gwits'i' gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat. Ddhah ts'an chqu ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih gi'i'i: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.

⁷Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaah-jik dai', zhit nin iizqu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'a' ninjich'atsy'ahahthat. Gaiigoohahtsyaa ts'a' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Ts'a' gooch'ichi' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii taji gwinjik gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwaadhat tr'iilkhwa'ji gwizhit. Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ujuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnya'a k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Drin 3½ gwizhit datthak dinjii nahkat nihle'hjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinjii neezheedi-jii, ginjik nihle'hjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' dinjii nihle'hjuk t'iichy'aa naji goohaah'yaa, ts'a' googiheetsii gwits'i' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ¹⁰Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji, juu

gwah'ya' ts'a' li'didlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii najj t'reelkhwaij geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii nihlant'eegilii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwagwah-tsii. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gooveh'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'iighit geh'an.

¹¹ Drin 3½ gwindhat ajit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'a' goozhit t'iizhit, ts'a' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii gwah'ya' najj datthak gihilghaa. ¹² Ajit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii khaginkhee gwigwiitth'ak, "Aanaii, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaa. Juu goots'i' t'inchy'aa najj gwagwah-'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'oh zhit zheekat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanajj, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10th laa an goodlit, ts'a' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii najj gihilghaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jiintsii deegih'ee.

¹⁴ Googwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaan'ajj, gaa googwantrii third tth'aii nagwahaadhal goo'aii.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq,

"Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaan'ajj kwaa

gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajit'e'e zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii najj zhak nikigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'ee. ¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaa: "K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aii jiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahsi' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat! ¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj lyaa zhyaan-ts'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik najj tr'oohahkat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit najj datthak, juu nih'ee najj, nitsii akwat natsal nihlihk'it t'iichy'aa najj jidii gaiiyigwigwiit'ajj goovan-t'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiit'ajj najj an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhit ajj tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anluh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

12 ¹ Ajit'e'e gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigwiilkij. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsajj ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan toq oozhrii dha'aii, ts'a' viki' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doo'aii (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii ts'a' ajj haa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit haa khaiitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigweelkij. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven

kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' 1/3 an iltsajj ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihiñjil. Ajj tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, ajj tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'i' gwagwahkhan ajj tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit. ⁵Ajjt'ee tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ji, ajj tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa ajj tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleerihihtsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eeegiyahchij. ⁶Ajj tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhi, nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijn 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaqntyaa reh.

⁷Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanajj Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in najj dragon gahkhwaij, ajj dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat. ⁸Gaa dragon gaiyiidhidlit, ajjt'ee adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogahaadlii. ⁹Dragon nitsii chiteegiheefnaii-yeenaa daj' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in najj haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihinaai.

¹⁰Ajjt'ee zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq dihtthak, "It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'ee-gwaadhat choo nilii gwigweekij! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiteetrahchij gwigweekij! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, tqo haa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaq ajj zheekat gwats'an cheet'eeegiheefnaii. ¹¹Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiyiigihiytajj ts'a' giyeenjit nigiheddhaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igihedyaa. ¹²Ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ij najj datthak shoo qhij! Gaa nankat ts'a' chu choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' lyaa zhyaants'ij t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrjh gwii'ij geh'an."

¹³Nijn dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eeiheefnaii gwik'eenjik daj' zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'i' taji naatthak. ¹⁴Ajj tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3 1/2 years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yahahkhwaaw gwits'i' vik'eehaqntyaa geenjit. ¹⁵Ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chu gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit. ¹⁶Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinya'; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chu t'iizhik ajj teehittraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷Dragon, ajj tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ij, ts'a' ajj tr'injaa ts'an deeddhaa najj ts'a' nich'itsahthat geenjit zhat gihleehahchij, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaq ts'a' fi-deegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovooftin ajj geegwagwaandak najj t'arahnyaq. ¹⁸Ts'a' t'ee dragon chu choh vee nadhat.

Nin Iizuu Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwaii

13 ¹Ajjt'ee t'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh chu choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhii na'in. Viji' ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan gwanlii, viji' ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giginkhii gwadanakhwat'oo. ²Ajj nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ji, ts'a' lion ghith k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ji. Dragon ajj ch'atthajin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ij kwaii yant'eeegwinlii. ³Ajj nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaii gwint'oo nilii k'it

t'inchy'aa haa khaiinjii gaa ichji, gaa vakajii nizii neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh taji gahaa-jil. ⁴Dragon aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegihil'ee ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh chan deegihil'ee. "Ch'ih-lee gaa nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'it jiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahthat!" ginyaa haa deegihil'ee.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh jyaa dinyaa gwats'a' t'athan, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahlji ts'a' geeginkhii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'inyaa, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit. ⁶Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji inich'itsyahahthat ts'a' gaiyiigoohahtsyaa geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk neezheeneedjii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehki daj' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji Divii Gii t'reelkhwaij vats'an aji naji nakwaa.

⁹"Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu gootr'ii'ee naji googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek't' neekwaii gwanlii haa vchdaa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyah'ts'a' goore-heeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khaiinji-ch'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoohoonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹Ajiit'ee chan ch'izhii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khaiinzhii na'in. Divii gii ji' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ii ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii.

¹²Vehkii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh kih k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ii aji gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakajii nizii needhidlit aji t'ahnyaa. ¹³Jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second aji gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinleji t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴Ts'a' jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji zhit tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ih'ee'yaa, aji t'ee tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'ih'ee'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ohtsii ahnyaa, tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek't' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaii dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsi' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiltsaji, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yih'e' kwaa naji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ii. ¹⁶Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, dinjii naji datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii naji gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷Ch'ih'ee gaa gookat nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahahgwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ii gwant'eegwigwili, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizhij t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit gweheechyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal,

ajj tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ihlee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaq.

Divii Gii ts'a' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najj

14 ¹Ajjt'ee chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najj goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'a' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najj yaaneelzhii. ²Ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwi-deezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aii haiinlaii k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najj, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaq. ³Dinjii 144,000 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii dqq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsajj kwaii, ts'a' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najj ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhrjh giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goiinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴Jii dinjii najj t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachijj kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaq ginlii; ch'ihlok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhrjh taji neegihidai. Jii dinjii najj tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'a' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzhjh tr'ookit t'reelshijj khaihlai niriinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'iitsajj k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵Ch'ihlok gaa goots'it ts'a' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; lyaa zhyaa gootr'a-gwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najj

⁶Ajjt'ee chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee na'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj ndaanaq'ajj kwaa eegwagwahaandak geenjit. ⁷Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'a' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najj oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chuy choo, ts'a' nan zhit gwats'an chuy khaiinlaii gwiitsajj ajj deekhadhoo'ee!"

⁸Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) ajj tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'a' jyaa nyaq; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanajj! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanaii! Dinjii najj datthak giijak chuy dinjii ahtsii: ajj tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinijj dai' tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igii'in!"

⁹Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) ajj zhit vehdaa neekwaii najj taji ahaa ts'a' gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Zhit juu nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh deehi'ee ts'a' yik'itiltsi' chan hi'ee ts'a' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajin k'it gwakhwagwat najj, ¹⁰geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, lyaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ii gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najj datthak ko' ts'a' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq najj ts'a' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiighit ajj khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, tqo haa juu nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsi' hi'ee ts'a' giyoozhri' haa gookat gwahohgwat najj gooveenjit gideegehee'al gwakwaa."

¹²Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq, dinjii najj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii diinahnyaq ajj gwik'it t'igwi'in ts'a' tseenjyaa Jesus

k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhr̄ih. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³Aiit'ēē zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyāā dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigiindhat nāi shoo ool'!"

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyāā nyāā, "Lyaa t'igwinyāā! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegiheeda, deegee'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'oohahkat T'ee Gwanzh̄ih
Khaih̄an Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa**

¹⁴Aiit'ēē gwa'in, ts'ā' zheek'oh daagāi ts'ā' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aii gold haa iltsāi ts'ā' jidii vaa gwanzh̄ih kharah't'ii danli' zhit ootā' na'in. ¹⁵Aiit'ēē ch'izh̄ii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chiinz̄hii ts'ā' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'ā' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'ā' azhral, "Ai' nagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii haa gwanzh̄ih khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzh̄ih kharheelyaa geenjit deenizhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyāā. ¹⁶Aiit'ēē juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat gwats'ā' heel-naai, ts'ā' nankat khaih̄an gwinz̄ii nigwiinlii.

¹⁷Aiit'ēē chan ch'izh̄ii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh ch'iin-zh̄ii na'in, ts'ā' gwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii jiin in chan ootā'.

¹⁸Aiit'ēē chan ch'izh̄ii zheekat gwich'in, kō' ts'ā' k'eegwaadhat, vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, āi' t'eh gwanzh̄ih gwinz̄ii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'ii-zh̄ii. Zhit zheekat gwich'in gwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii veek'i' gwanlii ootā' ts'ā' gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat. "Ai' nagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) khaanah't'ii, it'ee jak choo diniizhr̄i' geh'an!" yahnyāā. ¹⁹Ts'ā' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat val-h̄itsik ts'ā' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii khaan't'uu, ts'ā' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdōō tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰Ai' jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdōō tyah kwaiik'it ohts'āi goo'aii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'izhit ts'ā' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'izhit ts'ā' jak choo tee ch'ahdōō tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhaii, two hundred miles long ts'ā' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'izhit.

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkōō Googwantrii T'ihēe'yaa

15 ¹Aiit'ēē zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven nāi googwantrii seven goontā', āi' khaiinkōō kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkōō zhyaants'ii t'ihēe'yaa geh'an.

²Aiit'ēē chūū choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in ts'ā' kō' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Aiits'ā' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iizūū ch'atthāi choh ts'ā' vik'itiltsi' ts'ā' voozhri' ch'eechyaa haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyigwiitsāi nāi chan na'in. Chūū choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in eeghaii, nagadhat, ts'ā' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii gootā'. ³Ts'ā' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'ā' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilii:

“K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii,
 nigwitr'it lyaa nizij ts'a' nitsii!
 Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,
 nigwitr'it hi'didlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!
⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu naji datthak lyaa nahaanjat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!
 Juu dee nijiintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?
 Nan zhrjh shroodiinyaa inlii.
 Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa
 ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa,
 deeni'in datthak hi'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an.”

⁵ Jii ti'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aji gwizhit Zhee Gwadha shroodiinyaa na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven naji googwantrii seven goont'a' aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Aji ti'ee aji gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsaji ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven naji tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii deeda'a' goovant'eiin'aji. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwi'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdakhhai. Dahthee googwantrii seven aji zheekat gwich'in seven naji zhak nigiinlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii Deeda'a'aji

16 ¹ Aji ti'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven naji ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, “Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwak'aa nqhjaa!” goovahnayaa.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat gahagwat naji gookat gwakaii gwihts'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itiltsi' hil'ee naji chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Aji ti'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuq choh kat naanjaa. Aji chuq dinjii ichji dah gwich'in naanaii, ts'a' vizhit gwandaii nin datthak ichji.

⁴ Aji ti'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii chuq tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuq khaiinlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuq kwaii dah naanaii. ⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in chuq ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaa inlii,
 khit nihk'it t'iinchy'aa,
 deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' hi'deegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'aa dah neegaanjaa, ts'a' goovhdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'aji gwik'it t'agoogah'in.”

⁷ Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, aji t'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

“K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!
 Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!”

⁸ Aïit'ëë zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aa naanjaa, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdrya' niindhaa dinjii naïï kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo kq' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwii'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizqu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegiihi'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Aïit'ëë zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aa neeyaanjaa. Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nijin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee tqo gwaazhrajï nagwaanajï ts'a' it'ee shrît gookat gwiłts'ik ts'aïï dinjii naïï digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' aïï gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwiłts'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Aïit'ëë zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (kings) naïï, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, aïï naïï zhak gwideetaa neegeheedaa geenjit han chuq kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Aïit'ëë ch'anky'aa iizqu tik (3), neeghaii gwigwich'in na'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ïï vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii. ¹⁴ Jii ch'anky'aa iizqu naïï gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'anky'aa iizqu tik naïï t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo naïï khaihan nigiheelyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii deeh'e'yaa goo'aii zhit drin nagwaanajï j'i nich'itsagahahthat geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eedgwaadhat jyaa nyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ïï! Dinjii ch'ihleen'ïï geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichij kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aahtii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Aïit'ëë ch'anky'aa iizqu naïï, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goaazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo naïï gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Aïit'ëë zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanjaa. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa dinyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaa. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'iłtsajï daj' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaa nan diltrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik agwaanchy'aa nihr'aanaii ts'a' nahkat datthak, kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichuq tyah gwats'an jak chu' dinjii yiłtsajï, zhyaants'ïï gwats'an jak chu' t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii datthak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii naïï kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'ï' giginkhii, lyaa zhyaa goovaagogwantrii geh'an.

Tr'injaa Iizqu Nilii Vaagwiindaii

17 ¹ Aïit'ëë aïï zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak ootq' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Aanaii, nats'aa tr'injaa

iizqu nilii juu najj datthak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichijj khaiin-jich'ieeghit nats'a' gwagwahaakya, aji kwiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwinleji gwats'an khainlaii geeghaii goo'aii aji tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ²Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj aji tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyyaa inchi', ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' najj giyyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chu' haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in."

³Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaq datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinji' gwa'an gwats'a' shihitchijj. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii na'in, aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' inehtsi' gwiizqu ch'a-danakhwat'oo; nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴Aji tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold niidiltsi', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsaji naatsuu. Danli' zhit chu' tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu ch'aatr'ilchqu datthak deeda'a'aji, aji tr'injaa dee'ya' aji tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'iinji.

⁵Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aji deegwinyaq gaagwiindaii kwaa,

"Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'iji ch'a'alchqu najj ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in najj gwats'an adaa."

⁶Ts'a' aji tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaq kwaa geh'an gooringhan najj daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' dai' Iyaa hoolghaa. ⁷"Jaghahi khogghaa?" zheekat gwich'in shahkat, "Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh neeyahchik chan," nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸Aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwehkijj dai' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa yuk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkijj dai' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii najj oozhri' dehtly'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaana'a'aji kwaa hee'ya' najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, najj zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, yuk aji gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee vineegwahakya t'inchy'aa.

⁹"Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagwehendaii geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee taih seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰Vats'an ch'ihloanli' (5) najj nee-taanaji, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhahi kwaa: nijin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrij k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Ts'a' zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwehkijj dai' gwiindaii gaa yuk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji seven najj tee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹²"Aji ch'iji' ten na'ya' t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedeegwaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³Jii ten najj datthak nihlii-k'it ninjich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'eeiinaji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanaii ahnyaq najj, gweite tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa

datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'ingjiheeghit, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit K'eegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji eenjit K'eegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahtsyaa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii dhidii, veeghaii han gwinjik gwinleji gwats'an khainlaii goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii naji, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii eet'igiindhan kwaa; jidii di'ji datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' ts'ehdan nigiihahchyaa, giitthai' hee'aa ts'a' ko' haa an giihahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoo-nyaa gwik'it t'igihy'aa, ts'a' nijn Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegweheenyyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'eeegin'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

Babylon Kwaiik'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

18 ¹ Aji t'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'ji ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhal: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'anky'aa iizqu, ajits'a' deetria' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthai' ichii ajyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaiitr'aanjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhr'i kwaii yizhit gwich'ji. ³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geen' k'it t'igii'in, aji t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrih t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji datthak giiyaa gwiizqu nigwii'aji ts'a' dinjii naji ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ji gwant'ee-gwahjii naji tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtthak,

"Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii naji, aji tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';

khaiinjich'iheeghit aji vaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aji t'inchy'aa,

ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwiizqu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya', aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in,

dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.

Vichqu tyah deeda'aji ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,

aji jak choh chu' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'eiinkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'aji,

jidii ch'eeagoonzhrii ts'a' gwihi'ee adats'an gwiitsaji gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaa:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (queen) va'at k'it doidiid!

Shakaji' gwanlii kwaa,

ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwidii!

⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihlak vats'a' jyaa digweheenyyaa t'inchy'aa,

ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,
ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,
ts'a' kq' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat."

⁹Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'agoo'ya' giindhan ts'a' aji tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igee'ya' naji lyaa kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin aji tr'injaa kq' haa ak'an ts'an lat gah'in ji'. ¹⁰Oo'at niighit naga-haazhyaa, giyyaa khaiinjich'igiighit gitr'igii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaa,

"Lyaa googwantrii!

Lyaa gwiizqu!

Jii Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khaiinjich'inighit!"

¹¹Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'iji gwhilii naji gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihlee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an. ¹²Ch'ihlee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizii, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihlehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa iltsaji, ts'a' dachan daat'oo haa iltsaji, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa; ¹³ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chu' ts'a' oil, luh ts'a' t'ooli' nilshii, aak'ii leji, ts'a' divii leji, ts'a' kha' choo, laji choh haa tr'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii naji, gaa gookwat kwaa. ¹⁴Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'iji gwhilii naji tr'injaa t'agahnyaa, "Jidii ashoo'i' niindhan datthak vini'i kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'aji t'oony'aa!" giyyahnyaa. ¹⁵Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'iji gwhilii, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, naji oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigiheddhat, giyyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweheedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ts'a' t'igiheenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,

gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),

ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,

ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷Ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahlat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, aji tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chu' choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii naji gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhii, ¹⁸ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an lat gah'in daji gwint'aii khashraagiinrat: "Ch'ihlok gaa jii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁹Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa luh digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'a' jyaa diginyaa,

"Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaa gwagwantrii!

Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo neehiilak ts'a' giits'an laraa

daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oony'aa!

Ts'a' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰ Zheekat naji, shoo qhii, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'a' shoo qhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, Tr'ihie' naji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji! Nakhwats'a' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweeshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ Aii't'e' zheekat gwich'in nint'aii kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakai'aa ahtsii oonjik ts'a' oondaa chu choo zhit gwats'a' yihii'naii, jyaa nya' gwiizhit, "Jyats'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwint'aii neegwahadhal ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa neegwarahaan'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Harp, ch'ihlok gaa ch'ilik ahtsii tr'ieetth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ahtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'a' trumpet kwaii ach'ahii chan nats'an neegwireetth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan'ya' kwaa; ts'a' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireetth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'ya' kwaa; dinjii nihleerachii gwideezhuh gaa duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat naji tyaa nankat datthak giint'aii, ts'a' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajii geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aah'a', juu dzaa nankat datthak diikhwajii naji gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19 ¹ Jii t'e' zheekat gwats'an dinjii lejii naji zheefnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee,

neediinahshii, vich'eegwahndit, t'aih jiintsii di'ii!"

Gwinyaa.

² "Ch'oohahkat t'ee ti'didlii ts'a' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aadhichii, dzaa nankat gwiizuu gwahtsii,

gwiizuu zhrih t'oo'ya' nindhan aii chy'aa neet'aahnajii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eei'itthat,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji diikhwajii geh'an."

³ Chan hee gazhral,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'a'

khith geenjit t'ii'in!"

⁴ Ch'anjaa kih dikh'ii 24 naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii doq (4) iitsajii naji haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwigwiintthai. Ts'a' jyaa diginyaa

"Amen, gwik'it gooli!"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!"

Divii Veegwarahchii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Aii't'e' zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nya',

"Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji,

juu yik'injiighit naji datthak,

nitsii ts'a' natsal naji, datthak deegiihoh'ee!"

⁶ Aii't'e' dinjii lejii azhral k'it t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak, ddhah ts'an chu gwint'aii ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'aii hahchik k'it t'igwinyaa.

Jyaa diginyaq gwiitth'ak,

K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaq.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsya, deegwaht'oo jiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaa nigwiindhat ts'a' aji veerahahchyaa ch'ada'i hee shreedaaazhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant'eerinlii t'inchy'aa."

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji gwinzii googwitr'it gwiinli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaq; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaa gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaq naji shoo ooli'." Ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaq, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ti'dilii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii, deehoo'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaq, "Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihlii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweekkii ti'deegwidlii oont'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee naji haa datthak."

Jidii ti'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrh nigwi'aji, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigiheekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlit.

Laji Choh Daagaji Vakati Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajiit'ee zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwa'in, ts'a' laji choh daagaji na'in. Vakati doodii t'ee ti'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik ti'dilii varahnyaq: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahkat haa nich'itsahthat. ¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' viki' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh leji naa'ahi. Vakati ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrih deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakati dah zhrih nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in naji, laji choh daagaji kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii naji giitaji neehiidal. ¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii, aji nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsya. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adoq, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii zhyaants'ii haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, "K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii."

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat na'in, Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthai' ilchii ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee naji ts'a' gwint'ahi azhral, "Aanaii, dzaa khaihtan nohgyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'a-rehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!" nyaq. ¹⁸ "Aanaii, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji, niveet'ah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in naji, ts'a' gootaiin choo (horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'ahi ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'ahi naji datthak goothai' oh'aa!" goovahnyaq.

¹⁹ Aïit'ëe nin iizüü ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in naji khaihan nigijnil na'in, zhit ļajj choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' nich'itsagahahthat geenjit. ²⁰ Dinjii, ļajj choh kat doodii, aji nin iizüü ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ji naji giyandah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' naji oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajj nagoovinlii. (Jii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizüü ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee naji.) Aïit'ee nin iizüü ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ji naji van k'o' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in naji, zhit juu ļajj choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii haa gooviłkhwajj, ts'a' Deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ilchijj ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo gootthaj' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it gootthaj' giin'al.

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

20 ¹ Aïit'ëe zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'liitsii tly'ah haa oot'a' na'in. ² Dragon zhit yeena daj' gwats'an gyüü choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, aïit'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'liitsii tly'ah haa giyilchaa. ³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit t'eeyahnaai, yits'ooghajj lidlii ghoo nin'ajj ts'a' nihleeyildzii, thousand years ndaagwahajj'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii naji nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Aïit'ëe ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Aïit'ëe k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii na'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii naji ch'oogahahkat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'ajj. Juu tr'eelkhwajj naji goovanky'aa chan na'in, Jesus jidii gwigweelkijj aji h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizüü ch'atthajin choh gihi'ee kwaa akwat vik'itiltsj', akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵ Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat naji thousand years geht'ee goodhat aïit'ëe hee neegwigwiindaii.) ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'izhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwiindaii shoo gooli'. Ch'ich'j' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigighit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhii giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gahkhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'iginchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyidhidlit

⁷ Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat aïit'ëe, Satan, nijn dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'eerahachyaa, ⁸ ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwahan'ee, aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahthat geenjit khaihan nagoohelyaa, chüü choo vee needdhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa naji khaihan niheelyaa. ⁹ Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheeda ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji nijn gwigwich'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiheeda. Gaa zheekat gwats'an k'o' t'izhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰ Aïit'ëe zhit

Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegeoveefkaii, oozhak van kə' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, nijin nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii ch'adaq' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, toq geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khainkq Ch'oorahakat

¹¹Ti'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagaji na'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhiijil ts'a' neegooraaya' kwaa. ¹²Ts'a' ilchii naji na'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'ichy'aa naji, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Dehtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dehtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, aji'tee khit gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa dehtly'aa. Niinjik naji degee'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa dehtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³Aji't'ee juu chuq choo zhit niinjik naji goova-hakat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnijil. Ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it naji ch'ich'i' goonta' gwant'eegiinlii ts'a' datthak degee'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴Aji't'ee ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it haa oozhak van kə' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil. (Jii van kə' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii dehtly'aa zhit voozhri' dana-khwat'oo kwaa naji oozhak van kə' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil.

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

21 ¹Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaajil ts'a' chuq choo chan hijii naanaii. ²Ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaq' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadhal na'in, tr'injaa tr'oo-haanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit. ³K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii hahchik dihtthak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii naji haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴Goovandee ts'an treechu' ach'ahajii. Ch'ich'i' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gwe-heekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaajil."

⁵Aji't'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji kat doodii jyaa nyaa, "Ts'a' yuk jidii datthak k'eejit needhaftsajii!" Shii chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii diint'oo, jii ginjik t'ee hi'didlii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶Ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khainkq t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji ihlii. Juu ch'ihlee chuq dahlii ji' zhit chuq ninlaii ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' chuq giheenjyaa. ⁷Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigiltsajii naji jii shats'an gooheendal t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa. ⁸Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhrih gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiizuu ch'aagilchuq, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it naji datthak zhit van kə' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, aji'tee tr'ookit niriindhat gwats'an chan niriindhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van kə' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹Zheekat gwich'in 7 naʔi ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiizqu gogwanrii deedaʔaʔi di'ii. Shats'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaʔa, "Aanai, zhit tr'in-jaa, Divii Gii tsal yahoondal nats'a' gwagwahachy'aa gwah'in." ¹⁰Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iiizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddhah kiit'ik niight deeshichji. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaʔa zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daʔadhal shats'a' gwigweekji, ¹¹ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drinh daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹²Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin tthaʔ nitsii needhe'ee aʔi gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii aʔi zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 naʔi gwak'aqhtii nilii. Aʔi tthaʔ gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii naʔi goovoozhr' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³K'ach'aha'ak ts'aʔi nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yee-dihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'aʔi chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee aʔi kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, aʔi kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihl'e' 12 naʔi oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵Aʔi zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee aʔi vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsaʔi haa kwaiik'it gwach'oohahdri', gweelin tthaʔ khyuʔ ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'oohahdri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶Aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo tthaʔ niin'ee datthak gwiinzii nihk'it gwadoohahdri', k'iidaʔa dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahjyaa, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'oohahdri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohahdrya' gweelin gwikhyyuʔ ts'aʔi 1500 miles nilii, k'iidak ts'aʔi chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee chan gwadoohahdri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'aʔi 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohahdri' daʔi. ¹⁸Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shraʔh kwaa, vinjyaa'yaa gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiiltsaʔi ts'a' aʔi gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiiltsaʔi. ¹⁹Aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee aʔi kii daat'oo nihtehjuk t'iiichy'aa haa gwiiltsaʔi kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, aʔit'eʔ gwats'aʔi kii ch'aht'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'aʔi chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'aʔi dʔʔ chan kii dats'an t'oo (green) emerald oozhii. ²⁰Ch'ihloanli' dagoo'aii chan kii zhrʔh onyx oozhii, nihk'iit-tik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'i neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsʔʔ quartz oozhii, nihk'iidʔʔ (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcedony oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin ch'ihlak (11th) chan kii turquoise oozhii aʔi-t'eʔ ndaagwaa'aʔi ch'ihloodaatin aʔits'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiiltsaʔi. ²¹Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideiintin ch'ihloodaatin aʔits'a' neekwaii (12) aʔi kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiiltsaʔi, jii pearl ch'ihlak haa zhrʔh gwiiltsaʔi. Aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taʔi gwin'ee gold vakat shraʔh kwaa haa gwizhrʔh gwiiltsaʔi, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²²Aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh laʔa gwaʔ'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat jiintsii ts'a' Divii Gii naʔi haa gwakharigidiinjii zheh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo

shree drin nee'aa akwat ṯq̱ oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwaiidaak'a' geenjit nilii. ²⁴ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii ṉa̱i̱ a̱i̱ adrii k'iighai' gwigweheendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh ṉa̱i̱ chan jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha̱ḻ niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeintin kwaa ts'a' duuyeh gehdeedigicẖi̱, zhat ṯq̱ gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak jiintsii ts'a' jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷ Gaa jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa duuyeh a̱i̱ kwaiik'it gwachoo nihḏahkhaii, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii ṉa̱i̱ gaa t'arahnyaa. Zhit juu Divii Gii ḏe̱hṯly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo ṉa̱i̱ gwandaii ndaanaa'a̱i̱ kwaa dii'ii zhṟiẖ jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinyaa.

22 ¹ A̱i̱t'ēē a̱i̱ zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanaa'a̱i̱ kwaa haa ninlaii shats'a' gwigee̱ḵi̱, a̱i̱ chu̱ ̱yaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aanaii. ² Ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ṯa̱i̱ gwiin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlaii. A̱i̱ han nihts'ii dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanaa'a̱i̱ kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'iẖloatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwaq̱ahshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa. ³ Zhit jidii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vinehts'i' nilii duuyeh a̱i̱ kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'a̱i̱.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa a̱i̱ kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa ṉa̱i̱ giits'a' khagigeheejyaa ts'a' deegiihah'aa. ⁴ Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo. ⁵ Ṯq̱ gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'eegahahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa K'eeegwaadhat a̱i̱ gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶ A̱i̱t'ēē zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Jii ginjik t'ee hi'didlii ts'a' gwik'inji-gweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. Ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa K'eeegwaadhat, Dach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ṉa̱i̱ ant'ēeyin'a̱i̱. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ṉa̱i̱ jidii niighit kwaa deegwehee'yaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ēē t'inchy'aa."

⁷ "Ch'oodoq̱hk'i̱i!" Jesus nyaa, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ḏe̱hṯly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheen-jyaa geeginkhii k'eeegwahthat ṉa̱i̱ shoo ool'i̱!"

⁸ Sẖi̱, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'lyaa. Nijin gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'f̱iṉ gehdaa tr'agwaanaii ḏa̱i̱, zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiiḵi̱ vakwaiichan nat'aalṉa̱i̱, deeha'aa geenjit. ⁹ Gaa t'ashahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shṟo! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ṉa̱i̱ ts'a' zhit juu Ḏe̱hṯly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eeegwahthat ṉa̱i̱ t'ihchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee." ¹⁰ Ts'a' t'ashahnyaa, "Jii ḏe̱hṯly'aa zhit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheenjyaa geegiginkhii aji nagoh'ii shro', deegweheenjyaa goo'aii aji gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyaa. ¹¹ Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth'aii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii naji haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii naji tth'aii nihk'it t'igihee'yaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth'aii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyaa nilii tth'aii nihk'it shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aii."

¹² "Ch'oodqohk'ii!" Jesus nyaq. "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohtsaji, hadhal'aii nakhweenjit dahaak'eelih'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahs'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' aji gwik'it nakhwateehihlyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkooq t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji ihlii.

¹⁴ "Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwarandaii ndaanqa'aji kwaa gihee'aa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' needhe'ee nihdeehedaa naji shoo ooli'. ¹⁵ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhrih gininjich'ahthat naji, ts'a' juu dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in naji, juu geedhidii gaa ch'aadhichii ts'a' juu dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu ginjik akwat digwitr'it zhit oots'it naji dilk'ii.

¹⁶ "Shii, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' goohoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needijii ihlii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan ihlii."

¹⁷ Ch'aniky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaa; "Aanaii!"

Juu jii gwiitth'ak naji datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhrih, "Aanaii!"

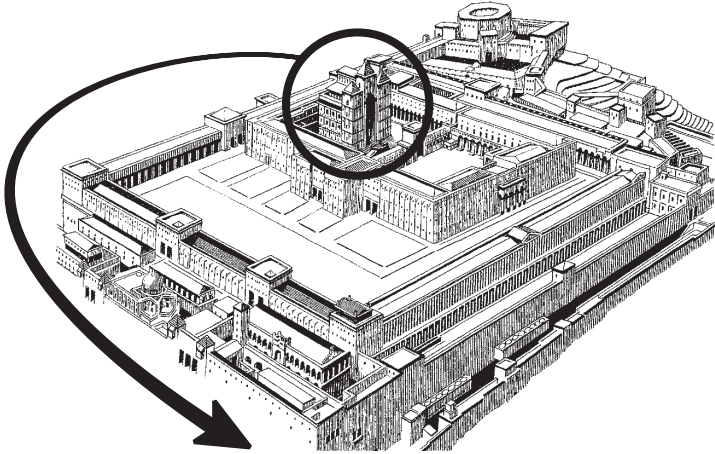
Aanaii! Juu chqu dahlii naji, ts'a' jii gwandaii ndaanqa'aji kwaa gwats'an chqu dinji naji zhyaa giyuunji naji. Juu chqu yiindhan naji zhrih t'aihnyaa.

¹⁸ Shii, John t'ihchy'aa, juu naji datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak naji haa gwahaldak gwak'oqhti! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa geenjit gineech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwiizqu gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo aji gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gihleegahaa-dlii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanqa'aji kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ih'ee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahaatsyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwiiltsaji gwinyaa nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahaatsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

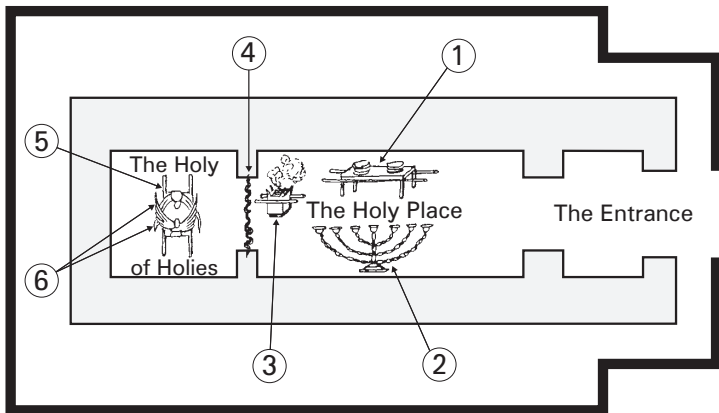
²⁰ Juu hi'dilii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Lyaa, niighit kwaa k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa!" Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaii!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu naji datthak haa ooli'.

The Temple in the time of Jesus Christ



The Temple itself



1. The Table of Showbread
2. The Lampstand
3. The Altar of Incense
4. The Curtain
5. The Ark of the Covenant
6. The Cherubim

